Myers Family History

SAMUEL

MYERS, SAMUEL C. - MARKLEY, RHODA

f. Amzi Myers
m. Malinda (Wolf)

Uncle Sam
of Waterloo
lived in
Rope Street
Big brick
house

Family Group Sheet for Samuel C. Myers

Husband:	Samuel C. Myers
Birth:	24 May 1865 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death:	03 May 1958 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial:	Waterloo Cemetery, Sec. 13, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Marriage:	19 Jul 1935 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Father:	Amziah Myers
Mother:	Malinda M. Wolf
Wife:	Rhoda Markley
Birth:	13 Jun 1873
Death:	Abt. Jul 1954 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial:	Waterloo Cemetery, Sec. 13, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Father:	Frank Markley
Mother:	Nancy Tuttle
Children:	

Notes

Samuel C. Myers

1870 CENSUS: Kosciusko Co., Plain Township; page 402
Samuel, Samuel, age 5, m, w, pb Ind.
living with father Amzi and mother Malinda.

1880 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township; page 4, line 48.
Sanuel Myers, w, m, age 15
listed as servant living with W. D. Boyls family.

1898 January 11; Waterloo Press:
"Samuel Myers, of Franklin township, and Miss Emma Guthrie of Mansfield, O., left Friday for a visit with relatives in Kosciusko county, and from there they will go to Elkhart, and thence to Michigan to visit friends."

1910 CENSUS: Indiana, Dekalb Co., Franklin Twp.
Samuel listed as living with Levi Myers, Malinda, and Mina A.
COMMENT: relationship says his is brother of Levi, but Samuel was Malinda's son; his father was Amzi.

1920 CENSUS: : Indiana, DeKalb Co., Grant Twp., Waterloo town, line 32, sd 12, ed 96, sheet 1 A, ward city 2, enumerated 3 January by William Sewell
Samuel, son, m, w, age 50, single, can read and write, bp Ind., fbp Ind., mbp Ohio, speaks English, farming.
(Samuel living with mother, Malinda, and step-father Levi.)

1934 Waterloo Press, 25 October, page 5, column 2
"Sam Myers has moved to his property a half mile north of Waterloo on road 27. Clarence Bowers has moved into the Myers property on North Wayne street." [formerly Levi and Malinda Myers, home]

1935 MARRIAGE to Rhoda. 19 July: Indiana, DeKalb County.
25 July 1935, Waterloo Press.
"The marriage is announced of Mr. Samuel Myers of this place to Mrs. Rhoda Markley Gorman of Chicago, on Friday evening last at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. J. M. Porter north of Butler. Mr. Porter served as best man and Mrs. Porter as the matron of honor. the bride's mother Mrs. Nancy Markley, was among the guests present. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Ernest Lewellen. The bride has been a resident of Chicago for the past forty-five years and has been acquainted with the groom for the past forty years. following the ceremony a splendid chichen dinner was served to the bridal party. They will reside on his farm northeast of Waterloo."

Family Group Sheet for Samuel C. Myers

Notes (con't)

1954 Rhoda died. Automobile accident.

1958 Samuel died.
Health Office, DeKalb Co., Ind.: Death rec. A29, page 88, line 38
Sam Myers (Ind.)
death date; 3 May 1958
birth date: March 1865
m, w, widowed, age 93 y
bur. Waterloo
date of burial; 6 May 1958
funeral home; Graffis
cause of death: aterioclorosis & mycardial failure
John Showalter, M.D., physican

Obituary: Waterloo Press, Thursday, May 1, 1958
Funeral services for Sam Myers, 93, a retired Franklin township farmer, was conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the First EUB church in Waterloo. The Rev. Norman Detroy, pastor of teh church, officiated at the services and burial followed in the Waterloo Cemetery. The body waws taken to the church at noon Tuesday from the Graffis funeral home in Waterloo. Mr. Myers, who resided three-fourths of a mile northeast of Waterloo for the past 40 years, died at the Dr. Bonnell M. Souder hospital Auburn at 9:45 p.m. Saturday from a complication of ailments. He had been in ill health for several years and was admitted to the hospital four days before his death. Surviving are two step-sons, Franklin gorman of P:leasant Lake and James Gorman of Chicago. Mr. Myers and Roda Gorman were married July 19, 1935. His wife preceeded him in death on July 29, 1954. He was born May 24, 1865 in Franklin township, DeKalb county, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Amzi Myers. He was a member of the church in Waterloo."

Buried Waterloo Cemetery, Sec. 13.

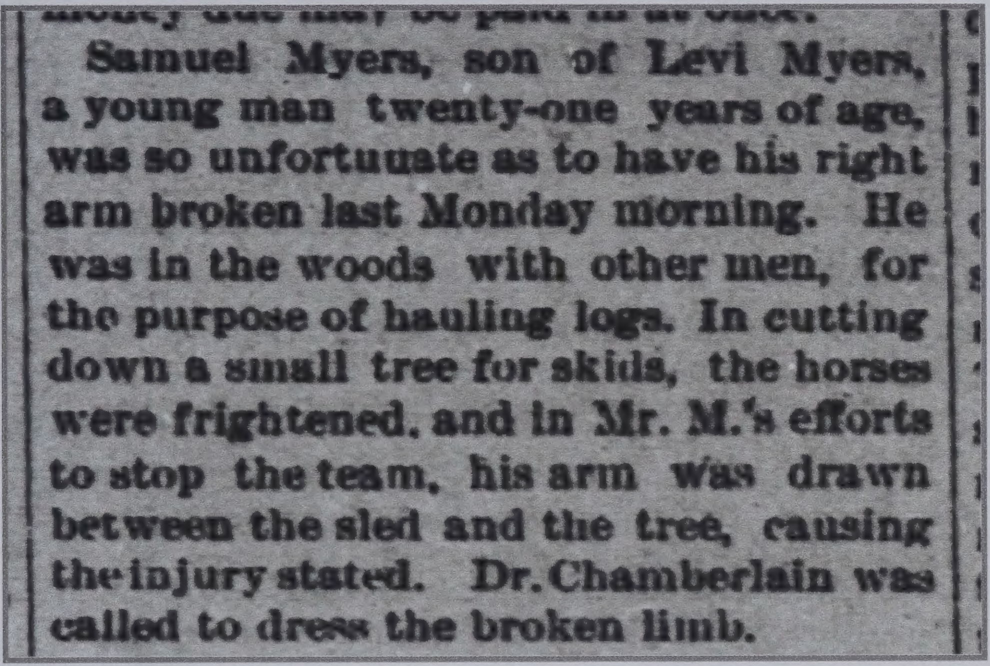
Relationship Notes for Samuel C. Myers and Rhoda Markley
No children from this marriage.
Two step-sons, Franklin and James Gorman.

Rhoda Markley
Buried in Waterloo Cemetery, Sec. 13.

step son Sam Myers

The Waterloo Press (Waterloo, Indiana) · Thu, Jan 6, 1887 · Page 1
Printed on Jul 1, 2018

✓
FTW

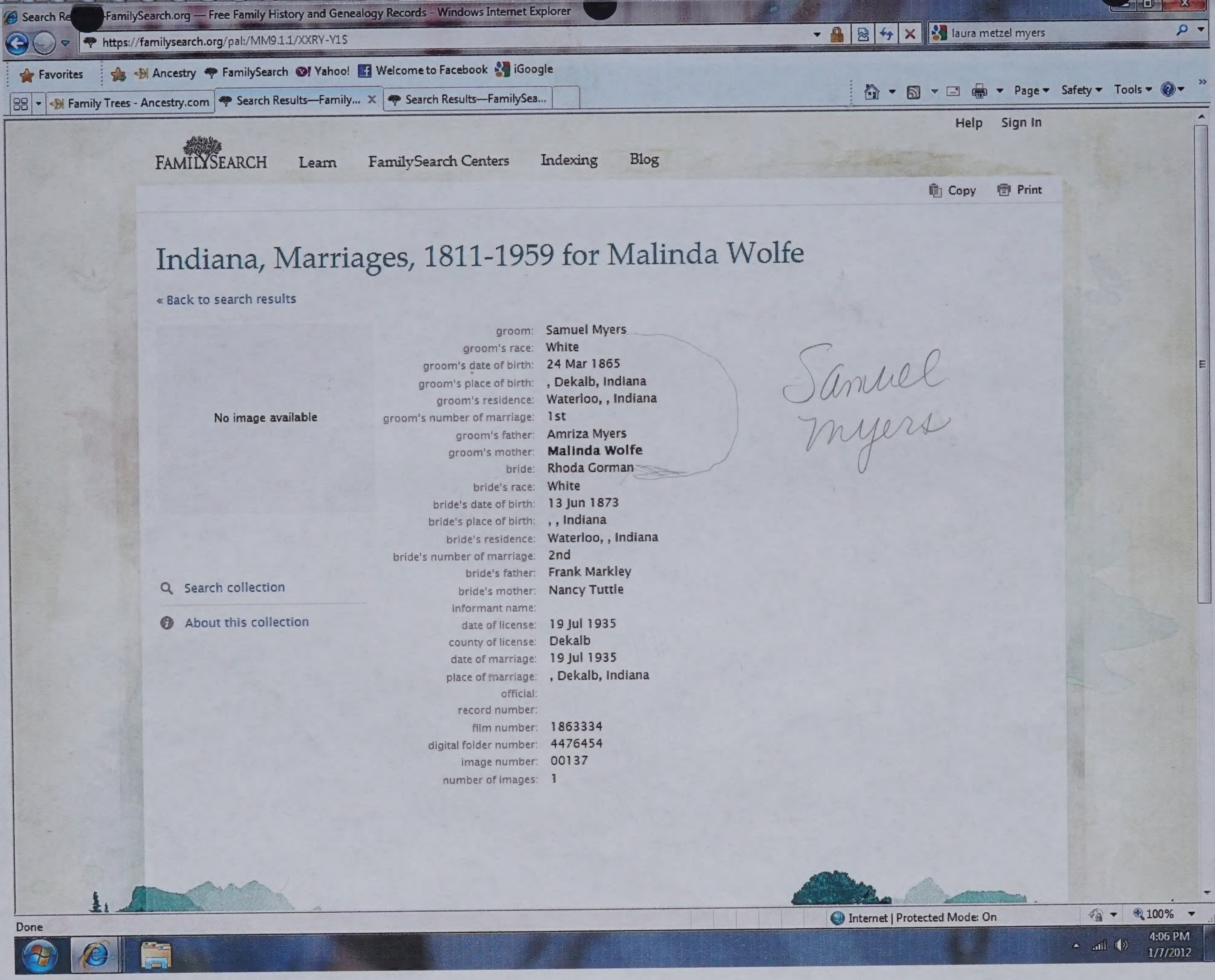


Samuel Myers, son of Levi Myers, a young man twenty-one years of age, was so unfortuuate as to have his right arm broken last Monday morning. He was in the woods with other men, for the purpose of hauling logs. In cutting down a small tree for skids, the horses were frightened, and in Mr. M.'s efforts to stop the team, his arm was drawn between the sled and the tree, causing the injury stated. Dr. Chamberlain was called to dress the broken limb.

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Sam Myers

Samuel Myers, son of Levi Myers, a young man twenty years of age, was so unfortunate as to have his right arm broken last Sunday morning. He was in the woods with other boys for the purpose of hauling logs. In hauling down a small tree for a sled, the horses were frightened, and in an effort to stop them, his arm was caught between the sled and the tree, causing the injury stated. Dr. Chamberlain was called to dress the broken limb.


Search Re -FamilySearch.org — Free Family History and Genealogy Records - Windows Internet Explorer
https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XXRY-Y1S
laura metzel myers
Favorites
Ancestry
FamilySearch
Yahoo!
Welcome to Facebook
iGoogle
Family Trees - Ancestry.com
Search Results—Family...
Search Results—FamilySea...
Page
Safety
Tools
Help
Sign In
FAMILYSEARCH
Learn
FamilySearch Centers
Indexing
Blog
Copy
Print
No image available
Search collection
About this collection
Done
Internet | Protected Mode: On
100%
4:06 PM
1/7/2012

Indiana, Marriages, 1811-1959 for Malinda Wolfe

« Back to search results

groom: Samuel Myers
groom's race: White
groom's date of birth: 24 Mar 1865
groom's place of birth: , Dekalb, Indiana
groom's residence: Waterloo, , Indiana
groom's number of marriage: 1st
groom's father: Amriza Myers
groom's mother: **Malinda Wolfe**
bride: Rhoda Gorman
bride's race: White
bride's date of birth: 13 Jun 1873
bride's place of birth: , , Indiana
bride's residence: Waterloo, , Indiana
bride's number of marriage: 2nd
bride's father: Frank Markley
bride's mother: Nancy Tuttle
informant name:
date of license: 19 Jul 1935
county of license: Dekalb
date of marriage: 19 Jul 1935
place of marriage: , Dekalb, Indiana
official:
record number:
film number: 1863334
digital folder number: 4476454
image number: 00137
number of images: 1

Samuel Myers

Working for
W. Boyle

Samuel C
Myers
15 yrs old

			W. [illegible]	w	m	5	son			
		—	Delbert	w	m	4	son			
		—	Nellie	w	F	1	daughter			
	39	Dixon	Stephen	w	m	44			1	Farme
		—	Sarah J	w	F	37	wife		1	Housekeep
		—	Cyrus	w	m	15	son	1		at home
		—	Lettie	w	F	10	daughter			" "
		—	James W	w	m	7	son			" "
		—	Infants	w	m	2/12	son			" "
		—	Infant	w	F	2/12	daughter			" "
9	40	Boyle	W D	w	m	25			1	Farmin
		—	Alma	w	F	23	wife		1	housekee
		Myres	Samuel	w	m	15	servant	1		servan
0	41	Shultz	Allen	w	m	34			1	Farmer
		—	Amanda	w	F	34	wife		1	Housekeep

—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced

Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.

In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

1880

e No. 5

rvisor's Dist. No. 6

ration Dist. No. 81

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and end

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumerati

June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be

P4 Franklin 2 June 1880

	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	35
1	Ind	"	"	36
	"	"	"	37
	"	"	"	38
	Ohio	Ohio	N Y	39
	"	Vir		40
1	Ind	Ohio	Ohio	41
1	"	"	"	42
1	"	"	"	43
	"	"	"	44
	"	"	"	45
	Ind	Penn	Penn	46
	Ind		Ohio	47
	Ind	Ind	Ind	48
	Ohio	Penn	N Y	49
	Ind	Penn	Ohio	50

the letter "D" is to be used.

Received August 8 1880.

A.

35

ing on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE

ve DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

to persons under 10 years of age.

Myers

Mansfield Oh - Richland Co.

ERLOO PRESS.

IANA, THURSDAY, JANUARY 11, 1894. $1.50 PER ANNU

will
r the
ature
have
1893
d he
unty
day.
helf
mma-
ut of
the
odine
reign
ruth
so its
fall
pare
are
sby-
rs. R.
ome
her
Per-
uch
be
do of
of a
n to
uca-
out a
best
nuis-
vette
gent
siness

The congressman who would vote for protection to his own district while denying it to other districts is not worthy to be called an American. Protection is either good or bad for all.

Henry Little, of the Clipper office, was a caller here last Thursday. It had been so long since he paid this office a visit we did not recognize him at first. Call again and be neighborly.

The officers including the directors of the Northeastern Indiana Fair are called to meet Friday Jan. 12, at 1:30 p. m., in the secretary's office. It is essential that every member be present.

The song that is now most sung in free trade England is, "The Starving Poor of Old England." There are men in congress who are doing their best to make the song applicable to young America as well.

Samuel Myers, of Franklin township, and Miss Emma Guthrie, of Mansfield, O., left Friday for a visit with relatives in Kosciusko county, and from there they will go to Elkhart, and thence to Michigan to visit friends.

Jones received a verdict for $7,000 against the Grand Rapids & Indiana Railroad last week, by the jury at Auburn. The company had previously paid him $1,500. No doubt the company will appeal the case to the Supreme Court.

The county tax levy in Steuben county is twenty-eight cents on the $100. In DeKalb county it is fifty-five cents. Steuben county is out of debt. DeKalb is in debt at least $70,000. Why not have a receiver appointed now.

Congressman Springer's national currency bill is no improvement on the national banking laws, and it is much more complicated. However, it serves to keep Springer from being forgotten, and that is about all its author expects of it.

Instead of accusing the opposition to the Cleveland tariff bill of being

Charles Latson, of this place, shot and killed 399 quails during the short time in which the law allowed the innocent beauties to be killed. He received ten cents each or fair wages for his work. It is a good thing the law stopped in time to protect these birds, Jan. 1, or the entire species would have been destroyed from this vicinity.

In the reorganizantion of the state board of agriculture last week, Mr. R. M. Lockhart, of this place, was succeeded by J. E. McDonald, of the Ligonier Banner. The change is no improvement to the board and it occurs to us that if the state board is to be of any benefit to farmers it should have men of better qualifications for the work in hand.

A blue racer was killed on the public square at Ligonier, Dec. 22, that measured five feet in length and at Elknart on christmas day a blue racer was killed which measured three and one-half feet in length. These are very unseasonable and unsavory subjects, but what do the editors drink up there that makes them see such snakes in the middle of winter?

Very few protests were filed pending the passage of the McKinley bill, how different now. Democrats and republicans all over the country are protesting against the Wilson bill. There must be some good cause for these protests and yet a few democratic newspapers are demanding the immediate repeal of the McKinley bill declaring that for this purpose was the present congress elected.

Work is progressing on the big ditch in Lagrange and Steuben counties. The drain has lowered Little Turkey Lake about 4½ feet and will lower Big Turkey Lake about five feet. The ditch is 14½ miles in length and at no point is less than 24 feet in width. The contract for the entire ditch was let to L. T. Harding & Son, of Laporte, for $14,500, and must be completed by Sept. 1, 1894.

A newspaper is always printed in a

The Human Electrical Forces!

How They Control the Organs of the Body.

The electrical force of the human body, as the nerve fluid may be termed, is an especially attractive department of science, as it exerts so marked an influence on the health of the organs of the body. Nerve force is produced by the brain and conveyed by means of the nerves to the various organs of the body, thus supplying the latter with the vitality necessary to insure their health. The pneumogastric nerve, as shown here, may be said to be the most important of the entire nerve system, as it supplies the heart, lungs, stomach, bowels, etc., with the nerve force necessary to keep them active and healthy. As will be seen by the cut the long nerve descending from the base of the brain and terminating in the bowels is the pneumogastric, while the numerous little branches supply the heart, lungs and stomach with necessary vitality. When the brain becomes in any way disordered by irritability or exhaustion, the nerve force which it supplies is lessened, and the organs receiving the diminished supply are consequently weakened.

Physicians generally fail to recognize the importance of this fact, but treat the organ itself instead of the cause of the trouble. The noted specialist, Franklin Miles, M. D., LL. B., has given the greater part of his life to the study of this subject, and the principal discoveries concerning it are due to his efforts.

Dr. Miles' Restorative Nervine, the unrivaled brain and nerve food, is prepared on the principle that all nervous and many other difficulties originate from disorders of the nerve centers. Its wonderful success in curing these disorders is testified to by thousands in every part of the land.

Restorative Nervine cures sleeplessness, nervous prostration, dizziness, hysteria, sexual debility, St. Vitus dance, epilepsy, etc. It is free from opiates or dangerous drugs. It is sold on a positive guarantee by all druggists, or sent direct by the Dr. Miles Medical Co., Elkhart, Ind., on receipt of price, $1 per bottle, six bottles for $5, express prepaid.

F. BROUGHTON, M. D.,

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

WATERLOO, - - - - INDIANA.

Will attend promptly all calls in his profession Office first door north of Prentiss Gills, Main St

J. E. SHOWALTER, M. D.,

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON.

WATERLOO, - - - - INDIANA.

Will attend all calls in his profession day or

PROFESSIONAL CAR

F. I. WILLIS,

INSURANCE AGENT and Notary P terloo, Indiana.

FRANK W. WILLIS

NOTARY PUBLIC and U. S. Claim fice in the Book Store, Waterlo

T. J. CARPENTER, M.

PHYSICIAN and Surgeon. All calls answered. Office at home, sou lin St., Waterloo, Ind.

DR. S. B. JOHNSTON

DENTIST, can now be found in h Auburn, at all times. Appoint be made in person or by letter. Ext without pain.

JOHN F. SHUMAN,

ATTORNEY AT LAW, Waterloo, In tend promptly all business e his care. Practices in the DeKalb a Circuit Courts. Office over The Peop

H. D. CHAMBERLAI

GRADUATE of the Ontario Veterin of Toronto, Can., will attend all line of his profession. By close attent iness he hopes to receive a full shar patronoge. Office north side of Ma second door west of U. B. Church.

ORDERS AND SOCIET

PRESBYTERIAN CHUR

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURC loo, Cor. Wayne and Maple Sts ing every Sunday morning and evenin B. Fry, Pastor. Sabbath School eve morning at 9:30. Come. H. H. Keep P. S. C. E meets every Sunday afterno

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIA

LEONIDAS LODGE, 205, Waterloo meets every Monday evening, Hall, Waterman's block, J. G. John A. Herzog, C. C; Ed Wareham, V. C; Prelate; Shelley Hine, M. at A; A. V Master of Work; J. F. Shuman, Inst cer; L. A. Henning, K of R & S.

Visiting brothers cordially welcome

A. O. U. W.

ANCIENT ORDER UNITED WO Waterloo, meets on the second a Thursday evenings of each month hall. Officers:—P. M. W., J. N. McBri John C. Brand; Foreman, J. G. Johns seer, John Clark; Recorder, M. A. nancier, J. G. Day; Receiver, F. W. W side W., Geo. W. Rhinesmith; Outside Wittmer.

BRAUN'S

MEAT MARK

Mr. H. E. Braun continues to s ble meats, and solicits patro

Best Beef, Pork, Bologna, Stuffed on hand at all times, and serve a neat and cleanly manner.

DAYS OIL CO.

NE 68 or 137 WATERLOO, IND.

AND GENERAL

ers has been ill the past

s. Harvey Frick visited amazoo on Sunday.

Phillips has been in this week attending the nvention.

Emery Luce went to lay to attend the funer- , John Luce.

rs. Carl Luce and two ited Sunday with Mr. Luce at Howe.

s. Clyde Fales and litle ort Wayne visited his ales, on Sunday.

rs. A. L. Moudy were week end of Mr. and inder at Elkhart.

township farm bureau d a bake sale at the dware on Saturday.

. Vern Bachtel and Mr. ry Bachtel visited the rogress over the week

y Bonfiglio and Helen Charles Wilson and nyer were Detroit visit-

. O. V. Winks of Cam- Ind., were week end home of her father, Mr. Fausett.

s. Wm. Knecht of Mont- were guests of Mr. and miller at their home Sunday.

e Bickel came home thers college at Muncie day with her parents, W. E. Bickel.

s. Pliny Gratz and son

Mrs. Cyrus Dixon has been seriously ill the past week.

Mrs. Zella Hinman visited friends in Elkhart over the week end.

S. P. Imhoff of Auburn is visiting with his sister, Mrs. Frank Fisk.

Miss Lavon Chapman of Fort Wayne, has been visiting the past week with her cousin, Miss Laura Chapman.

Earl Fisk and wife and Vern Lowman and wife went to Chicago yesterday to visit the Century of Progress fr a couple of days.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Blaine Leach of Toledo, Ohio, 17, a son, at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Voss in Waterloo.

Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Denman and Miss Esther Ward of Elkhart, were Sunday guests in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Stroh.

Mrs. Lilly Isay and Mrs. Etta Ort of Churubusco, and Mrs. Maude Brown of Fort Wayne, were guests of Mrs. E. A. Ish last Thursday.

Sam Myers has moved to his property a half mile north of Waterloo on road 27. Clarence Bowers has moved into the Myers property on North Wayne street.

Mr. and Mrs. Dell Davison and daughter Elaine, of Flint, Mich., and Mrs. Charles Capp of San Antonio, Texas, visited last week in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Parks.

Miss Mildred Huffman, accompanied by her mother, Mrs. Dora Huffman, Miss Lulu Hood and John Centa enjoyed a motor trip through southern Indiana during the week end.

The members of the Grant township farm bureau club and their families, held a pleasant party meeting

the concern at Cincinnati. resents a seven per cent g

The total amount of s company's 4,356 retail g meat marketing units wa $17,207,842 for the period compared to $16,049,144 fo 1933 period when the co 4,512 stores in operation. made by the company sh creases were general thr 17 states in which the co ates. The increases in t branches range from thre cent.

REPUPLICAN CANDIDA FOR TOWNSHIP

The following is a list o lican candidates for trus various townships at the 6 election:

Butler township—Russel
Concord—Abner W. Tro
Fairfield—H. Dale Conr
Franklin—Dode Houlton
Grant—Frank S. George
Jackson—Lewis E. Free
Keyser—Elmer E. Clark
Newville—Stanley E. D
Richland—Oliver M. Foo
Smithfield—Jerry L. Ha
Spencer—Claude D. Lau
Stafford—Twite J. Prov
Troy—Byron Campbell
Union—Benjamin S. Mil
Wilmington—Roscoe Ca

TWO CARS COLLIDE SO WATERLOO SATURD

A V-8 Ford car driven Wooding, general manager B. C. Bus lines of Fort W a model A Ford driven by tor of the state highway, w was not learned, collide Saturday afternoon on ro south of the Harry Reed h

9/24/01

WP
25 Oct 1934
pg 5 Col 2

Slim Myers

WATERLOO, IND.

the concern at Chicago

require a seven year

The total amount of

company's 4,355 retail

total marketing units

$17,207,863 for the year

compared to $16,948,144

1933 period when the

4,512 stores in operation

made by the company

creases were general in

17 states in which the

ates. The increase in

branches ranged from

cent.

REPUBLICAN CANDIDATES FOR TOWNSHIP

The following is a list of Repub-lican candidates for the various townships at the election:

Butler township—Ma

Concord—Alva W.

Fairfield—H. Dale Co

Franklin—Dode Bod

Grant—Frank J. Den

Jackson—Lewis R. Fr

Keyser—[illegible] Ch

Newville—Charles E.

Richland—Clare

Smithfield—[illegible]

Spencer—Clark H.

Stafford—[illegible]

Troy—Byron Conde

Union—[illegible] Bolinger

Wilmington—[illegible]

TWO CARS [illegible] WATERLOO

[illegible] general [illegible]

Mrs. Cyrus Diehl has been serious-ly ill the past week.

Mrs. Zona Bloman visited friends in Elkhart over the week end.

S. F. Schell of Auburn is visiting with his sister, Mrs. Frank Fisk.

Miss Laven Osborne of Fort Wayne, has been visiting the past week with her cousin, Miss Laura Leighton.

Earl [illegible] and wife and Vern Lov-[illegible] to Chicago yester-[illegible] Progress

[illegible] Lance [illegible] at the [illegible] and Mrs.

[illegible] were [illegible] of Mr.

[illegible] Myers has moved to his proper-ty a half mile north of Waterloo on road 6. Lawrence Stevens has moved into the Myers property on North [illegible] street.

Mr. and Mrs. Dell Bowman and [illegible] friends in Fort Wayne [illegible] Mrs. Chester Long of New Albany, [illegible] visited last week in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Fisk.

Miss Mildred [illegible] accompanied by her mother, Mrs. Harry [illegible] Mrs. Ivan Hood and John Carlin, made a motor trip through southern Indiana during the week end.

The speakers of the [illegible]

been ill the past

rey Frick visited on Sunday.

[illegible] has been in week attending the

[illegible] Lane went to attend the funer-

[illegible] Lane and [illegible] Sunday with [illegible] at Howe.

Mary Ann of Cleveland, Ohio, are visiting this week in the home of Mrs. Lillian Carens.

Dr. and Mrs. Victor Fretz of Omaha, Neb., were over Sunday guests of his brother, R. C. Fretz and family and his sister, Mrs. Ancil Hill.

Mrs. Ernest Lewellen and son Howard arrived home Sunday after spending two weeks at the Mayo Bros. clinic in Rochester, Minn., where the latter underwent a series of treatments.

Franklin Marion Stimmel of Auburn, won his suit against the Mutual Benefit Health and Accident association when Judge Endicott ordered the company to resume payments of $100 per month. Stimmel has been ill five years, various doctors claiming from cancer of the stomach, others denying it. The judge said he could not determine the disease, but that he was convinced the plaintiff is totally disabled and ordered payments accordingly.

R. S. Emerick of Kendallville, acting as special judge, instructed a jury Friday to return a verdict of $935.93 for the plaintiff in the suit of the W. T. Rawleigh Co., of Freeport, Ill., against Thomas and Maggie Dilgard of Keyser township, who signed contracts with the company for their son, David, who was an agent of the company. It was the third time the suit had been tried. The first time the jury returned a verdict of $250 for the plaintiff, and the second time $475, both verdicts being set aside on motion of the plaintiff as insufficient.

The annual picnic of the Priscilla club was held at Forest Park on Hamilton lake last Thursday, meeting with the Archie Dannells family. A happy time was had by all present. Those in attendance were Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Morr and daughter, Marilyn, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Bickel and daughter Beverly, Mr. and Mrs. Dale McIntosh and daughters, Raeburn and Irene, Mr. and Mrs. Homer Wise, Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Miser, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Robinson, and three children, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Howard and three children and Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Bevier and daughter, Beatrice and son Donald.

SILBERG'S

last Thursday in Elkhart visiting in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Wilcox.

The 4-H Bombers enjoyed a picnic at Hamilton lake last Thursday. Swimming, boating and a good dinner featured the day. A. J. Smith invited the group to eat with the Waterloo Boy Scouts who were camping at Circle Park.

Miss Anna Deubener arrived home Sunday from a two week's trip through northwest Minnesota. She was accompanied on the trip by Mrs. Marie Miller of Auburn. Miss Deubener's brother, Walter H. Deubener and wife, joined them at Forest Lake, Minn.

Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Bodle and family, Mr. and Mrs. John Creaghton of Mishawaka, and Mr. and Mrs. Ray Parker and family of North Webster, and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Nodine, Miss Schweitzer and Fred Nodine of Ashley, were Sunday guests in the home of Mrs. Grace Byers.

The marriage is announced of Mr. Samuel Myers of this place to Mrs. Rhoda Markley Gorman of Chicago, on Friday evening last at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. J. M. Porter north of Butler. Mr. Porter served as best man and Mrs. Porter as the matron of honor. The bride's mother, Mrs. Nancy Markley, was among the guests present. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Ernest Lewellen. Th bride has been a resident of Chicago for the past forty-five years and has been acquainted with the groom for the past forty years. Following the ceremony a splendid chicken dinner was served to the bridal party. They will reside on his farm northeast of Waterloo.

"The Girl Men Talked About!"—The Thrilling Story of a Modern Cinderella Who Really Married a Prince—Begins in The American Weekly, the Magazine Distributed With Next Sunday's Chicago Herald and Examiner.

Why not subscribe for The Press today?

FOR SALE, TRADE AND BARTER

This department is open to the pub-

JEWEL CO
Smooth and fragran

OLIVES, Qt.
DILL PICKLES, Qt.

MOTOR OIL

OLEO, Eatmore, 2 lb
JUNKET, Ice Cream

FLOUR AV
Ge
COUNTRY CLUB

A BIG DISH TOWEL
Given with purchase of
2 pkgs SILVE
For Washi

PAL SOAP CHIPS
JOIN THE PAL CONTEST-

FANCY FRESH FR
CELERY
CANTALOUPES, ea
HEAD LETTUCE, 2
TOMATOE
SWEET POTATOES
WATERMELLONS,

yearlings, two year olds. Write
wire Tony Ruggles, Fairfield, Iow

FOR SALE—80 acres, fair bldgs,
acres potatoes, 15 of beans, 2
corn, 4 of alfalfa, team, cow, pou
tools, all for $1,500.00. Terms.
McCone, Homer, Mich.

WANTED—To do your painting
paper hanging. Haskell Till,
terloo.

WANTED—Position as housekeepe

Wilo
Press

25 July 1935

THE WATERLOO PRESS

ESTABLISHED 1859 THURSDAY, MAY 8, 1958 5c A COPY $2.00 A YEAR

4 Local Candidates Winners In Primary

Phyllis Gratz For Judge; Kelley For Sheriff; Dunn-Opdycke For Auditor

In Tuesday's primary election it is estimated that 45% of all registered voters went to the polls in DeKalb county.

For the first time in the county's history a woman, Miss Phyllis Gratz of Waterloo, was nominated to the office of Circuit Court Judge, on the republican ticket.

Waterloo came through with fine support for her two democratic candidates—Clark Kelley for sheriff and Loren Dunn for auditor. Both men were nominated for office by a good majority. Kelley had 10 opponents on both tickets while Dunn had two.

In the final tabulation the results are as follows:

DeKalb County, for Representative in Congress, Fourth District — F. Dean Bechtol (D) 1,850; W. Robert Fleming (D) 628; Richard T. Houtzer (D) 223; E. Ross Adair (R) 3,679.

Judge of the Circuit Court, 75th Judicial Circuit—Phyllis R. Gratz (R) 2,227; Clarence E. McClintock (R) 1,841.

Prosecuting Attorney 75th Judicial Circuit — Warren G. Sunday (R) 3,509 (unopposed).

State Representative of the County of DeKalb — Lyle S. Leas (D) [illegible] (R) [illegible] [illegible] 1,184; Oliver Opdycke (R), 2,219.

Sheriff — Clark Kelley (D) [illegible]; Arman Campbell (D) 614; Joseph Koch (D) 375; Harry Van Showers (D) 296; Carl Albertson (D) 342; Forrest A. Hamman (D) 185; Calvine Easterday (D) 151; Dorsie A. Likens (R) 2,294; Dale I. Gingrich (R) 586; Leonard Smith (R) 571; John Dye (R) 465.

Coroner — Harland V. Hippensteel, Jr. (D) 2,422; R. Perry Reynolds (R) 3,661.

Assessor — Harold Ferguson (D) 1,579; Robert Frederick Stiles (D), 1,043; Clayton E. Hartman (R) 3,606.

County Commissioner North District — Chester Shultz (D) 1,447; Cecil Stromn (D) 1,157; Vern D. Myers (R) 3,499.

County Commissioner Southeast District — Hubert Wayne Hudson (D) 596; Glenn Heffley (D) 3,051; Claude Laub (R) 3,452.

Grant Twp. — Trustee — Wayne Voss (D) 300; James Hamilton (R) 264.

Justice of the Peace — Eugene Frick (D) 150; Ora Zerkle (D) 157; Mrs. Juliana Toneman (R) 41; Lawrence Brown, (R) 264.

Advisory Board — Richard Cherry, 193; Alfred Pfefferkorn, 196; Fern Skelly, 209. All three are democrats and had no opposition.

[illegible] of Waterloo was elected republican delegate to the [illegible] convention while Charles Tuttle, also of Waterloo, was elected by the democrats as their delegate to the state convention.

May 3

YOUTH PLEADS GUILTY IN CITY COURT AT GARRETT

Ferdinand Schortgen, 19-year-old residing near Ashley, plead guilty in Garrett city court Monday afternoon to a charge of being an accessory after the fact in a petit larceny case.

On motion by Prosecutor Patrick J. Purdy, the charge was continued indefinitely by Judge L. Dale Green on Schortgen's promise of good behavior.

Schortgen was accused specifically of falsifying two receipts for the purchase of hubcaps in an effort to protect two other young men charged with the theft of hubcaps. One of them, Thomas Edward Miller, 19, of Hudson, plead guilty to petit larceny in court at Garrett a week ago. He was fined $25 and costs of $13 and given a suspended six-month term to the Indiana State Penal Farm. The sentence was suspended under severe restrictions placed on Miller by the court.

The other young man, a 17-year-old Ashley area boy booked with Miller on April 21, is scheduled for an appearance in the DeKalb county Juvenile court. After their arrest, the boys said four hubcaps found in Miller's car belonged to Schortgen. Schortgen, when questioned by police later, produced two purchase receipts for the hubcaps, both of which police found had been falsified. The youth said he falsified the receipts to protect the other two boys.

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to express our sincere thanks to all our friends, relatives and neighbors for all their flowers and kind words of sympathy during our sorrow. We also wish to thank Rev. Engle and Rev. Detroy for their comforting words at the death of our beloved husband and father. Mrs. Mark Smith and son.

SAM MYERS, 93, OF NEAR WATERLOO PASSES AWAY

Funeral services for Sam Myers, 93, a retired Franklin township farmer, was conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the First EUB church in Waterloo.

The Rev. Norman Detroy, pastor of the church, officiated at the services and burial followed in the Waterloo cemetery.

The body was taken to the church at noon Tuesday from the Graffis funeral home in Waterloo.

Mr. Myers, who resided three-fourths of a mile northeast of Waterloo for the past 40 years, died at the Dr. Bonnell M. Souder hospital, Auburn at 9:45 p.m. Saturday from a complication of ailments. He had been in ill health for several years and was admitted to the hospital four days before his death.

Surviving are two step-sons, Franklin Gorman of Pleasant Lake and James Gorman of Chicago.

Mr. Myers and Roda Gorman were married July 19, 1935. His wife preceded him in death on July 29, 1954.

He was born May 24, 1865, in Franklin township, DeKalb county, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Amzi Myers. He was a member of the church at Waterloo.

CARD OF APPRECIATION

Thanks to all those who went to the polls Tuesday and voted for me as one of the many candidates for the office of sheriff of DeKalb county. Sincerely, Clark Kelley.

CARD OF APPRECIATION

My thanks to the voters of Grant township for their loyal support in the contest for Justice of the Peace in Tuesday's primary election. Lawrence E. Brown.

May 1

J. J. BUNGE, AGE 63, DIES AT VETERANS HOSPITAL

Jay J. Bunge, 63, a building contractor and lifelong resident of DeKalb county, died at 5:10 p.m. Thursday at the Veterans Administration hospital, Fort Wayne.

He died of a heart attack following an illness that had extended over the past three years. Last Sunday, he had been admitted to the V.A. hospital where he had previously been committed.

The body was removed to the Gerig funeral home in Auburn and remained for funeral services at 2 p.m. Sunday. The Rev. Joseph Ferguson of east of Auburn officiated at the rites and burial was in Woodlawn cemetery near Auburn.

Mr. Bunge was born May 23, 1894 east of Auburn, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Bunge. During the past two years he had lived with his daughter, Mrs. Beverly Heffley, and family, residents on Rt. 1, Auburn. For 32 years, before he moved into his daughter's home, Mr. Bunge was a resident of Waterloo.

His wife, Oma Aschleman, preceded him in death a few years ago.

Surviving besides the daughter, Mrs. Heffley, are two sons, Don J. Bunge of Bremen, Ind., and Dale Bunge of New Castle; three other daughters, Mrs. Alice Gay Eulett, Toledo, Mrs. Eloise Eberhard, Kalamazoo, and Mrs. Carol Ann Glant, Rt. 2, Waterloo.

Mr. Bunge was a veteran of World War I. He was a member of the Waterloo post of the American Legion and the Auburn Loyal Order of Moose.

Events Of The Week

MONDAY

Planning Commission, 7:30 p.m. Monday at the Town hall.

American Legion Auxiliary, Unit 206, will meet Monday evening at 7:30. Anyone having good used kitchen utensils no longer needed at home please donate to auxiliary kitchen.

TUESDAY

W.C.T.U. with Mrs. Gladys Nelson, Tuesday at 7:30 p.m.

THURSDAY

The last meeting of Moores conservation club until fall will be Thursday, May 15 at 8 p.m. Eucher and prizes, bring sandwiches.

O.E.S., Thursday at 8:00 p.m. at the Masonic Temple.

FRIDAY MAY 16

Smorgasbord at Waterloo Methodist church, Friday, May 16. Serving 5:30 to 7:30 p.m.

SATURDAY

Bake Sale at Henderson's Saturday morning May 10 at 9 a.m. by the Ladies of St. Paul.

ROBERT KNOTT ELECTED AS CMDR. OF WATERLOO LEGION

At their regular meeting Thursday, May 1, the Waterloo American Legion Post No. 206 held their election of officers. They are as follows:

Commander — Robert Knott; 1st vice, Richard Goodwin; 2nd vice, Jim Sattison; Adjudant, Lawrence E. Brown; Chaplain, Frank Krum; Service officer, Norbert May; Historian, Jim Muzzillo; Sergant of Arms, Jr. Geeting; Membership chairman, Richard Goodwin; Executive officers, Robert Knott, Richard Goodwin, Jim Sattison, John Bonecutter and Jim Steffen.

CARD OF THANKS

Thanking DeKalb Co. Voters. Forest Hamman.

Mr. and Mrs. John Bonecutter called on Mr. and Mrs. Forrest Rathburn and family at Garrett Sunday evening.

ENGAGED

Mrs. Mae Makovicka of Waterloo is announcing the engagement and approaching marriage of her daughter, Darlene Ann to Mr. Albert Schwartz. Mr. Schwartz is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Schwartz, R. R. 1, New Haven. Miss Makovicka is a 1957 graduate of Waterloo High School and is now enrolled in Elkhart university. Mr. Schwartz is employed by Martin Lengacher of Hicksville. No date has been set for the wedding.

ANNUAL SPRING CONCERT TO BE THIS SUNDAY, MAY 11

The annual Waterloo Spring concert to be held in the high school gymnasium at 2:30 p. m. on Sunday, May 11, will bring the local [illegible] to a [illegible] vocal specialties, selections from the beginners band, the junior band, and the senior band all will contribute to the varied musical program.

From its beginning five years ago, the spring concert has become one of the liveliest and most colorful programs given during the school year. Attendance has increased each year to the extent that extra programs had to be ordered for this year's concert.

The senior band will feature selections from "My Fair Lady," the award winning Broadway hit. Two numbers by the ever-growing junior band and a number by the beginners band demonstrating their ability to follow the conductor are also included. To round out the program, the dance band will play "I'm Gonna Love That Guy" and "Tammy," featuring Beverly Sibert in a vocal chorus.

For a pleasant afternoon of pure musical enjoyment and pleasure, remember the concert this Sunday in the gymnasium.

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to thank all our friends and neighbors who expressed their kindness in words of sympathy, for the flowers and food so deeply appreciated in our sorrow. To doctor Coleman and Dr. Showalter, Mr. Graffis and Mrs. Ettinger we thank for their services. To Rev. and Mrs. Detroy and Rev. and Mrs. Engle we give our heartfelt thanks for their words of comfort. Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Smith, Dorothy, John and Mabel, Mrs. Kate Swartz, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Hosler and Donna.

At the O.E.S. meeting Thursday evening May 1, each officer was presented a corsage of spring flowers colored to match each point of the Star, the work of Mrs. Christlieb. A social hour was spent after the chapter and light refreshments were served. The next regular meeting is Thursday evening, May 15 and a Memorial service for the chapter members who passed away the past year.

MAPPING PROGRAM BEING COMPLETED IN DEKALB CO.

The United States Geological survey is in the process of completing its mapping program in the eastern half of DeKalb and Allen counties and a strip along the Indiana-Ohio state line approximately 3 miles wide and 30 miles long. The Northeast corner of the project will be about 4 miles north of Edgerton, O.

These maps will be published by the Federal government. They are being worked in co-operation with the Indiana Department of Conservation as well as the geology departments of Indiana and Ohio. Work on the present series of topographic maps in Indiana started in 1937, and the complete mapping of the state should be complete in 1964. Ohio was one of the first states to be mapped topographically; the maps were finished in the early 1900's. Due to the tremendous amount of cultural changes, these maps have become almost obsolete, and for that reason the state of Ohio has decided on a new mapping program which began in 1957.

Topographic maps are being made, in this area, by the planetable method. Work began in April, and the estimated date of completion in this area is mid-November. This method of mapping, requires the engineer to cover all the land on foot. Should you see a surveying party on your land, it does not mean that the government is about to start a big federal project in your backyard, and you won't be asked to move a barn or two. The surveyors are doing the necessary field work to complete the maps, they [illegible] will be happy to answer any and all questions.

Topographic maps are essential to the states, Federal government, industry and private individuals. They give the planner and overall picture of everything on the land. These maps are important for highway and railroad planning; military maps for national defense; for irrigation and drainage ditches, for power development and cross country transmission and telephone line location, for surface water supplies and studies, and in determining reservoir and dam sites. They are used by Forest Fire Wardens in locating and combatting fires. Boy Scouts use them in planning their hikes, and camping trips. Customs and Immigration authorities and border patrols require accurate maps to apprehend aliens and smugglers. Lumber companies make extensive uses of Topo. maps. Hunters and fishermen use them in wild and not well explored places. They are used as a base for airline charts, and the well used highway maps. These are only a few of the many uses of the topographic maps.

It takes approximately 18 months to publish a map after the field work is complete. The published maps are in 5 colors and are available to the public for 30c. They cover approximately 57 square miles. Maps may be purchased in Indiana from the Department of Water resources, Indianapolis or from the Dept. of Geology at Ohio State University in Columbus, O. If you have any question regarding the field work in this area please address them to U. S. Geological Survey, P. O. Box 165, Auburn, Ind. or P. O. Box 104 Woodburn, Ind.

CARD OF APPRECIATION

I am truly grateful to the voters of DeKalb County for their confidence in nominating me as republican candidate for Circuit Court Judge in the primary Tuesday, May, 6. Phyllis Gratz.

SAM MYERS 9/25/01

Auburn Waterloo Press 8 May 1958 Pg 1 - col. 8

For the first time in the county's history a woman, Miss Phyllis Gratz of Waterloo, was nominated to the office of Circuit Court Judge, on the republican ticket.

Waterloo came through with fine support for her two democratic candidates—Clark Kelley for sheriff and Loren Dunn for auditor. Both men were nominated for office by a good majority. Kelley had 10 opponents on both tickets while Dunn had two.

In the final tabulation the results are as follows:

DeKalb County, for Representative in Congress, Fourth District — F. Dean Bechtol (D) 1,850; W. Robert Fleming (D) 628; Richard T. Houtzer (D) 223; E. Ross Adair (R) 3,679.

Judge of the Circuit Court, 75th Judicial Circuit—Phyllis R. Gratz (R) 2,227; Clarence E. McClintock (R) 1,641.

Prosecuting Attorney 75th Judicial Circuit — Warren G. Sunday (R) 3,502 (unopposed).

State Representative of the County of DeKalb — Lyle S. Leas (D) 2,279; Charles T. [illegible] (R) 3,096; Russell Housel (R) 1,780.

Auditor — Loren E. Dunn (D) 1,307; Jack Cook (D) 1,134; Oliver D. Opdycke (R) 3,319.

Sheriff — Clark Kelley (D) 822; Forrest R. Hamman (D) 185; Calvine Easterday (D) 151; Dorsie A. Likens (R) 2,294; Dale I. Gingrich (R) 586; Leonard Smith (R) 571; John Dye (R) 465.

Coroner — Harland V. Hippensteel, Jr. (D) 2,422; R. Perry Reynolds (R) 3,661.

Assessor — Harold Ferguson (D) 1,579; Robert Frederick Stiles (D), 1,043; Clayton E. Hartman (R) 3,606.

County Commissioner North District — Chester Shultz (D) 1,447; Cecil Stromn (D) 1,157; Vern D. Myers (R) 3,499.

County Commissioner Southeast District — Hubert Wayne Hudson (D) 598; Glenn Heffley (D) 3,051; Claude Laub (R) 3,452.

Grant Twp. — Trustee — Wayne Voss (D) 300; James Hamilton (R) 264.

Justice of the Peace — Eugene Frick (D) 150; Ora Zerkle (D) 157; Mrs. Juliana Toneman (R) 41; Lawrence Brown, (R) 264.

Advisory Board — Richard Cherry, 193; Alfred Pfeifferkorn, 196; Fern Skelly, 209. All three are democrats and had no opposition.

Lisle E. McEntarfer of Waterloo was elected republican delegate to the state convention while Charles Tuttle, also of Waterloo, was elected by the democrats as their delegate to the state convention.

p.m. Sunday. The Rev. Joseph Ferguson of east of Auburn officiated at the rites and burial was in Woodlawn cemetery near Auburn.

Mr. Bunge was born May 23, 1894 east of Auburn, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Bunge. During the past two years he had lived with his daughter, Mrs. Beverly Heffley, and family, residents on Rt. 1, Auburn. For 32 years, before he moved into his daughter's home, Mr. Bunge was a resident of Waterloo.

His wife, Oma Aschleman, preceded him in death a few years ago.

Surviving besides the daughter, Mrs. Heffley, are two sons, Don J. Bunge of Bremen, Ind., and Dale Bunge of New Castle; three other daughters, Mrs. Alice Gay Eulett, Toledo, Mrs. Eloise Eberhard, Kalamazoo, and Mrs. Carol Ann Glant, Rt. 2, Waterloo.

Mr. Bunge was a veteran of World War I. He was a member of the Waterloo post of the American Legion and the Auburn Loyal Order of Moose.

Events Of The Week

MONDAY

Planning Commission, 7:30 p.m. Monday at the Town hall.

American Legion Auxiliary, Unit 206, will meet Monday evening at 7:30. Anyone having good used kitchen utensils no longer needed at home please donate to auxiliary kitchen..

TUESDAY

W.C.T.U. with Mrs. Gladys Nelson, Tuesday at 7:30 p.m.

THURSDAY

The last meeting of Moores conservation club until fall will be Thursday, May 15 at 8 p.m. Eucher and prizes, bring sandwiches.

O.E.S., Thursday at 8:00 p.m. at the Masonic Temple.

FRIDAY MAY 16

Smorgasbord at Waterloo Methodist church, Friday, May 16. Serving 5:30 to 7:30 p.m.

SATURDAY

Bake Sale at Henderson's Saturday morning May 10 at 9 a.m. by the Ladies of St. Paul.

YOUTH PLEADS GUILTY IN CITY COURT AT GARRETT

Ferdinand Schortgen, 19-year-old residing near Ashley, plead guilty in Garrett city court Monday afternoon to a charge of being an accessory after the fact in a petit larceny case.

On motion by Prosecutor Patrick J. Purdy, the charge was continued indefinitely by Judge L. Dale Green on Schortgen's promise of good behavior.

Schortgen was accused specifically of falsifying two receipts for the purchase of hubcaps in an effort to protect two other young men charged with the theft of hubcaps. One of them, Thomas Edward Miller, 19, of Hudson, plead guilty to petit larceny in court at Garrett a week ago. He was fined $25 and costs of $13 and given a suspended six-month term to the Indiana State Penal Farm. The sentence was suspended under severe restrictions placed on Miller by the court.

The other young man, a 17-year-old Ashley area boy booked with Miller on April 21, is scheduled for an appearance in the DeKalb county Juvenile court. After their arrest, the boys said four hubcaps found in Miller's car belonged to Schortgen. Schortgen, when questioned by police later, produced two purchase receipts for the hubcaps, both of which police found had been falsified. The youth said he falsified the receipts to protect the other two boys.

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to express our sincere thanks to all our friends, relatives and neighbors for all their flowers and kind words of sympathy during our sorrow. We also wish to thank Rev. Engle and Rev. Detroy for

SAM MYERS, 93, OF NEAR WATERLOO PASSES AWAY

Funeral services for Sam Myers, 93, a retired Franklin township farmer, was conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the First EUB church in Waterloo.

The Rev. Norman Detroy, pastor of the church, officiated at the services and burial followed in the Waterloo cemetery.

The body was taken to the church at noon Tuesday from the Graffis funeral home in Waterloo.

Mr. Myers, who resided three-fourths of a mile northeast of Waterloo for the past 40 years, died at the Dr. Bonnell M. Souder hospital, Auburn at 9:45 p.m. Saturday from a complication of ailments. He had been in ill health for several years and was admitted to the hospital four days before his death.

Surviving are two step-sons, Franklin Gorman of Pleasant Lake and James Gorman of Chicago.

Mr. Myers and Roda Gorman were married July 19, 1935. His wife preceded him in death on July 29, 1954.

He was born May 24, 1865, in Franklin township, DeKalb county, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Amzi Myers. He was a member of the church at Waterloo.

CARD OF APPRECIATION

Thanks to all those who went to the polls Tuesday and voted for me as one of the many candidates for the office of sheriff of DeKalb county. Sincerely, Clark Kelley.

CARD OF APPRECIATION

My thanks to the voters of Grant township for their loyal support in

ROBERT KNOTT ELECTED AS CMDR. OF WATERLOO LEGION

At their regular meeting Thursday, May 1, the Waterloo American Legion Post No. 206 held their election of officers. They are as follows:

Commander — Robert Knott; 1st vice, Richard Goodwin; 2nd vice, Jim Sattison; Adjudant, Lawrence E. Brown; Chaplain, Frank Krum; Service officer, Norbert May; Historian, Jim Muzzillo; Sergant of Arms, Jr. Geeting; Membership chairman, Richard Goodwin; Executive officers, Robert Knott, Richard Goodwin, Jim Sattison, John Bonecutter and Jim Steffen.

CARD OF THANKS

Thanking DeKalb Co. Voters. Forest Hamman.

Mr. and Mrs. John Bonecutter

Mrs. Mae
is announc
approachin
daughter, I
bert Schwa
son of Mr.
wartz, R.
Makovicka
Waterloo H
enrolled in
Schwartz
Lengacher
has been s

ANNUAL
TO BE

The an
concert to
gymnasium
day, May
observanc
to a clos
vocal sp
the begin
and the
tribute to
gram.

From its
the spring
of the live
programs g
year. Attend
year to the
grams had
year's conce

The senior
lections fro
award winn
numbers by
band and a
ners band d
ity to follow
included. To
gram, the
"I'm Gonna
"Tammy," f
in a vocal c

For a plea
musical enjoy
member the
the gymnasiu

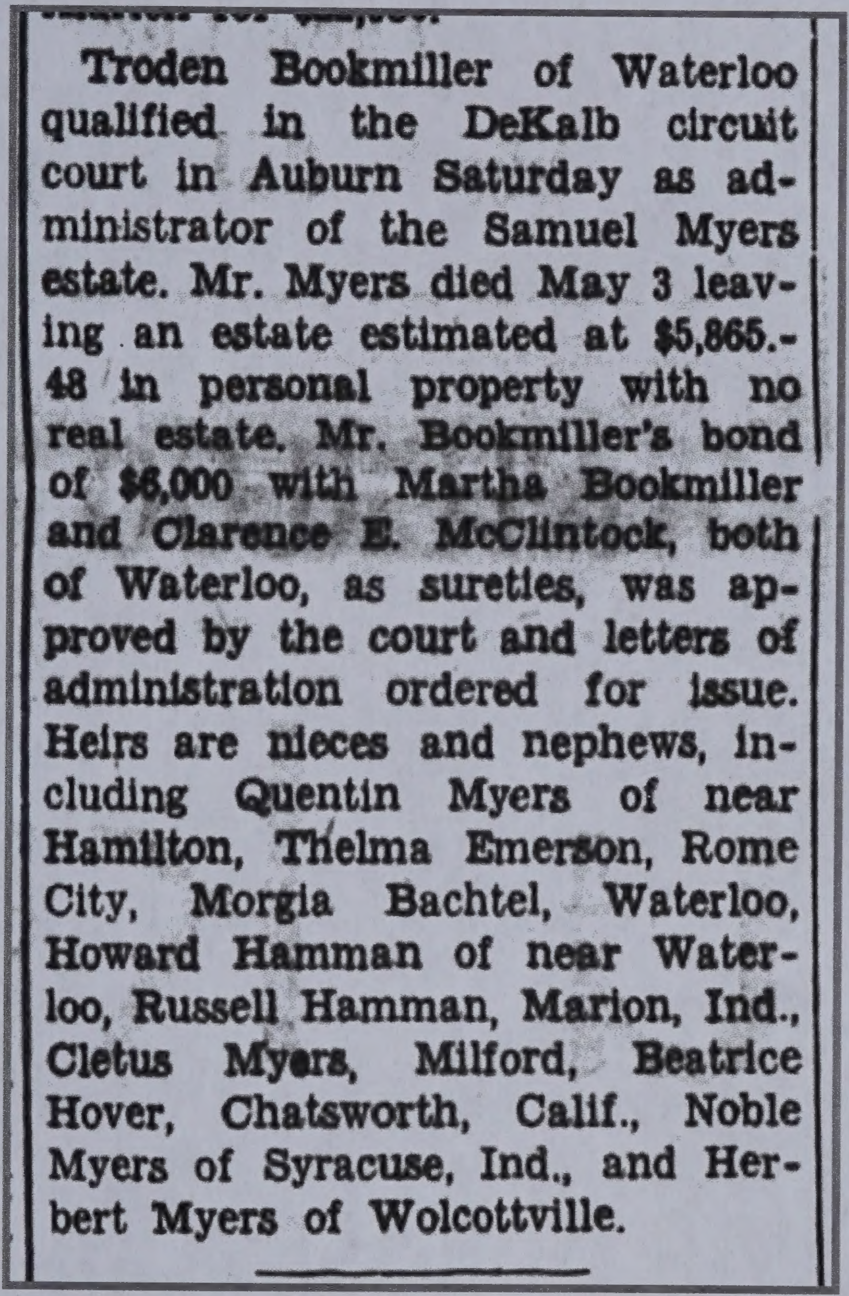
CARD

We wish to
and neighbor
kindness in
the flowers a
preciated in
Coleman and
Graffis and M
for their serv
Detroy and
we give our
their words
Mrs. Sidney
and Mabel, M
and Mrs. Howa

At the O.E
evening May
presented a c
ers colored to
the Star, the
lieb. A social
the chapter a
were served.

sec-13	MYERS,	Samuel C. [f-A. Myers]	b[24-May] 1865 [Ind]	d[3-May] 1958 [Auburn]
		Rhoda [f-Frank Markley m-Nancy Tuttle]	b 1873 [ae 80y 1m 18d]	d [July] 1954 [Angola]
sec-13	MYERS,	Levi (father)	b 1851	d 1922
		Malinda (mother)	b 1846	d 1933
sec-13	CAMPBELL,	Frank S. [f-Samuel Campbell]	b[21-Nov] 1871 [Ind]	d[11-Sept] 1960 [Angola]
		Jennie A. his wife	b 1870	d 1952
		Charles J.	b 1895	d 1916
sec-13	LUCE,	Lizzie [w of Norman]	b 1848	d 1912 [bur 22-June-1912]
sec-16	PHILLIPS,	Cyrus M.	b 1832	d 1915
		Sarah E. (Welch) his wife	b 1835	d 1933 [bur 18-Dec-1933]
		Alice B. dau	b[27-Nov]1873	d[29-Feb] 1964
sec-16	NODINE,	Silas	b 1906	d 1986 F. H. Marker
sec-16	CRAWFORD,	Georgia (Welch)	b 1838	d 1918
sec-16	BUNDY,	Ella(Phillips)	b 1868	d 1951 [bur 9-Apr-1951]
		George W.	b 1870	d 1942 [bur 20-May-1942]
sec-16	HAMMAN,	Ella J.	b 1863	d 1952 [bur 5-Mar-1952]
		Commodore	b 1865	d 1934 [bur 24-Sept-1934]
sec-16	CAMP,	Ella (Voss) [f-Charles Voss]	b[27-June-1878 Ind] [ae 75y 3m 22d]	d[19-Nov-1953] [Goshen, Ind]
		Frank M.	b 1867	d 1919
sec-16	VOSS,	John E.	(No dates)	
sec-16	DAY,	James Calvin	b 1859	d 1921
		Clara Day Rohm (nee Voss) his wife	b 1873	d 1950
sec-16	CROWL,	Edward C. [f-George Crowl m-Hattie Crooks]	b[8-Sept] 1888 [Ind]	d[27-Nov] 1952 [Waterloo] [bur 28-Nov-1952]
		Bertha L.	b 1905	d __________
		Paul E.	b 1931	d 1931

ATERLOO CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS DeKALB Co. IND Vol II
COMPILED BY ARLENE GOODWIN



Troden Bookmiller of Waterloo qualified in the DeKalb circuit court in Auburn Saturday as administrator of the Samuel Myers estate. Mr. Myers died May 3 leaving an estate estimated at $5,865.-48 in personal property with no real estate. Mr. Bookmiller's bond of $6,000 with Martha Bookmiller and Clarence E. McClintock, both of Waterloo, as sureties, was approved by the court and letters of administration ordered for issue. Heirs are nieces and nephews, including Quentin Myers of near Hamilton, Thelma Emerson, Rome City, Morgia Bachtel, Waterloo, Howard Hamman of near Waterloo, Russell Hamman, Marion, Ind., Cletus Myers, Milford, Beatrice Hover, Chatsworth, Calif., Noble Myers of Syracuse, Ind., and Herbert Myers of Wolcottville.

Sam
Myers
Estate

Sam Myers estate

Clipped By:

linazerkle
Wed, Jan 8, 2020

Copyright © 2020 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

MYERS, ANDREW
SHERMAN

HAMMAN, FRANCILIA (CELIA)

Family Group Sheet for Andrew Sherman Myers

Husband: Andrew Sherman Myers

Birth: 01 Dec 1872 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 07 Sep 1943 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery, De Kalb, Indiana, USA..
Marriage: 06 Jan 1897 in Waterloo, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Father: Amziah Myers
Mother: Malinda M. Wolf

Wife: Francelia Hamman

Birth: 20 Aug 1876 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 03 Jun 1966 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery
Father: Franklin F. Hamman
Mother: Phoebe M Martin

Children:

1 F
Name: Morgia E. Myers
Birth: 01 Aug 1898 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 16 Apr 1983 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Marriage: 12 Mar 1920 in De Kalb. Indiana, USA
Spouse: Harry Earl Bachtel

Notes

Andrew Sherman Myers
1897 MARRIAGE of Andrew: Indiana, DeKalb Co.; 6 January 1897.

1900 CENSUS: Andrew living with father-in-law, Franklin Hamman as shown below
1900 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co, Smithfield Township, sd 12, ed 63, sheet no. 15, line 72, dwelling 340, family 344; enumerated 28 June 1900 by O. S. Benjamin
Franklin F. Hamman, head, w, m, July, 1848, age 51, married, 32 years, bp Ind. fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, farmer, 0 unempl., read, write, speaks English, owns, free, farm, schedule #172
Phoebe, wife, w, f, Dec., 1850, age 49, married, 32 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, pb Ind. fpb Ohio, mpb New York, can read, write, speak English
Celia Myers, daughter, w, f, Aug., 1876, age 23, married, 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., servant, can read, write, speak English
Olive Hamman, daughter, w, f, Dec. 1879, age 20, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., servant, can read, write, speak English
Andrew S. Myers, son-in-law, w, m, Dec., 1881, married, 4 years, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., farm laborer, can read, write, speak English
Charles Erwin, servant, w, m, Oct, 1874, age 25, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ind., farm laborer, can read, write, speak English
Morgie E. Myers, daughter, w, f, Aug., 1898, age 1, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind.,

1910 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb County, Union Township, Auburn city, Van Buren Street, page ?, district 89, house #1207, dwelling 180, family 183.
Sherman Myers (sic), head, m, w, age 35, marr 1, 12 yrs., pb Ind., fpb US, mpb Ohio, finisher, carriages
Celia, wife, f, w, age 33, mar 1, 1 child born, 1 living, pb Ind, fpb Ind., mpb Ind.
Morgie, dau., f, w, age 1, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind.
Frank Hamman, father-in-law, m, w, age 62, Mar 1, 37 yrs., pb Ind., fpb Ohio., mpb US
Phoebe, mother-in-law, f, w, age 59, mar 1, 37 yrs., 2 children born, 2 living, pb Ind., fpb Penn., mpb Ohio

1920 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb County, Grant Township, ed#95, page ?, line 14, dwelling 60, family 61

Notes (con't)
Andy Myers, head, m, w,, age 47, marr. GET REST OF DATA
Celia, wife, f, w, age 43, marr.
Morgie, dau, f, w, age 21, single.

Neighbors: Byron Johnson, Herman Hamman, John Jackman, John Frick.

1930 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb County, Grant township, ed 17-7, sd 3, page ??, line 44, dwelling 12, family 12
Andrew S. Myers, head, m, s, age 58, mar. 25 yrs, pb Ind, fpb Ind., mpb Ind., farmer
Celia, wife, wf, w, age 53, mar, 21 [sic] yrs., pb Ind, fpb Ind., mpb Ind.
Morgia, dau., f, w, age 21,single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind.

Neighbors: Harry Frick, McIntosh, Markel, William Lutz, Weinhold.

1943 DEATH of Andrew: Indiana, DeKalb Co.; 7 September 1943.
Death record: Book 39, pg 77, record no. 55. Health Office, DeKalb Co. Ind..

Obituary: Waterloo Press, Thursday, September 9, 1943, page 1, column 4.
"Andrew Sherman Myers, 71, a well known farmer residing on the Rope street road northeast of Waterloo, died suddenly some time Tuesday afternoon while at work on his farm cleaning up some brush from a tree that had fallen during the forenoon. His brother Samuel Myers was passing by at five o'clock and noticed the tractor standing without anyone on it, so he went to the place to investigate and found the body of his dead brother. Mr. Myers suffered a heart attack two years ago and since that time his health has been impaired. He was able to get around and do some light work, and had gone to work in the afternoon to clean up after a tree had been cut down. Coroner Kenneth Kaylor was called and rendered a verdict of death due to angina pactoris...Mr. Myers was a son of the late Amzi Myers, and was born in Franklin township Dec. 1, 1872, and had lived in the community all his life. He was married Jan. 7, 1896 to Celia Hamman, who with their daughter, Mrs. Harry Bachtel survive, besides two brothers, Samuel of Waterloo and Jacob of Fremont, and one sister Mrs. Herman Hamman of Waterloo. One grandchild is deceased. Funeral services...from the home...body...placed in a crypt in the mausoleum in the Waterloo cemetery."

1966 DEATH of Francelia, 3 June: Indiana, DeKalb County.
Obituary, Waterloo Press, Thursday, June 9, 1966, page 1, column 3:
"Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m. Monday in the Ettinger funeral home in Waterloo for Mrs. Francelia Myers, a lifelong resident of the Waterloo community. The late residence is on Rt. 1 Waterloo. Mrs. Myers, widow of the late Andrew Myers, died at 2:30 p.m. Friday at her home. The Rev. Samuel Overmyer, pastor of the Waterloo E.U.B. church, officiated at the services with burial following in the Waterloo cemetery. A native of Smithfield township, she was born August 20, 1876, daughter of the late Frank Hamman and Phoebe Martin Hamman. She was married to Andrew Myers on Jan. 27, 1897, in a ceremony performed at Waterloo. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Morgia Bechtel of Rt. 1, Waterloo and a grandson, Ted Bachtel. One grandchild preceeded her in death. Mrs. Myers was a member of the Waterloo EUB."

Relationship Notes for Andrew Sherman Myers and Francelia Hamman
Marriage index 16-1.
Health Office Record Book #16, page 1, line 8; located in the Office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Auburn, Ind.
Andrew S. Myers, residence Franklin, age 26, white, farmer, born DeKalb
father, Amza Myers
mother, Malinda Wolf
Francelia Hammond, residence Smithfield, age 21, white, born DeKalb.
father, Frank Hammond
mother, Phoebe Martin
married Waterloo
7 January 1897 by Rev. S. H. Yager[HammanKnightMyers04.FTW]

Notes (con't)

Marriage index 16-1.
Health Office Record Book #16, page 1, line 8; located in the Office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Auburn, Ind.
Andrew S. Myers, residence Franklin, age 26, white, farmer, born DeKalb
father, Amza Myers
mother, Malinda Wolf
Francelia Hammond, residence Smithfield, age 21, white, born DeKalb.
father, Frank Hammond
mother, Phoebe Martin
married Waterloo
7 January 1897 by Rev. S. H. Yager

MARRIAGE RECORDS

KRONTZ, George a 27 b DeKalb Co., IN farmer
p John & Mary (Thompson) Krontz
married 1 January 1897 South Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., IN
BERRY, Moly a 27 b Waterloo, IN p Michael & Mary (Sabin) Berry

UHN, John E. a 24 b Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., IN farmer
p Emanuel & Mary Ann (Gill) Uhn
married 2 January 1897 Spencerville, IN
TUSTISON, Minnie a 24 b Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., IN
p Nelson & Susan (Baker) Tustison

WISE, Lewis a 23 b Steuben Co., IN farmer
p Stephen & Margaret (Gasser) Wise
married 2 January 1897 Auburn, IN
HARMAN, Catherine a 22 b Steuben Co., IN
p Levi D. & Amanda (Vabst) Harman

SWEIGART, Amos a 47 b Stark Co., OH harness maker
p Amos & Hannah (Kegerise) Sweigart
married 2 January 1897 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN
MORTOFF, Margaret a 43 b DeKalb Co., IN
p Jacob & Phoebe (Fisher) Mortoff

HAVERSTOCK, George E. a 33 b Noble Co., IN 1 previous marriage
engineer p Jacob & Nancy (Pepple) Haverstock
married 5 January 1897 Garrett, IN
TUCK, Mable a 18 b Noble Co., IN p Henry & Mary (Bower) Tuck

DECKER, James E. a 22 b Edgerton, OH painter
p Cornelius & Francis (Rockefeller) Decker
married 6 January 1897 J. Brosy, residence
LONG, Rachel a 19 Narinton, IN p John & Mary (Whiterst) Long

Res
1897 → MYERS, Andrew S. a 26 b DeKalb Co., IN farmer
p Emza & Malinda (Wolf) Myers
married 7 January 1897 Waterloo, IN
HAMMOND, Francelia a 21 b DeKalb Co., IN
p Frank & Phoebe (Martin) Hammond

BENNETT, J. C. a 26 b Fort Wayne, IN fireman
p Abraham & Mary (Rundel) Bennett
married 7 January 1897 Ashley, IN
DICE, Pearl F. a 18 b Logansport, IN p Walter L. & Anna (Pettit) Dice

[Health Dept Rec. Marriages] 1891-1896

#15 pg 23 line 18

Amzi Meyers living Butler In. age next Bday 59

W, Farmer pb Crawford Co Ohio

f. - Jacob Meyers

m. Susan Duett No. grooms marr. #5

bride Jennie Rhotekam Butler

age 35, W; pb Crawford Co Ohio

f. - Rhotekam m — not given marr. #3

place Butler Ind

of marr by John J. Sise J.P.

19 Dec 1894

Same book as above Pg 20 line 5

Geo. Knavel Waterloo next b'day age 40 W

farmer b. Ohio

f. Henry Knavel m Barbara Knavel

2nd marriage

Elizabeth Sherman Butler res

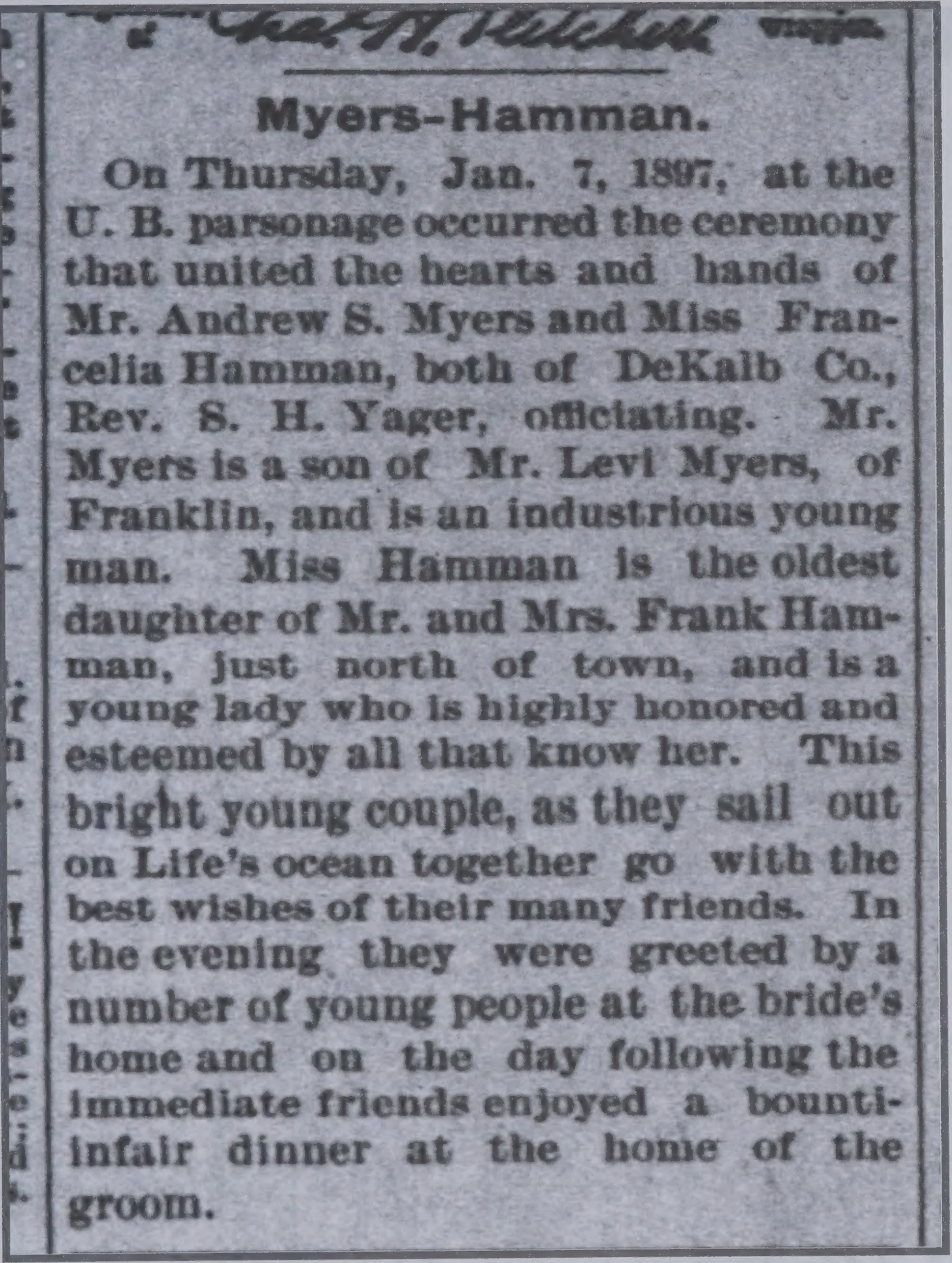
age 69 - W, bp Homes Co Ohio

f Walter Sherman

m. Mary M Suciee (?)

4th marriage in Butler - by John H. Topp

18 Nov. 1895



Myers-Hamman.

On Thursday, Jan. 7, 1897, at the U. B. parsonage occurred the ceremony that united the hearts and hands of Mr. Andrew S. Myers and Miss Francelia Hamman, both of DeKalb Co., Rev. S. H. Yager, officiating. Mr. Myers is a son of Mr. Levi Myers, of Franklin, and is an industrious young man. Miss Hamman is the oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hamman, just north of town, and is a young lady who is highly honored and esteemed by all that know her. This bright young couple, as they sail out on Life's ocean together go with the best wishes of their many friends. In the evening they were greeted by a number of young people at the bride's home and on the day following the immediate friends enjoyed a bountiful infair dinner at the home of the groom.

FTM ✓

Andrew Myers

Francelia Hamman

Clipped By:

linazerkle
Sun, Jun 3, 2018

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

V. S. 3

Department Of Commerce
Bureau Of The Census

CORONER'S CERTICATE OF DEATH

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Local No. 55

Registered No. 27497

state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly
away from home should be given in every instance.
PLACE OF DEATH MEANS WHERE PERSON ACTUALLY DIED, NOT WHERE LIVED

EMBALMER'S NAME Bertha B. Ettinger
LICENSE NO. 353

FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S LICENSE NO. 484

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
County DeKalb
City or town Waterloo Rural
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
Street address, hospital, or institution:
Stay in hospital or inst. (yrs., or mos., or days)
Stay in this community (yrs., or mos., or days) 71

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (HOME) OF DECEASED:
State Indiana County DeKalb
City or town Rural
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
Street No.
(If rural give LOCATION)
2. (a) IF VETERAN, NAME WAR

3. (a) FULL NAME Andrew S. Myers

3. (b) Social Security Number

4. Sex	5. Color or race	6. (a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Male	White	Married

6. (b) Name of husband or wife Celia Myers
6. (c) If alive, give age 67 years
7. Birth date of deceased (mo., day, yr.) Dec. 1, 1871

8. AGE:	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day
	71	9	7	hrs. min.

9. Birthplace DeKalb Co Indiana
(Town, county, and state)
10. Usual occupation Farmer
11. Industry or business

Father
12. Name Amzi Myers
13. Birthplace Indiana

Mother
14. Maiden name Malinda Wolf
15. Birthplace Stark Co. Ohio

16. Informant Mrs. Morgia Bachtel
Address Waterloo Indiana

17. Burial Date thereof Sept. 9, 1943
(Burial, cremation, or removal. Which?) (month) (day) (year)
Cemetery or crematory Waterloo Cemetery
Location Waterloo Indiana

18. Funeral director Bertha B. Ettinger
Address Waterloo Indiana

Filed 9-9, 1943 W. W. Swartz M.D.
Health Officer
Auburn Ind.

CORONER'S CERTIFICATION

20. DATE OF DEATH Sept 7, 1943, at 3 P.M

21. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I took charge of the remains described above, held an Inquest thereon
(inquest autopsy or inquiry)
and from the evidence obtained find that said deceased came to his death on the day stated above.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:
Angina Pectoris

Other causes:

Major findings:
Of operations 94

Of autopsy

22. VIOLENCE: If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide Date of
Where did injury occur?
(City or town) (County) (State)
Injured at home, farm industry, public place (where?)
Injured at work? Means of injury

23. SIGNATURE Kenneth Kaylor
(Coroner or Coroner's Physician)
Address Auburn, Ind Date signed 9/7/43

Find A Grave Memorial **41865712**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 July 2018), memorial page for Amzi Myers (1836–1 Jan 1899), Find A Grave Memorial no. 41865712, citing Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Mrs Ward (contributor 47119058) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Wife of Andrew Myers ~~Bachtel~~

W

Local No. 127

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State No. 66 020409

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY DeKalb
b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Waterloo
c. Length of Stay in 1b
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address) Residence
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☒

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission)
a. STATE Indiana
b. COUNTY DeKalb
c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Waterloo
d. STREET ADDRESS R.R. I
e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☐
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☒ NO ☐

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) First Francelia Middle Last Myers.
4. DATE OF DEATH Month Day Year June 3, 1966
5. SEX F.
6. COLOR OR RACE W.
7. MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☒ DIVORCED ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 30 1876
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 89
IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days
IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) No.
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Indiana Smithfield
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.
13. FATHER'S NAME Frank Namman
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Phoebe Martin
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) No
17a. INFORMANT'S NAME Morgia Bachtel
17b. INFORMANT'S ADDRESS Waterloo Ind.
17c. RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED Daughter

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).]
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Coronary Occlusion
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b)
DUE TO (c)
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH Unknown
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a).
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☐
20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a. m. p. m. Month Day Year
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE

21. ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: I certify that I attended the deceased from ——— to ——— and last saw her alive on ——— Death occurred at 2:30 A M (C.S.T.) on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

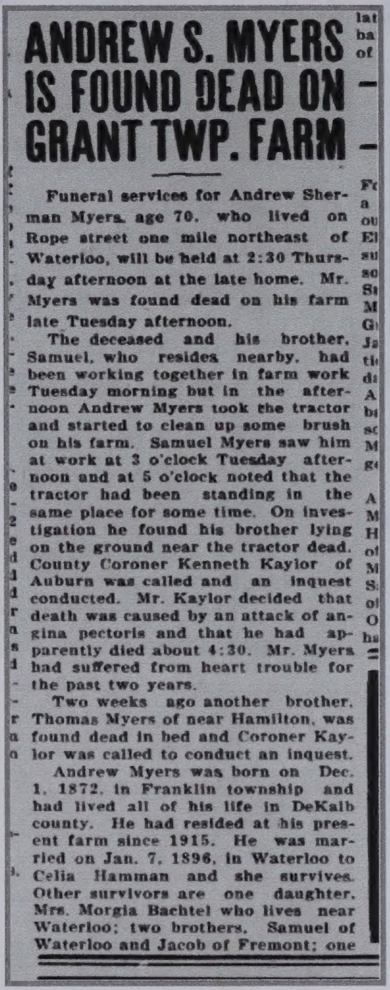
22. HEALTH OFFICER: I certify that I investigated cause of death of deceased and find that death occurred at ______ M (C.S.T.) from causes stated and on above date.

23a. Signature of Attending Physician or Health Officer [illegible] M.D.
23b. ADDRESS Waterloo Ind.
23c. DATE SIGNED 6/3/66
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE June 6, 1966
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Waterloo Cemetery
24d. LOCATION Waterloo Ind.
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL HEALTH OFFICER 6-7-66
SIGNATURE OF HEALTH OFFICER EVERED E. ROGERS, M.D. DEKALB COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Bertha B. Ettinger
ADDRESS

S.B.H.—6-24-3—Revised 1955 U. S. Department Health, Education and Welfare. Form Approved Budget Bureau No. 68-R375

EMBALMER'S NAME Bertha B. Ettinger
LICENSE No. 3531
FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S LICENSE No. 484

Andrew Myers



ANDREW S. MYERS IS FOUND DEAD ON GRANT TWP. FARM

Funeral services for Andrew Sherman Myers, age 70, who lived on Rope street one mile northeast of Waterloo, will be held at 2:30 Thursday afternoon at the late home. Mr. Myers was found dead on his farm late Tuesday afternoon.

The deceased and his brother, Samuel, who resides nearby, had been working together in farm work Tuesday morning but in the afternoon Andrew Myers took the tractor and started to clean up some brush on his farm. Samuel Myers saw him at work at 3 o'clock Tuesday afternoon and at 5 o'clock noted that the tractor had been standing in the same place for some time. On investigation he found his brother lying on the ground near the tractor dead. County Coroner Kenneth Kaylor of Auburn was called and an inquest conducted. Mr. Kaylor decided that death was caused by an attack of angina pectoris and that he had apparently died about 4:30. Mr. Myers had suffered from heart trouble for the past two years.

Two weeks ago another brother, Thomas Myers of near Hamilton, was found dead in bed and Coroner Kaylor was called to conduct an inquest.

Andrew Myers was born on Dec. 1, 1872, in Franklin township and had lived all of his life in DeKalb county. He had resided at his present farm since 1915. He was married on Jan. 7, 1896, in Waterloo to Celia Hamman and she survives. Other survivors are one daughter, Mrs. Morgia Bachtel who lives near Waterloo; two brothers, Samuel of Waterloo and Jacob of Fremont; one

S+M ✓

①

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Powered by Newspapers

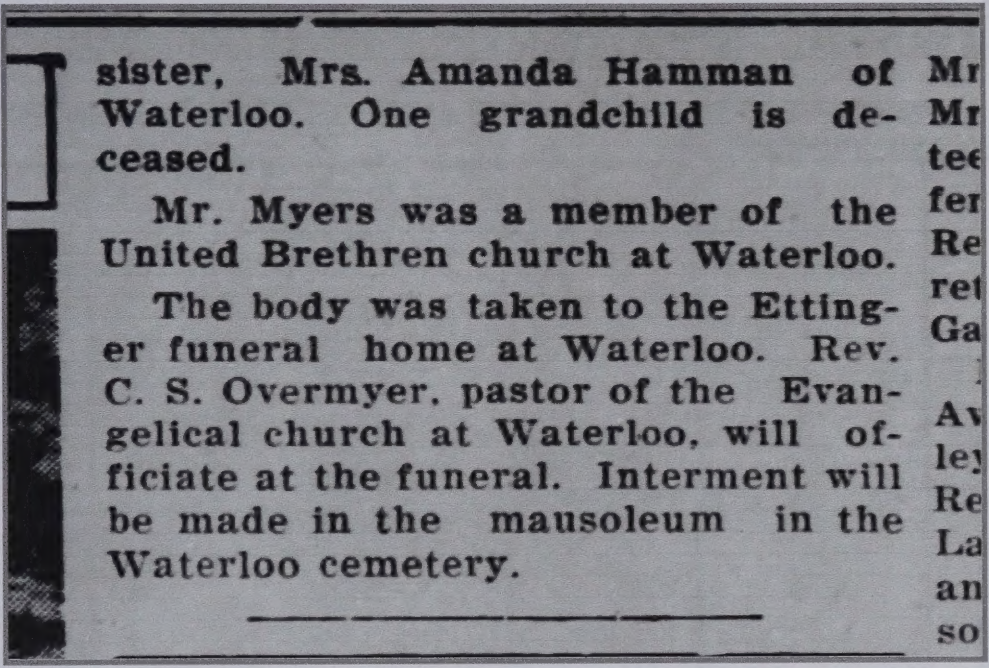
Andrew Myers

Newspapers
https://www.newspapers.com/image/140364944

Andrew Myers Obit

Garrett Clipper (Garrett, Indiana) · Thu, Sep 9, 1943 · Page 8
Printed on Jun 20, 2018

(2)



sister, Mrs. Amanda Hamman of Waterloo. One grandchild is deceased.

Mr. Myers was a member of the United Brethren church at Waterloo.

The body was taken to the Ettinger funeral home at Waterloo. Rev. C. S. Overmyer, pastor of the Evangelical church at Waterloo, will officiate at the funeral. Interment will be made in the mausoleum in the Waterloo cemetery.

Mr
Mr
tee
fer
Re
ret
Ga
Av
ley
Re
La
an
so

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Newspapers

5 Milton
RONGSTAD

Birth Date:	15 Jul 1910
Death Date:	15 Nov 1995
Social Security Number:	483-34-8574
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Iowa

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code:	90808
Localities:	Long Beach, Los Angeles, California

Andrew Sherman Myers
& Frank Myers (fa-in-law)

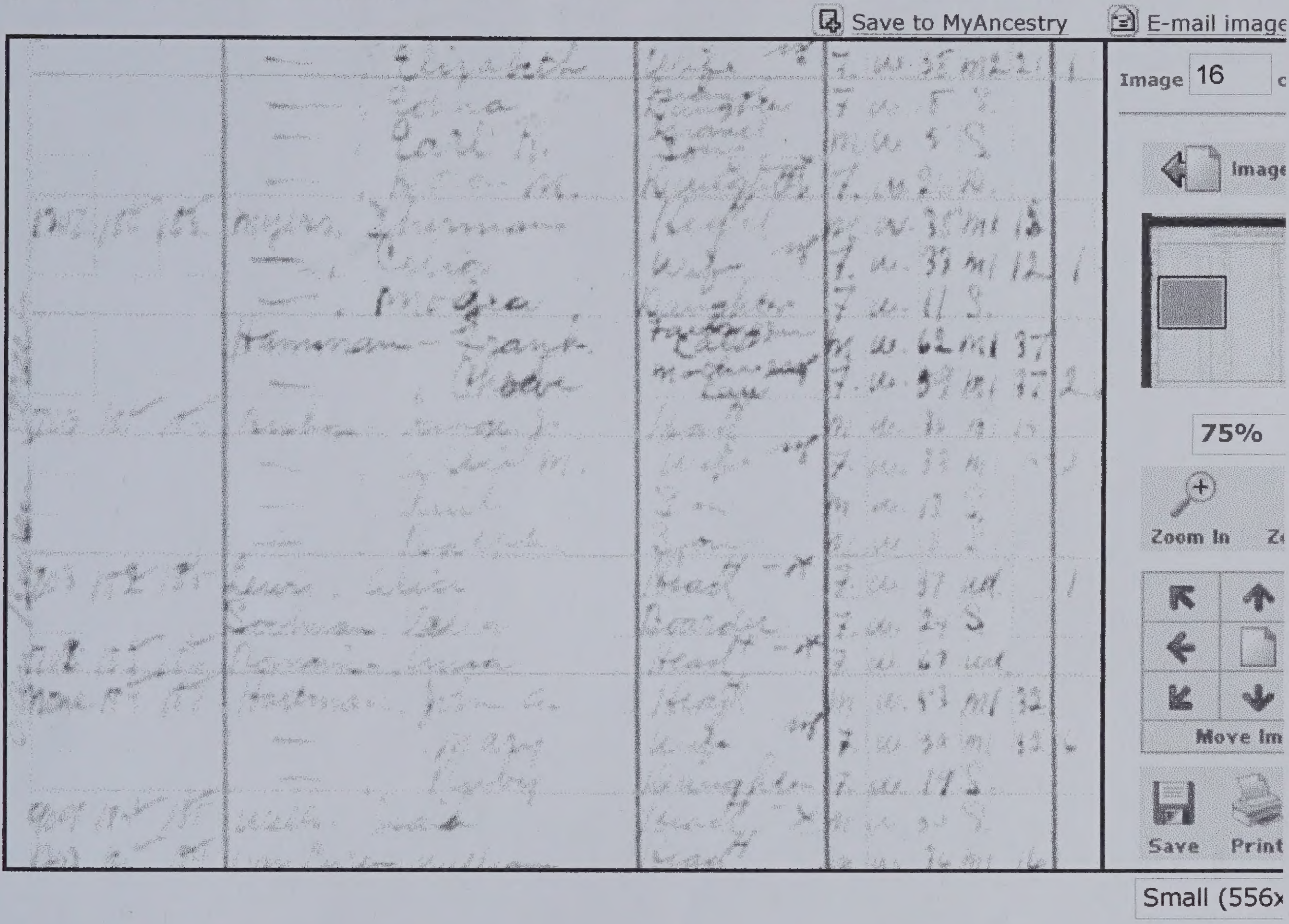
Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Lina | Log Out | Upgrade | My Acc

Home My Ancestry **Search Records** Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1910 United States Federal Census > Indiana > De kalb > Union twp > District 89

Switch To Free Enhanced Viewer Get sharper images, faster downloads and access to special features.



Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

Andrew
Sherman Myers
235A
Union Twp. Auburn
Van Buren
line 13
dwell. 1207, 180, 183
[illegible]

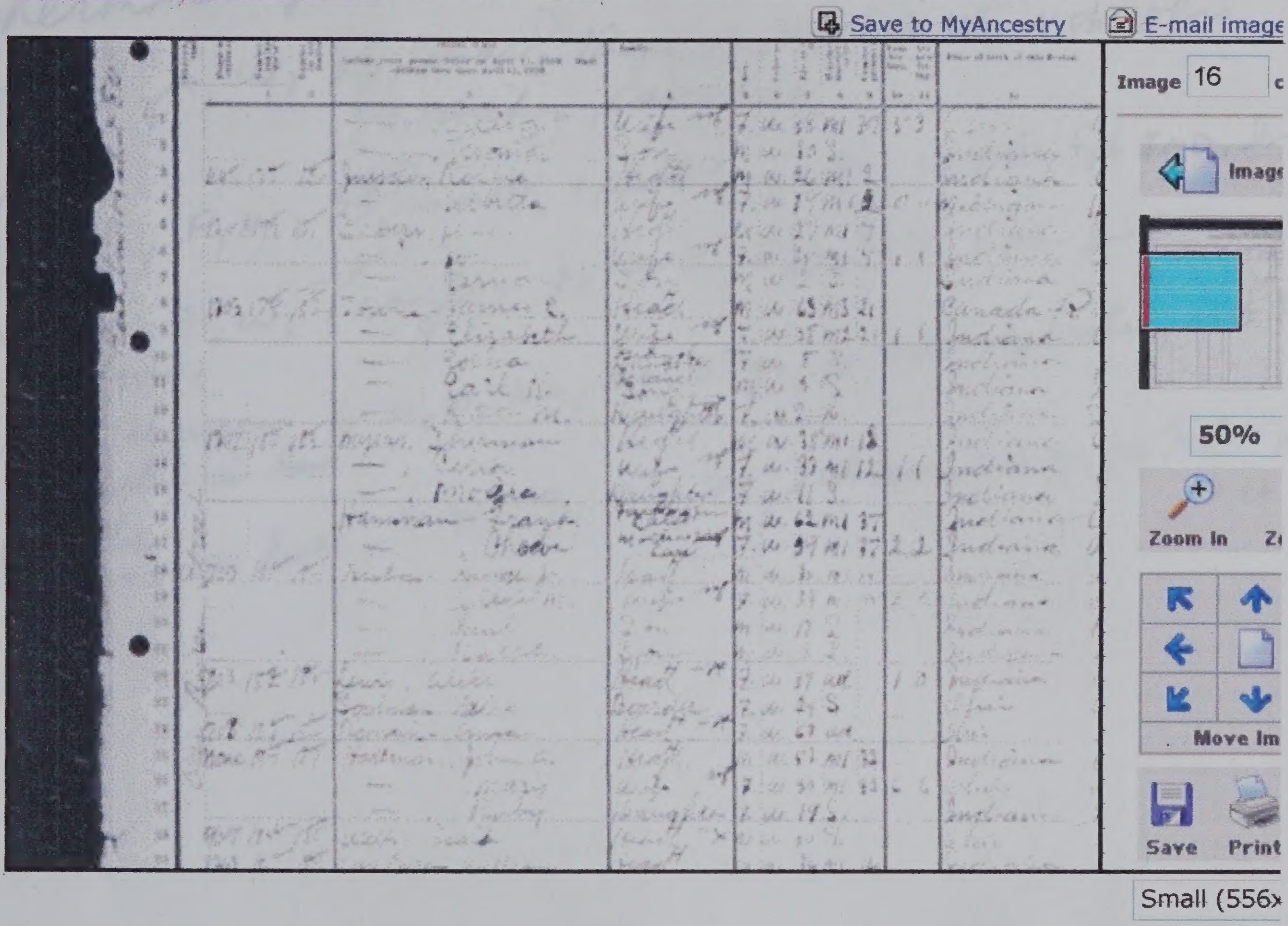
Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Lina | Log Out | Upgrade | My Acc

Home My Ancestry **Search Records** Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1910 United States Federal Census > Indiana > De kalb > Union twp > **District 89**

Switch To Free Enhanced Viewer Get sharper images, faster downloads and access to special features.


Save to MyAncestry
E-mail image
Image 16
Image
50%
Zoom In
Move Im
Save
Print
Small (556x

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

[andrew] Sherman Myers

Auburn -
Van Buren St.

Union Twp Auburn city
Van Buren st.

[Andrew]
Sherman Myers
head M, W, 35, mar①, 12 yrs, pb. IND, fpb US, mpb Ohio
Finisher, Carriages

Celia,
wife, F, W, 33②, mar①, 1 child born, 1 liv. pb IND, fpb IND, Ind

Margie, F, W, 1 single, pb IND, fpb, IND mpb - Ind
dau.

Frank Hamman, M, W, 62, M1, 37 yrs, pb IND, fpb Ohio, mpb U.S.
Father-in-law.

Phoebe
mo-in law, F, W, 59, M1, 37, 2 ch. born, 2 living, pb Ind fpb Penn
mpb Ohio

LINA M. ZERKLE
255 Peneton Street
Waterloo IN 46793
Phone (260) 837-6691
lmzerkle@dklb.net

3 December 2004

Dear AHS Class of 59 Classmate,

If you attended the reunion this last summer, it was announced that Judy Lepley Richey was recovering from surgery. A few days ago I received a card and note from her that stated the following, "I'm in Betz Nursing home for good until I'll die, so won't be going to class reunion anymore."

Would you participate in sending Christmas cards to Judy and, if possible, include a brief note. She loved attending our class reunions, and learning about the events in our lives.

Her address is:

Judy Richey
Betz Nursing Home Room 110
116 Betz Road
Auburn IN 46706

Thank you and may you have a Merry Christmas.

Cordially,

Lina Hamman Zerkle

1920

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Lina | Log Out | Upgrade | My Ac

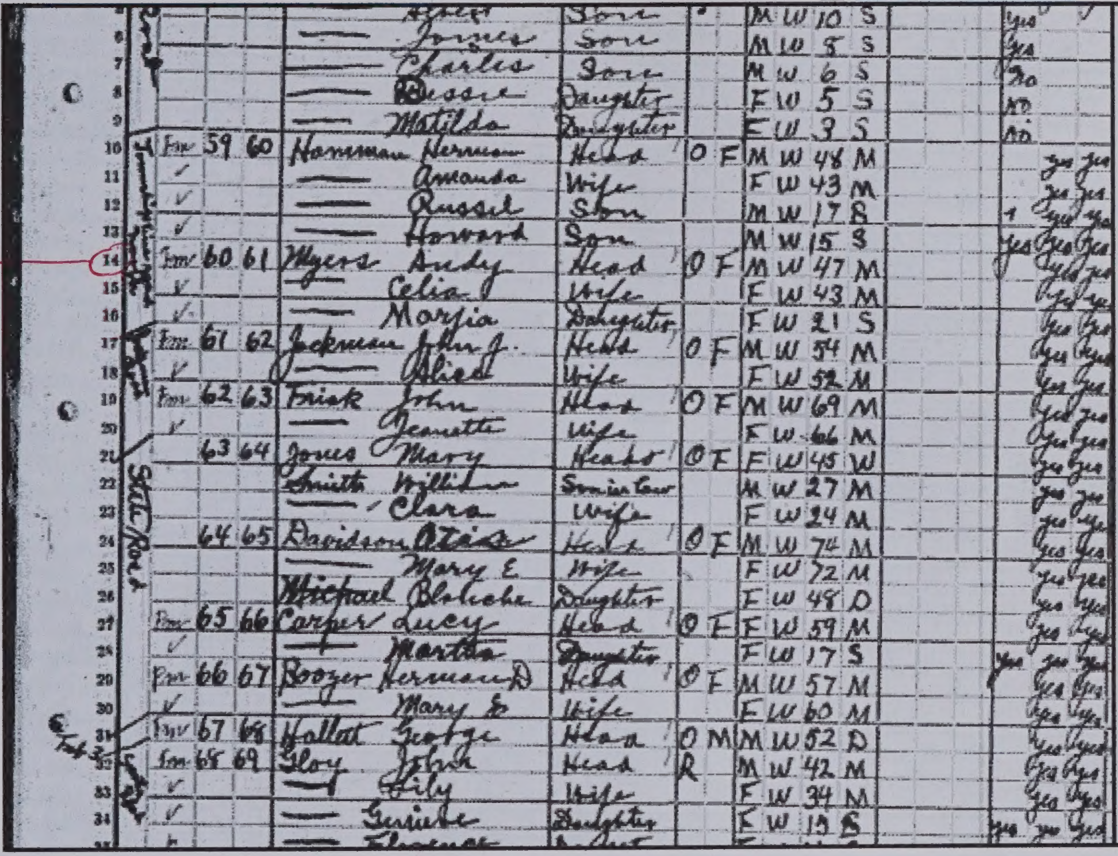
Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1920 United States Federal Census > Indiana > De Kalb > Grant > District 95

Results for: Audy Myers

Switch To Free Enhanced Viewer Get sharper images, faster downloads and access to special features.

Save to MyAncestry E-mail image



						[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	
6					—	James	Son			M	W	5	S		yes	
7					—	Charles	Son			M	W	6	S		no	
8					—	Bessie	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no	
9					—	Matilda	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no	
10		Fm	59	60	Hanneman	Herman	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M		yes	yes
11		✓			—	Amanda	Wife			F	W	43	M		yes	yes
12		✓			—	Russel	Son			M	W	17	S	1	yes	yes
13		✓			—	Howard	Son			M	W	15	S	yes	yes	yes
14		Fm	60	61	Myers	Andy	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M		yes	yes
15		✓			—	Celia	Wife			F	W	43	M		yes	yes
16		✓			—	Marjia	Daughter			F	W	21	S		yes	yes
17		Fm	61	62	Jackman	John J.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M		yes	yes
18		✓			—	Alice	Wife			F	W	52	M		yes	yes
19		Fm	62	63	Frick	John	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M		yes	yes
20		✓			—	Jeanette	Wife			F	W	66	M		yes	yes
21			63	64	Jones	Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	45	W		yes	yes
22	State Road				Smith	William	Son in law			M	W	27	M		yes	yes
23					—	Clara	Wife			F	W	24	M		yes	yes
24			64	65	Davidson	Otis	Head	O	F	M	W	74	M		yes	yes
25					—	Mary E	Wife			F	W	72	M		yes	yes
26					Michael	Blanche	Daughter			F	W	48	D		yes	yes
27		Fm	65	66	Carper	Lucy	Head	O	F	F	W	59	M		yes	yes
28		✓			—	Martha	Daughter			F	W	17	S	yes	yes	yes
29		Fm	66	67	Boozer	Herman D	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M		yes	yes
30		✓			—	Mary E	Wife			F	W	60	M		yes	yes
31		Fm	67	68	Hallot	George	Head	O	M	M	W	52	D		yes	yes
32		Fm	68	69	Gloy	John	Head	R		M	W	42	M		yes	yes
33		✓			—	Lily	Wife			F	W	34	M		yes	yes
34		✓			—	Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	13	S	yes	yes	yes

Image 5

Image

50%

Zoom In

Move Im

Save Print

Small (556

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Lina | Log Out | Upgrade | My Ac

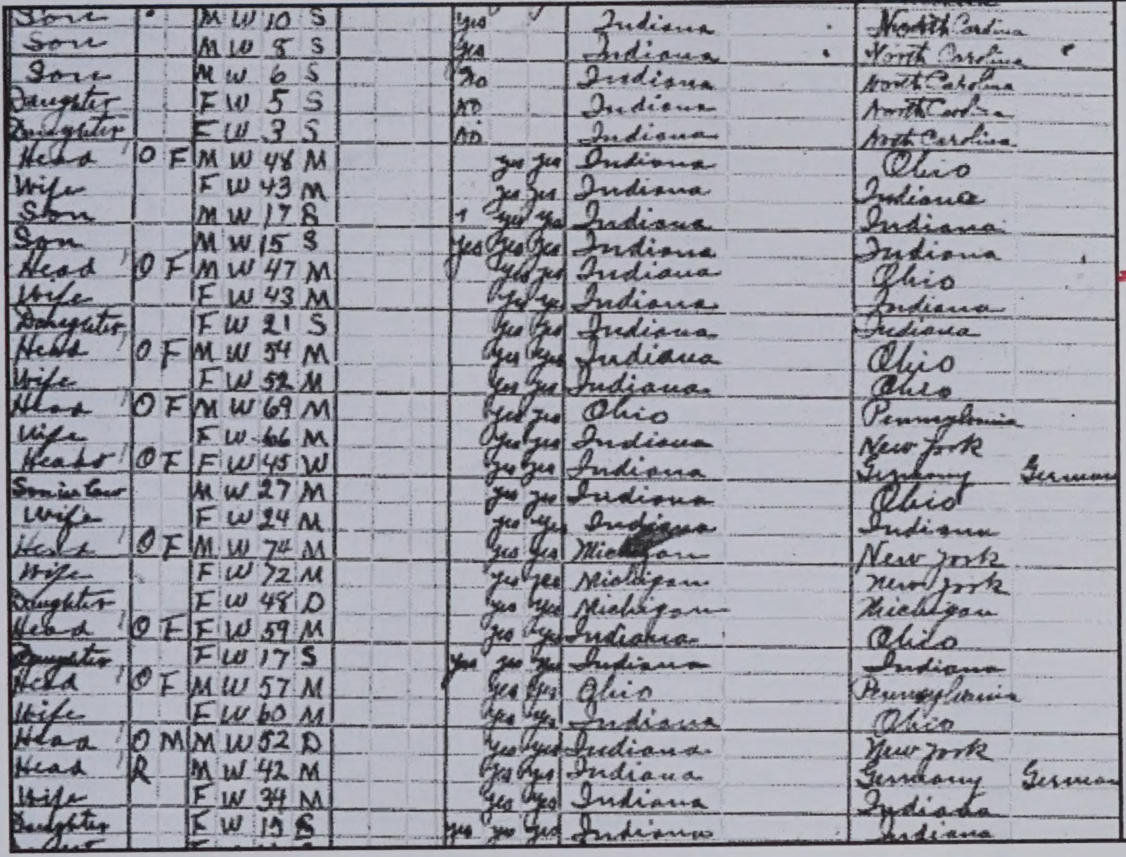
Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1920 United States Federal Census > Indiana > De Kalb > Grant > District 95

Results for: Audy Myers

Switch To Free Enhanced Viewer Get sharper images, faster downloads and access to special features.

Save to MyAncestry E-mail image



Son			M	W	10	S	yes		Indiana	North Carolina	
Son			M	W	8	S	yes		Indiana	North Carolina	
Son			M	W	6	S	No		Indiana	North Carolina	
Daughter			F	W	5	S	No		Indiana	North Carolina	
Daughter			F	W	3	S	No		Indiana	North Carolina	
Head	O	F	M	W	48	M		yes yes	Indiana	Ohio	
Wife			F	W	43	M		yes yes	Indiana	Indiana	
Son			M	W	17	S	1	yes yes	Indiana	Indiana	
Son			M	W	15	S	yes	yes yes	Indiana	Indiana	
Head	O	F	M	W	47	M		yes yes	Indiana	Ohio	
Wife			F	W	43	M		yes yes	Indiana	Indiana	
Daughter			F	W	21	S		yes yes	Indiana	Indiana	
Head	O	F	M	W	54	M		yes yes	Indiana	Ohio	
Wife			F	W	52	M		yes yes	Indiana	Ohio	
Head	O	F	M	W	69	M		yes yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	
Wife			F	W	66	M		yes yes	Indiana	New York	
Head	O	F	F	W	45	W		yes yes	Indiana	Germany	German
Son in law			M	W	27	M		yes yes	Indiana	Ohio	
Wife			F	W	24	M		yes yes	Indiana	Indiana	
Head	O	F	M	W	74	M		yes yes	Michigan	New York	
Wife			F	W	72	M		yes yes	Michigan	New York	
Daughter			F	W	48	D		yes yes	Michigan	Michigan	
Head	O	F	F	W	59	M		yes yes	Indiana	Ohio	
Daughter			F	W	17	S	yes	yes yes	Indiana	Indiana	
Head	O	F	M	W	57	M		yes yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	
Wife			F	W	60	M		yes yes	Indiana	Ohio	
Head	O	M	M	W	52	D		yes yes	Indiana	New York	
Head	R		M	W	42	M		yes yes	Indiana	Germany	German
Wife			F	W	34	M		yes yes	Indiana	Indiana	
Daughter			F	W	19	S	yes	yes yes	Indiana	Indiana	

Image 5

Image

50%

Zoom In

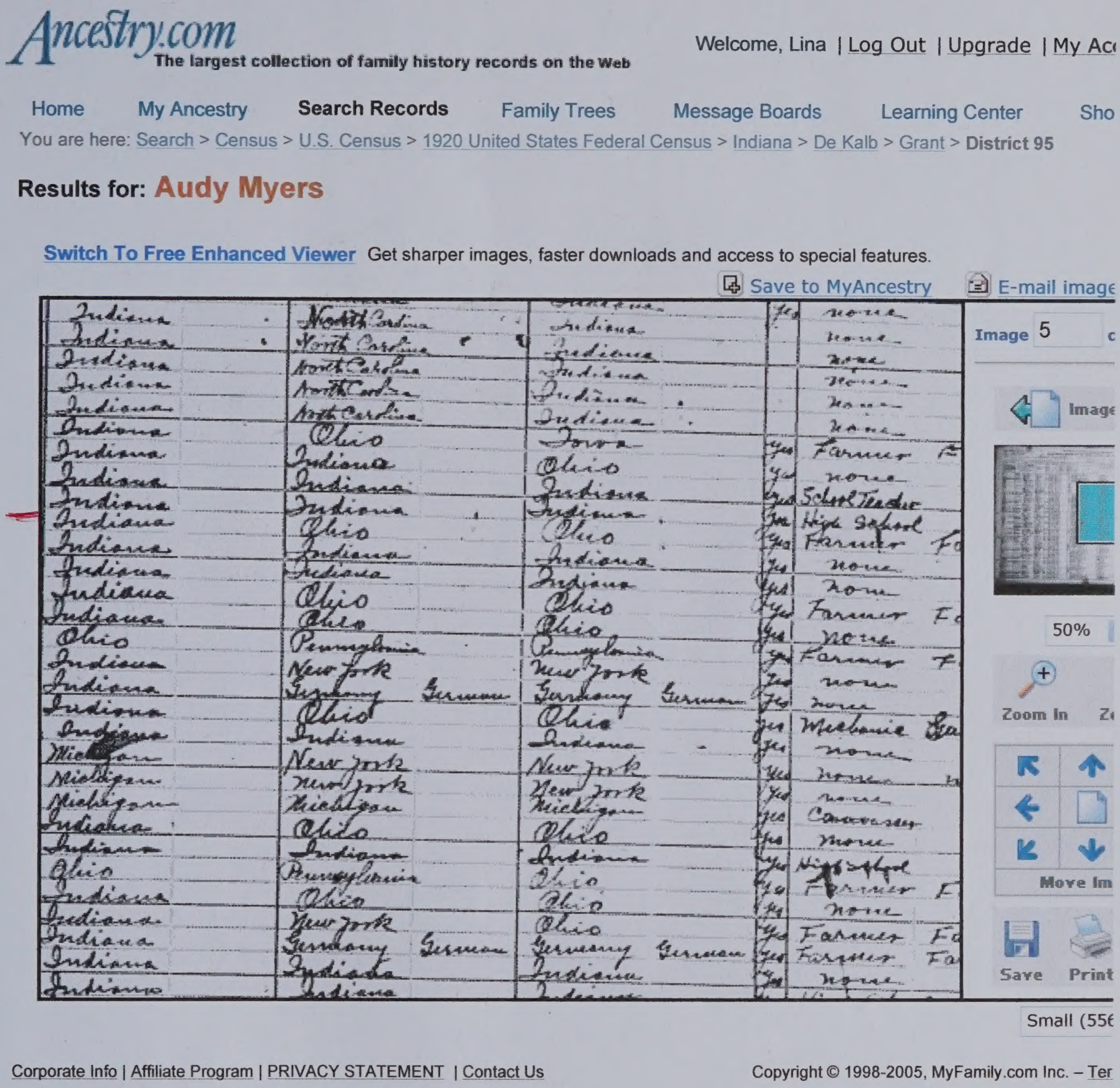
Move Im

Save Print

Small (556

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter



Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web
Welcome, Lina | Log Out | Upgrade | My Ac
Home
My Ancestry
Search Records
Family Trees
Message Boards
Learning Center
Sho

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1920 United States Federal Census > Indiana > De Kalb > Grant > District 95

Results for: Audy Myers

Switch To Free Enhanced Viewer Get sharper images, faster downloads and access to special features.

Save to MyAncestry
E-mail image
Image 5
Image
50%
Zoom In
Z
Move Im
Save
Print
Small (556

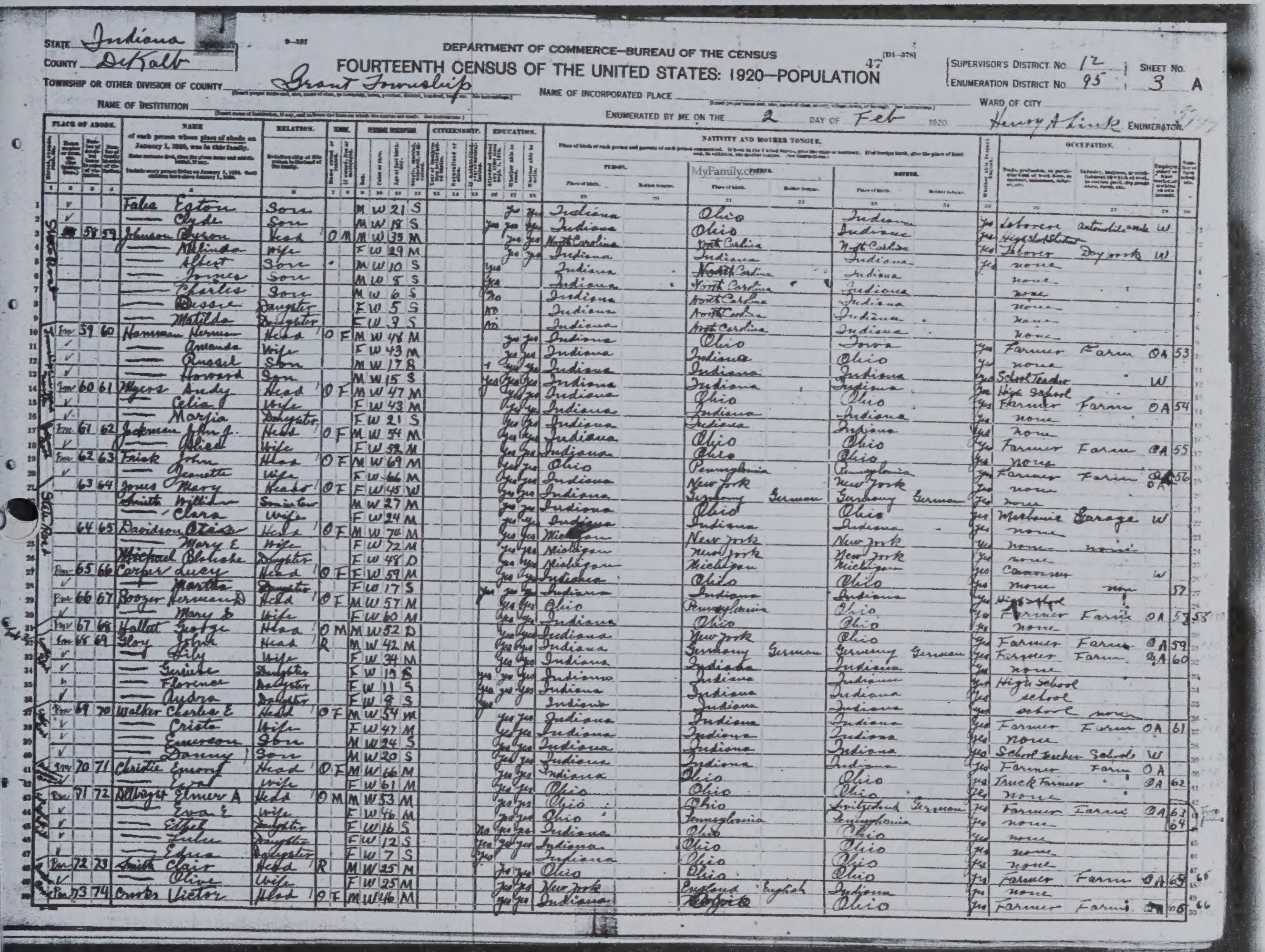
Indiana	North Carolina		Indiana		Yes	none	
Indiana	North Carolina		Indiana			none	
Indiana	North Carolina		Indiana			none	
Indiana	North Carolina		Indiana			none	
Indiana	North Carolina		Indiana			none	
Indiana	Ohio		Iowa			none	
Indiana	Indiana		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	F
Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none	
Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	School Teacher	
Indiana	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	High School	
Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Fo
Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none	
Indiana	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none	
Indiana	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	F
Ohio	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	none	
Indiana	New York		New York		Yes	Farmer	F
Indiana	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	none	
Indiana	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none	
Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Mechanic	Ga
Michigan	New York		New York		Yes	none	
Michigan	New York		New York		Yes	none	
Michigan	Michigan		Michigan		Yes	none	
Indiana	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Canvasser	
Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none	
Ohio	Pennsylvania		Ohio		Yes	High School	
Indiana	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	F
Indiana	New York		Ohio		Yes	none	
Indiana	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farmer	Fo
Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Fa
Indiana	Indiana				Yes	none	

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

1930 Ind. DeKalb Grant Pg 3A ed 95 roll T625-~~4~~30

Andrew Myers, Celia
Morgia



STATE Indiana
COUNTY DeKalb
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Grant Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-327

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

47 [D1-378]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Feb 1920. Henry A Link ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY

MyFamily.com

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	TENURE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE							OCCUPATION			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		✓			Fake Egton	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		yes	Laborer	automobile works	W	
2		✓			—— Clyde	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		yes	High School Student			
3	State Road	[illegible]	58	59	Johnson Byron	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Day work	W	
4					—— Melinda	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none			
5					—— Albert	Son			M	W	10	S				yes			Indiana		North Carolina		Indiana			none			
6					—— James	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Indiana		North Carolina		Indiana			none			
7					—— Charles	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Indiana		North Carolina		Indiana			none			
8					—— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Indiana		North Carolina		Indiana			none			
9					—— Matilda	Daughter			F	W	3	S				no			Indiana		North Carolina		Indiana			none			
10		Fm	59	60	Hamman Herman	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Iowa		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	53
11		✓			—— Amanda	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		yes	none			
12		✓			—— Russel	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	School Teacher		W	
13		✓			—— Howard	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	High School			
14		Fm	60	61	Myers Andy	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	54
15		✓			—— Celia	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none			
16		✓			—— Marjia	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none			
17		Fm	61	62	Jackman John J.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	55
18		✓			—— Alice	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none			
19		Fm	62	63	Frick John	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	56
20		✓			—— Jeanette	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Indiana		New York		New York		yes	none			
21			63	64	Jones Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	45	W					yes	yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	none			
22	State Road				Smith William	Son in law			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	
23					—— Clara	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none			
24			64	65	Davidson Otis	Head	O	F	M	W	74	M					yes	yes	Michigan		New York		New York		yes	none	none		
25					—— Mary E	Wife			F	W	72	M					yes	yes	Michigan		New York		New York		yes	none			
26					Michael Blakeske	Daughter			F	W	48	D					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes	Canvasser		W	
27		Fm	65	66	Carper Lucy	Head	O	F	F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none	none		57
28		✓			—— Martha	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	High School			
29		Fm	66	67	Boozer Herman D	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Ohio		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	57 58
30		✓			—— Mary S	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none			
31		Fm	67	68	Hallot George	Head	O	M	M	W	52	D					yes	yes	Indiana		New York		Ohio		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	59
32		Fm	68	69	Gloy John	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	60
33		✓			—— Lily	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none			
34		✓			—— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	High School			
35		✓			—— Florence	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	school			
36		✓			—— Audra	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	school	none		
37		Fm	69	70	Walker Charles E	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	61
38		✓			—— Crista	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none			
39		✓			—— Emerson	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	School teacher	Schools	W	
40		✓			—— Danny	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	
41		Fm	70	71	Christie Emory	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Truck Farmer		OA	62
42		✓			—— Eva	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none			
43		Fm	71	72	Albright Elmer A	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Switzerland	German	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	63 64
44		✓			—— Eva E	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none			
45		✓			—— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none			
46		✓			—— Lulu	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none			
47		✓			—— Edna	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none			
48		Fm	72	73	Smith Clair	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	65
49		✓			—— Olive	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	New York		England	English	Indiana		yes	none			
50		Fm	73	74	Crooks Victor	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Indiana		New York		Ohio		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	66

1930 Andrew Myers

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

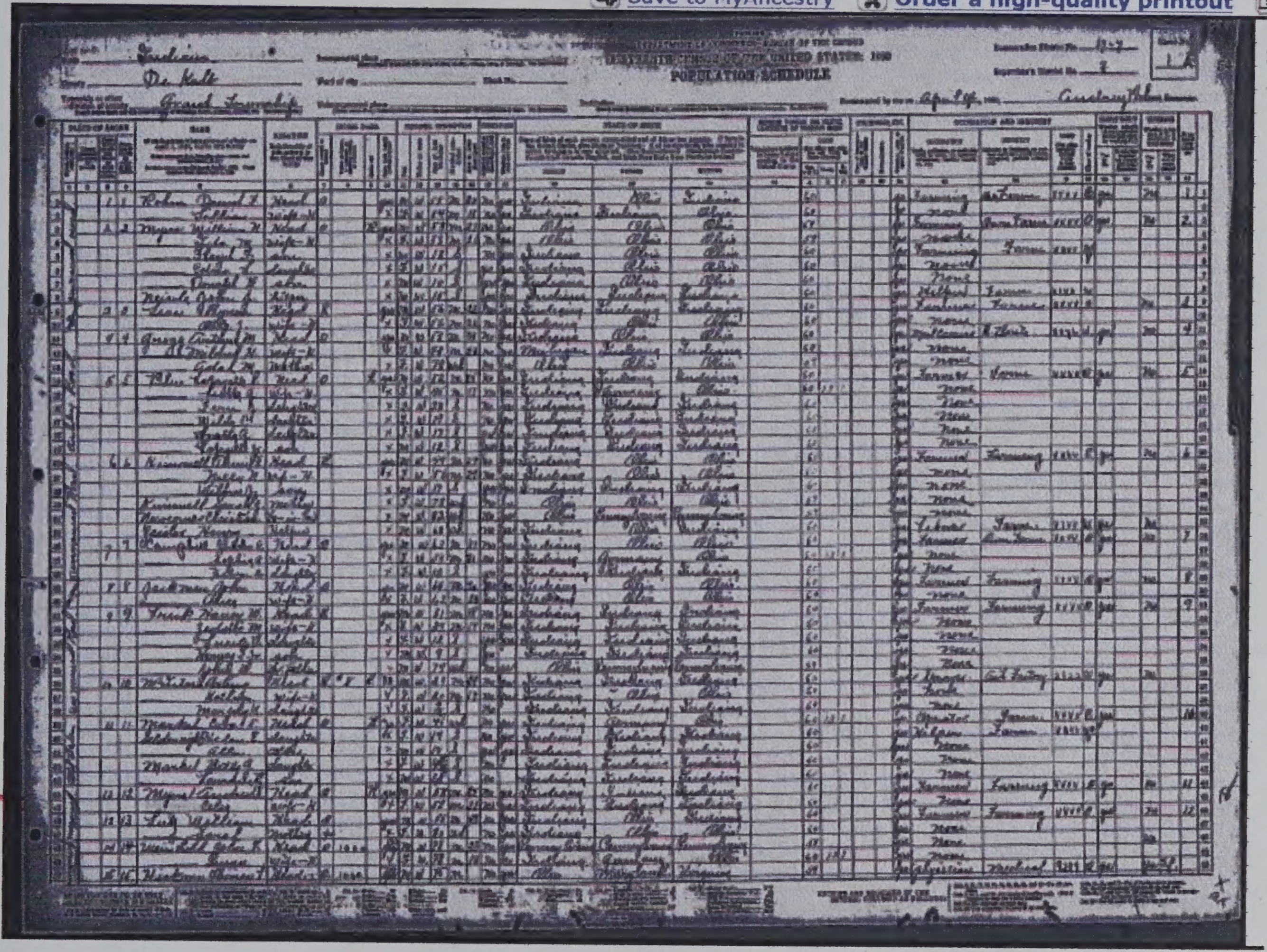
Welcome, Lina | Log Out | Upgrade | My Ac

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1930 United States Federal Census > Indiana > De Kalb > Grant > District 7

Switch To Free Enhanced Viewer Get sharper images, faster downloads and access to special features.

Save to MyAncestry Order a high-quality printout



Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

Andrew S. Myers - Grant T. page
line ed(17-7) sheet
44 sd 3 1A

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

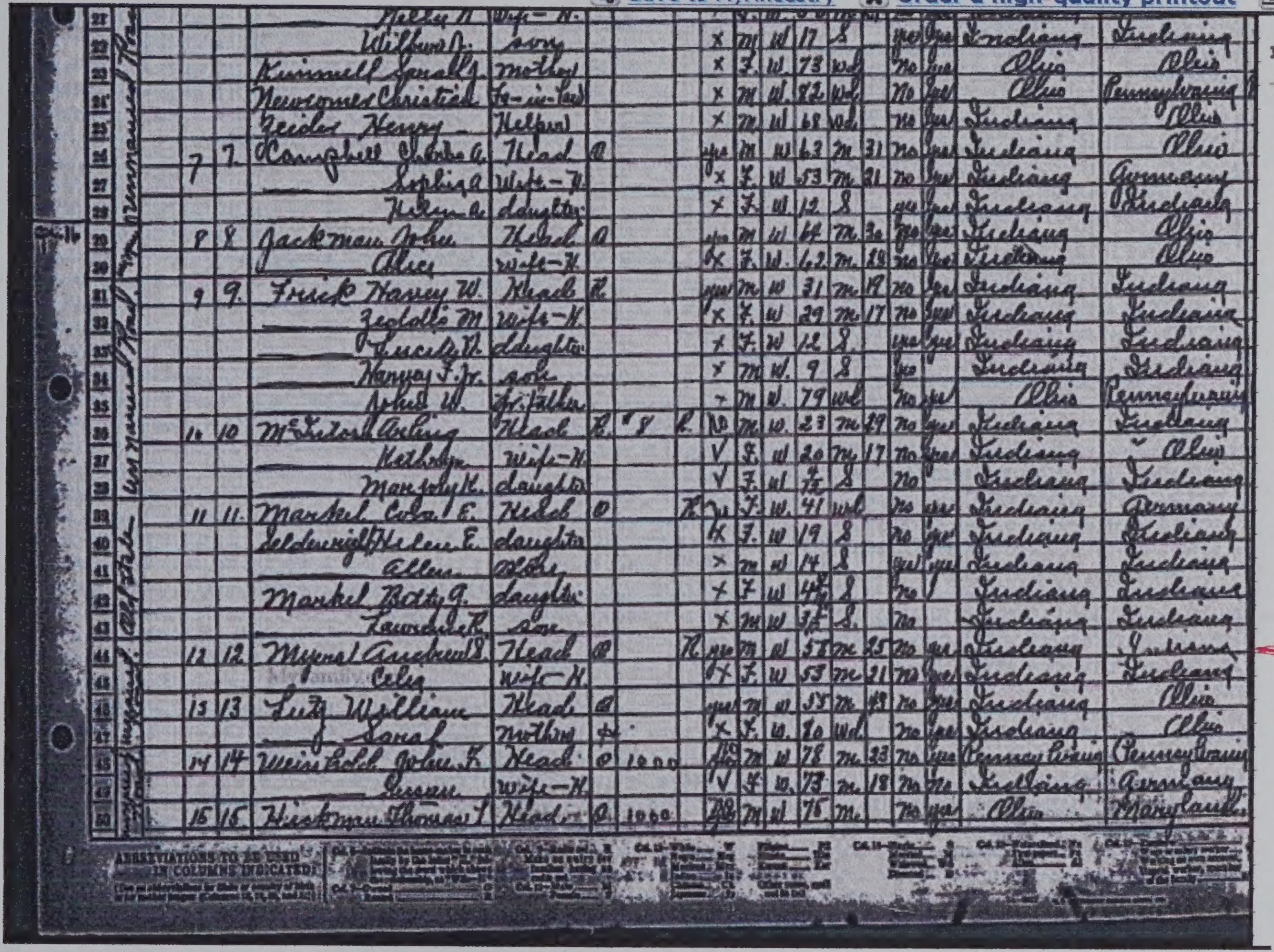
Welcome, Lina | Log Out | Upgrade | My Ac

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1930 United States Federal Census > Indiana > De Kalb > Grant > District 7

Switch To Free Enhanced Viewer Get sharper images, faster downloads and access to special features.

Save to MyAncestry Order a high-quality printout



21			[illegible]	Wife-H.					F.	W.							
22			Wilbur J.	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana
23			Kimmell Sarah J.	mother				x	F.	W.	73	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio
24			Newcomer Christian	fa-in-law				x	M	W.	82	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania
25			Zeider Henry	Helper				x	M	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Indiana	Ohio
26	7	7.	Campbell Charles A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	31	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio
27			Sophia A.	Wife-H.				x	F.	W	53	M	31	No	yes	Indiana	Germany
28			Helen A.	daughter				x	F.	W	12	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana
29	8	8	Jackman John	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	30	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio
30			Alice	wife-H.				x	F.	W.	62	M.	18	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio
31	9	9.	Frick Harvey W.	Head	R.			yes	M	W	31	M.	19	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana
32			Zelotta M.	wife-H.				x	F.	W	29	M.	17	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana
33			Lucile M.	daughter				x	F.	W	12	S.		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana
34			Harvey F. Jr.	son				x	M	W.	9	S		yes		Indiana	Indiana
35			John W.	Gr-father				x	M	W.	79	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania
36	10	10	McIntosh Arling	Head	R.	8	R.	No	M.	W.	23	M	19	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana
37			Kathelyn	Wife-H.				V	F.	W	20	M.	17	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio
38			Marjorie K.	daughter				V	F.	W	4/12	S		No		Indiana	Indiana
39	11	11.	Markel Cola E.	Head	O		R.	yes	F.	W.	41	Wd		No	yes	Indiana	Germany
40			Goldenwright Helen E.	daughter				x	F.	W	19	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana
41			Allen	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana
42			Markel Betty J.	daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Indiana	Indiana
43			Lawrence K.	son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S.		No		Indiana	Indiana
44	12	12.	Myers Andrew S.	Head	O		R.	yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana
45			Celia	Wife-H.				x	F.	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana
46	13	13	Lutz William	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	43	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio
47			Sarah	mother	+			x	F.	W.	80	Wd.		No	yes	Indiana	Ohio
48	14	14	Weinbold John F.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	78	M.	33	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
49			Susan	Wife-H.				V	F	W.	73	M.	18	No	No	Indiana	Germany
50	15	15	Hickman Thomas J.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	76	M.		No	yes	Ohio	Maryland

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. -- Ter

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

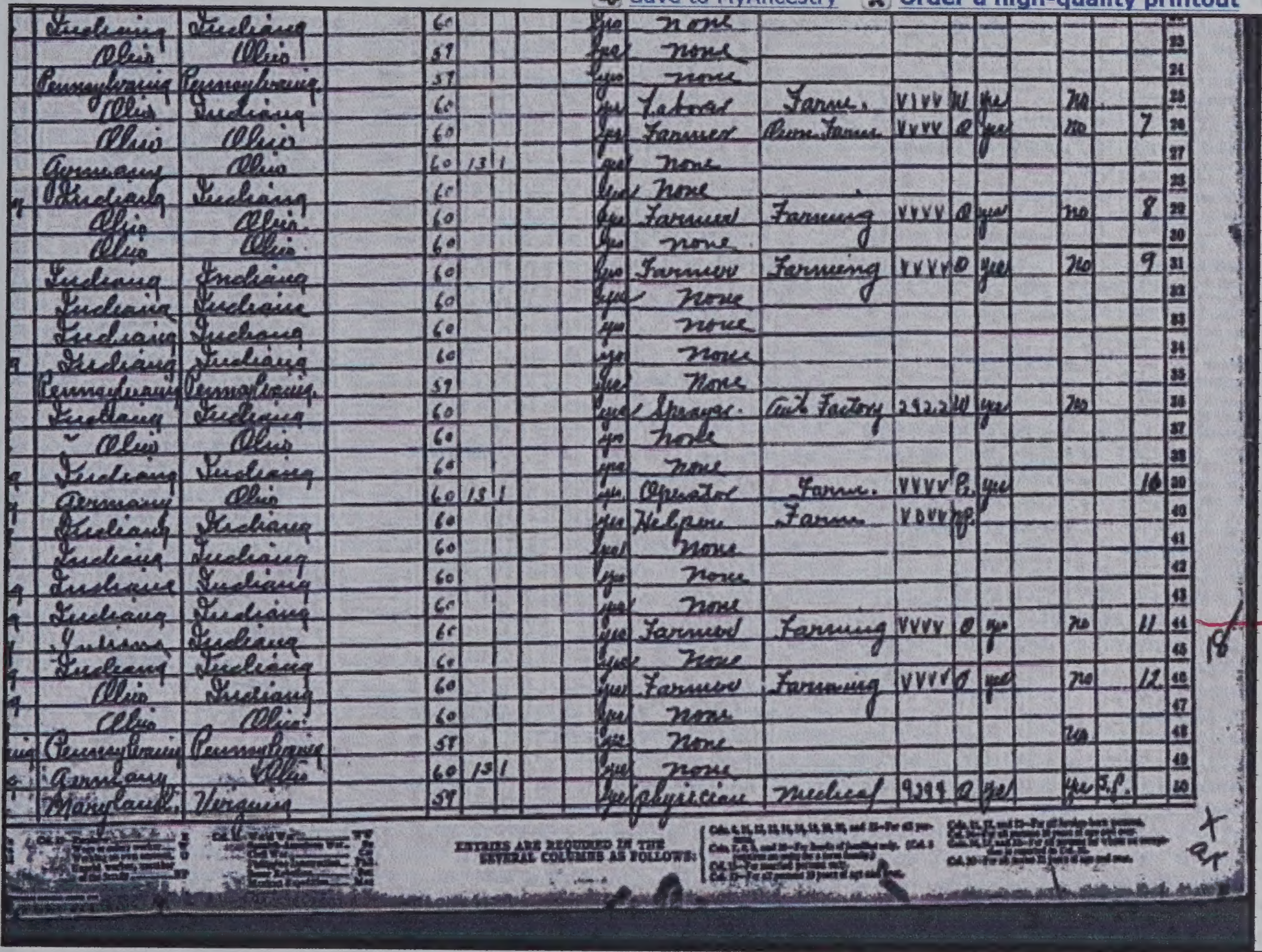
Welcome, Lina | Log Out | Upgrade | My Ac

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1930 United States Federal Census > Indiana > De Kalb > Grant > District 7

Switch To Free Enhanced Viewer Get sharper images, faster downloads and access to special features.

Save to MyAncestry Order a high-quality printout



Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	none								
Ohio	Ohio	57			yes	none								23
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	57			yes	none								24
Ohio	Indiana	60			yes	Labor	Farm.	VIVV	W	yes	no			25
Ohio	Ohio	60			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7	26
Germany	Ohio	60	13	1	yes	None								27
Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None								28
Ohio	Ohio	60			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		8	29
Ohio	Ohio	60			yes	none								30
Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		9	31
Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None								32
Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None								33
Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None								34
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	57			yes	None								35
Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Sprayer.	Auto Factory	2922	W	yes	no			36
Ohio	Ohio	60			yes	None								37
Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None								38
Germany	Ohio	60	13	1	yes	Operator	Farm.	VVVV	E	yes			10	39
Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Helper	Farm	V0VV	NP					40
Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None								41
Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None								42
Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None								43
Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		11	44
Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None								45
Ohio	Indiana	60			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		12	46
Ohio	Ohio	60			yes	None								47
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	None			no					48
Germany	Ohio	60	13	1	yes	None								49
Maryland	Virginia	59			yes	physician	Medical	9399	O	yes	yes	S.P.		50

18

X ar

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

THE WATERLOO PRESS

ESTABLISHED 1859 WATERLOO, DeKALB COUNTY INDIANA, 46793 Thursday, June 9, 1966 7¢ A COPY $3.00 A YEAR

Francelia Myers 9/25/01

CHARLES CURRY IS HIT BY AUTOMOBILE

A 77-year-old Waterloo area farmer was painfully injured at about 9:45 a.m. Tuesday when he was struck by an automobile while crossing U.S. 27 and state road 427 in Waterloo.

Waterloo Police Chief Harvey Wells said Charles Curry, Rt. 1, Waterloo, was taken in the Graffis ambulance to the DeKalb Memorial hospital in Auburn.

The police chief reported he was advised that Mr. Curry sustained a chip fracture to his right hip, bruises and abraisions.

The mishap happened in front of the Citizens State Bank at the intersection of Marion and North Wayne streets in Waterloo.

The driver of the car, a 1965 Pontiac, was Harold Hoxie, 67, a resident of Waterloo. There was no damage to the car.

Mr. Hoxie told the police chief he was traveling east on Marion street and turned south on North Wayne when he saw Mr. Curry walking diagonally across the street after leaving the bank.

Mr. Hoxie braked his car and was nearly stopped when the car struck the Smithfield township farmer and knocked him to the pavement.

Ed Hamman's
INDIANAPOLIS CLOWNS

PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL and COMEDY SHOW

37th SEASON

TUES., JUNE 21

CLOWNS vs. SUTTON'S AT ANGOLA SCHOOL PARK

The Clowns are an all-Negro team which has graduated such major league stars as Hank Aaron, John Wyatt and George Smith Every man on the squad is a highly-skilled professional athlete, capable of outstanding performance on the diamond. Comedy, the all-important ingredient which distinguishes this team from other hordes of horsehide hurlers, is to be found in abundance throughout the game.

"We can play on a par with any team in the country," insists Clowns' manager Charlie Middlebrooks, "and we'll throw in some entertainment while we're at it —a lot more entertainment, by the way, than the average baseball fan has ever seen in a ballpark."

The entertainers of which Charlie speaks have names like Birmingham Sam, and they do things like running the bases backward and batting from a sitting position. So whether you are a faithful devotee of the game from Spring training through the World Series. You'll get yourself a laugh a minute when you watch the unpredictable antics of those colorful Clowns.

Game time is 7:30 p.m.

CARD OF THANKS

In this manner I wish to express my appreciation to all who who were so kind and thoughtful during the short illness and sudden passing of my wife, Pat.

Luther Whetsel

MRS. PATRICIA WHETSEL, AGE 47, DIES SUDDENLY AT DeKALB HOSPITAL

June 3

A Waterloo beauty operator, Mrs. Patricia Ann Whetsel, age 47, died unexpectedly at 8:45 a.m. Friday at the DeKalb Memorial hospital in Auburn.

Mrs. Whetsel had been admitted to the hospital Wednesday. The cause of death was reported as cancer and gall bladder trouble.

Mrs. Whetsel, wife of Luther R. Whetsel, operated a beauty shop in her home at 305 South Wayne street.

The body was removed to the Graffis funeral home where final rites were conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday with Rev. Everett L. Haines, pastor of the Waterloo Methodist church.

Burial followed in the Waterloo cemetery.

A native of Helmer, Mrs. Whetsel was born June 8, 1918, daughter of Worthy Stroman of Helmer and the late Clementine Emerick Stroman. She was married to Mr. Whetsel on January 20, 1941, in a ceremony performed at Hicksville, Ohio.

Surviving besides the husband and father, are a brother, Merritt Stroman of Garrett. Her mother, a brother and one sister preceded her in death.

Mrs. Whetsel was a member of the Helmer Methodist church. She and her husband have resided in Waterloo for 20 years.

ASHLEY HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 1917 HOLD REUNION

The annual reunion of the Ashley high school Class of 1917 was held Sunday, June 5, with Mr. and Mrs. Ross Eckert at Gibralter, Mich.

Following a noon meal at the Wabeek Temple Inn at Wyandotte, the group reassembled at the Eckert home for an afternoon of visiting and reminiscing.

Attending were Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Allen, Ft. Wayne; Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Gonser, Columbus, O.; Mrs. Vivian Critchfield Fox, Grosse Point, Mich. who was a former principal at Ashley; Mrs. Vera Dixon, Mr. and Mrs. Orlo Deetz, Mr. and Mrs. William Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Orlie Willennar, Mrs. Mabel Day and Mrs. James Conrad, all of the Ashley community.

The Golden Anniversary meeting of the class, will be held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Orlo Deetz in 1967.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OBSERVE 100th YEAR

The Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, who teach at the Immaculate Conception School in Auburn, will observe the 100 anniversary of the founding of their order on Sunday, June 12.

The Most Rev. Leo A. Pursley, bishop of the Fort Wayne South Bend Diocese, will celebrate the Mass of Thanksgiving at 11 a.m. at the Avilla high school auditorium. Open house will be held at the Sacred Heart Home in Avilla from 3 to 5 p.m.

NOTICE

Calling all girls —

Jo Dunn would like for all girls interested in softball to meet Saturday, June 11 at 2 p.m. at the Waterloo ball diamond.

Come prepared to play.

COLOR FILM SUNDAY EVENING AT WATERLOO FIRST EUB CHURCH

"The Big Blast" a teenage full color film will be presented Sunday evening at 7:30 at the First Evangelical United Brethren church in Waterloo. The youth of the church will be in charge.

"The Big Blast" is produced in cooperation with the United States Dept. of Defene and U.S. Forestry Service. It was filmed on location at McChord AFB, Washington and Mount Rainier National Park, Washington.

When Air Force Cpt. Bob Emoryy returns home he finds not only the assignment of testing the high speed jet interceptor, the F106, in his line of duty, but also the more important task of breaking the barrier which has grown between himself and his younger brother Jeff.

All of the exciting action of Air Force activity plus the breath taking suspense and grandeur of hazardous ski-jumping competition on the slopes of Mount Rainier make this full color feature a classic in presenting the Christian message through the medium of dramatic motion pictures.

All youth are invited to see this film.

Rev. Myers to Speak at Church

Rev. William Myers II will speak Sunday at 10 a.m. at the First EUB church in Waterloo. Rev. Myers is a graduate of Waterloo high school, Indiana Central College and United Seminary. e is working in the EUB Church Appalachian program and the National Poverty program in Hammond.

SERVICES HELD FOR MRS. FRANCELIA MYERS, AGE 89

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m. Monday in the Ettinger funeral home in Waterloo for Mrs. Francelia Myers, [illegible] a lifelong resident of the Waterloo community.

The late residence is on Rt. 1, Waterloo.

Mrs. Myers, widow of the late Andrew Myers, died at 2:30 a.m. Friday at her home. June 3

The Rev. Samuel Overmyer, pastor of the Waterloo E.U.B. church, officiated at the services with burial following in the Waterloo cemetery.

Mrs. Myers died of a heart ailment following an illness of one week.

A native of Smithfield township, she was born August 20, 1876, daughter of the late Frank Hamman and Phoebe Martin Hamman. She was married to Andrew Myers on Jan. 27, 1897, in a ceremony performed at Waterloo.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Morgia Bachtel of Rt. 1, Waterloo and a grandson, Ted Bachtel. One grandchild preceded her in death.

Mrs. Myers was a member of the Waterloo EUB church.

FIRE AT NEW HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

The Auburn city fire department were called to extinguHish a fire at the site of the new DeKalb high school souh of Waterloo Tuesday evening at 7:30.

Chief Potter reported that damage was limited to equipment owned by building contractors. No estimate was made. The flames were fed from ruptured acetylene tanks, and blackened concrete blocks on walls of the building but damage was negligible.

MISS OHIO TO JUDGE BEAUTY PAGEANT

Miss DeKalb County pageant officials announced that Miss Diane Courtright, a former Miss Ohio, will serve as a judge for the Miss DeKalb County pageant Saturday, June 25.

Miss Courtright, a senior at Ohio State Unversty, was Mss Ohio in 1964-65 and represented her state in the Miss America pageant in Atlantic City. The lovely brunette is majoring in radio and TV speech and does commercials for Columbus, O., stations. A talented singer and dancer, she also uses her spare time to do free lance modeling. An outdoor type girl, Diane enjoys the sports of water skiing and diving as her most active hobbies.

The engaging of Miss Courtright continues a practice of the Auburn Lions Club of using only the best qualified persons as judges in their pageants. To serve as a judge in a Miss DeKalb County pageant one must have a thorough knowledge of the requisites needed by contestants and a background that qualifies him for judging the many areas considered in a Miss America preliminary pageant. Miss Courtright qualifies fully under these requirements.

Four judges will be used in judging the Miss DeKalb County pageant. The remaining three will be named shortly.

12 Girls Selected for Semifinals

Twelve girls from DeKalb and Steuben counties have been selected as semi-finalists and will compete for the title of Miss DeKalb County and the honor of appearing in the Miss Indiana pageant in July. They will be competing for scholarships totaling $400.

Semi-finalists are: Jo Ellen Moses, Garrett; Stephany Slanina, Angola; Jacqueline Browning, Auburn; Ann Slanina, Angola; Sue Smith, Auburn; Marietta Ruppert, Hamilton; Tina Lung, Garrett; Jan Bruce, Auburn; Donna Light, Angola; Carol Schurr, Garrett; Carol Wellendorf, Butler and Betty Johnson, Auburn.

The Miss DeKalb County pageant is an official Miss America preliminary pageant. Girls must meet specifications and are judged in formal gown, swim suits, and in talent routines. Charm, poise and personality is carefully observed by the judges.

Deborah Bryant, Miss America 1966, will take an active part in the program, climaxing her appearance with the crowning of the winner.

Tickets are available at Hamilton's Drugs in Waterloo and Angola; Dels News Stand, Butler; Strock's in Angola; Romeiser Drug Store and Hoham Men's Wear in Auburn and Stern Clothing in Garrett. Tickets are $1.75 each and all seats are reserved.

Sutton's Win 4th Victory In A Row

Sutton's Market of Waterloo remained undeafted in Stan Musial Baseball League play by defeating Hamilton, 72, in a game Wednesday night at Shoaff Park, in Fort Wayne.

Ingledue led Sutton's with 3 hits in 4 at bat, one of them a triple which drove in 3 runs. Closon also had a triple for the winners.

Esterline led the Fort Wayne team's attack with 2 hits in 3 at bat, while Gespardo went 3 for 5. Sutton's is 4-0 to date and Fort Wayne 3-1.

The line scores:

Sutton's 022 002 100—7 13 2
Hamilton 002 000 000—2 5 5

In an afternoon game Sunday at Ashley, Sutton's suffered a loss to Ann Arbor of the United Baseball League by 6-3. In a second game at Hendry Park, Angola, in the evening, Sutton's won out in a slug fest, topping Ann Arbor with a 14-13 score.

Sutton's play Adrian, Mich, Friday night at Angola. Sunday, June 12, they travel to Maumee, O., and play a twin bill with Maumee of the UBL League at the Toledo Mud Hens park, first game at 1 p.m.

Waterloo Merchants Drops 4th

The Waterloo Merchants in another Stan Musial League contest Wednesday night at Fort Wayne was blasted by C & C Economat 20-5. The game was called after seven innings by curfew.

The line scores:

Waterloo 000 002 3—5 4 9
Ft. Wayne 403 463 x—20 13 5

Seagraves, Charleston (3), Maranico (5) and Carroll, Kiser (7); Van Tilburt, Faller (4), Janeway (6) and Macy, Tucker (6).

Saturday night at Hamilton, the Waterloo team lost their 3rd game to Hamilton 11-2.

To date Fort Wayne 3-1 and Waterloo 0-4.

Sunday, June 12, Hamilton vs Waterloo Merchants at Waterloo game time 2 p.m. Wednesday, June 15, Waterloo Merchants vs. Sutton's Market at Shoaff Park, Fort Wayne starting at 8 p.m.

JAYCEE TRACK MEET SATURDAY AT AUBURN

The Waterloo and Auburn Jaycees in cooperation with the Auburn Foundry will hold a Junior Champ track meet this coming Saturday, June 11, at the Auburn football field at 1 p.m.

All boys between the ages of 13 and 18 from Ashley, Waterloo and Auburn and surrounding have been urged to participate.

A large trophy will be given to the outstanding athlete of the day and will be awarded by a panel of judges including the committee and coaches present at the meet.

The medals and trophy have been donated by the Auburn Foundry.

LITTLE LEAGUE STANDINGS

	W	L
UAW-CIO	3	0
Kitchen- Quip	2	1
R. P. Wakefield	1	2
Retail Merchants	0	3

RECEIVES VIETNAM MEDAL

Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class Larry L. Miller, USN, son of Mrs. Inez B. Miller of Rt. 2, Waterloo, has earned the Vietnam Service Medal for service in the Vietnam area aboard the attack transport USS Cavalier. His ship has been supporting amphibious force Marines in South Vietnam by transporting supplies, replacement troops, and taking part in full-scale amphibious invasion operations conducted by the 7th Fleet in the South China Sea.

THURSDAY MORNING SEPTEMBER 9, 1943 $2.00 A YEAR

9-9-43

Andrew Myers 9/25/01

Substitute for Hell

…ied soldiers await evacuation. Flat on their backs, in the steaming … the air and ants and mosquitoes torment weary bodies, they dream … of cool, comforting hands. You can help provide modern hospi… …ration by putting every dollar you can into War Bonds during

U. S. Treasury Department

…PLE HEART FOR …D DEKALB COUNTY

…d Mrs. Jay Deetz Received …otice Saturday of the Cita… …on for their Son John

…e was received Saturday by Mr. … Jay Deetz of Auburn from the … the citation of award for their …n Wesley Deetz, who lost his … the sneak attack on Pearl Har… Dec. 7, 1941 which read as fol…

…nited States of America.

… who shall see these presents; …

…s to certify that the president … United States of America pur… … authority vested in him by …ss has awarded the purple …tablished by George Wash… … at Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 7, … John Wesley Deetz, gunner's … third class, U. S. Navy, for … merit and for wounds re… … in action resulting in his Dec. 7, 1941.

…r my hand in the city …on this 17th day of Au… …43.

Signed, Frank Knox,
Secretary of the Navy.

…gunner's mate was on the Call… …hen it was sunk by the Japa… …bombs at Pearl Harbor. He was …e of one of the six-inch guns …st his life while in action. When …y department sent the first re…

TWO FASTEST TRAINS PILE

Pennsylvania Railroad's Congressional Limited Takes Toll of Seventy Lives It is Believed

N. Y. C. CENTURY IS WRECKED

Three Known Dead when Boiler of Locomotive Explodes and Hurls Cars Along Right of Way, 20 Miles East of Syracuse Monday

Two of the nation's fastest trains were wrecked as the close Labor Day. Both trains were eastbound. The Pennsylvania's Congressional Limited was taking a curve into the northeast part of Philadelphia when the wheel from seventh car of the 16-car train burned off and piled up the rest of the train in a twisted mass, killing probably seventy persons. There were 541 passengers on the train. The wreck occurred at 5:12 p. m. Monday evening. The train was electric powered and makes the 225-mile run in 210 minutes. Many of the passengers were service men, returning after a Labor Day leave.

Nine hours later the Twentieth Century Limited running from Chicago to New York was wrecked when the boiler of the locomotive blew up, killing three crewmen in the cab. Several others were injured when the

FINDS DEAD BODY OF ANDREW MYERS

Well Known Farmer Residing on the Rope Street Road Died While at Work on His Farm Tuesday

9-7-43

Andrew Sherman Myers, 71, a well known farmer residing on the Rope street road northeast of Waterloo, died suddenly some time Tuesday afternoon while at work on his farm cleaning up some brush from a tree that had fallen during the forenoon.

His brother Samuel Myers was passing by at five o'clock and noticed the tractor standing without anyone on it, so he went to the place to investigate and found the body of his dead brother.

Mr. Myers suffered a heart attack two years ago and since that time his health has been impaired. He was able to get around and do some light work, and had gone to work in the afternoon to clean up after a tree had been cut down. Coroner Kenneth Kaylor was called and rendered a verdict of death due to angina pactoris. Just how long he had been dead was not determined, but it was believed to have been about 4:30.

Mr. Myers was a son of the late Amzi Myers, and was born in Franklin township Dec. 4, 1872, and had lived in the community all his life. He was married Jan. 7, 1896 to Celia Hamman, who with their daughter, Mrs. Harry Bachtel survive, besides two brothers, Samuel of Waterloo, and Jacob of Fremont, and one sister, Mrs. Herman Hamman of Waterloo. One grandchild is deceased.

Funeral services will be held from the late home at 2:30 this afternoon and the body will be placed in a crypt in the mausoleum in the Waterloo cemetery.

RATION BOOK THREE VALID NEXT SUNDAY

Brown Stamp A Will Be Good for Meats and Fats With Dates Set for Other Stamps Later On

The little brown stamp A in ration book No. 3 will be valid next Sunday for the purchase of meats, fats and oils. The Brown Stamp B will become valid Sept. 19, and A and B stamps in Book Three and red X, Y and Z in Book Two will become invalid Oct. 2

More citizens received Book Three by mail from the regional mailing center at Indianapolis early in the summer after making application by mail. Persons still lacking the new rationing books who have not applied since Aug. 1 should do so now at local rationing offices. Local boards will forward the applications to the Indianapolis center and the books will be mailed to applicants from there. If application has been made since Aug. 1, the applicants should await arrival of the books.

REV. M. E. REED IS

BOOST RATION POINTS AGAIN

Canned Fruits and Butter Soared Upward Sunday in New OPA Order Issued Friday

SOME MEAT POINTS ARE CUT

So Far But Little Red Meat Has Appeared in Local Markets — Scarcity of Some Food Stuffs Still Prevail

Four types of canned fruit took a boost in ration points Sunday when the new OPA order became effective. It was claimed that the purpose was to slow down shoppers from buying processed foods that they do not need at the present time.

The agency made point changes in 21 food items—13 up and eight down—as the result of a survey of the demand and available supplies of canned and processed foods.

Canned fruits—especially cranberries, peaches, apples and pears—have been going off dealers' shelves too rapidly, OPA said, and "new packs of these items are running below the figures of a year ago."

It fixed the ration value of No. 2 (large) size canned apples at 10 points, an increase of three; 16 oz. cranberries at 10 points, up two; No. 2½ peaches at 27 points, up four, and No. 2½ pears at 21 points, up six.

The same order returned dried prunes, raisins and currants to the ration list after a summer vacation. They were valued at four blue points a pound. Last March prunes, raisins and currants were 20 points a pound, but they were made ration-free during the hot weather so stocks could be sold out before they spoiled.

Canned, Bottled Beans Up

Point values were raised for canned and bottled beans, pumpkin and squash. Other types of canned beans—fresh shelled, green or wax and fresh soy beans—were reduced, probably because fresh vegetables now are in demand.

The following are the new ration values:

Fruits—No. 2 apples, 10 points; 16-ounce cranberries, 10 points; No. 2½ peaches, 27 points; No. 2½ pears, 21 points.

Vegetables — No. 2 fresh shelled beans (including black-eye peas), 10 points; No. 2 green or wax beans, 10 points; No. 2 fresh soybeans, 5 points; No. 2 canned and bottled beans (baked beans, etc.), 18 points.

No. 2 beets, 8 points; No. 2 carrots, 8 points; No. 2½ pumpkin or squash, 21 points; 2½ tomatoes, 21 points.

The OPA boosted creamery butter two red ration points because production is five percent below estimates and the "decline is steadily increasing." Country—farm-churned—butter cut from 10 to 6 points a pound in an

598

INDEX

TO

DEATH RECORDS

DEKALB COUNTY, INDIANA

1920 - 1965

A - L

Mrs Frances Kessler
Auburn, Indiana
(1976) ?

9-23-9

DEATH RECORD

BOOK NUMBER 39 PAGE NUMBER 77 RECORD NUMBER 55

NAME OF DECEASED Andrew S. MYERS

DATE OF RETURN 9-SEPT 1943

SEX M COLOR W AGE : 71 YRS 9 MO 7 DAYS

DATE OF BIRTH 1 DEC 1871 PLACE OF BIRTH DeKalb Co IN
OCCUPATION farmer DATE OF DEATH 7 SEPT 1943 3PM
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWER, WIDOW: married
NATIONALITY & PLACE OF BIRTH
NAME OF WIFE/HUSBAND Celia MYERS
DURATION OF ILLNESS
PLACE OF DEATH DeKalb Co IN RURAL
CAUSE OF DEATH Angina Pectoris
COMPLICATION & DURATION
morgia INFORMANT margie Bachtel Waterloo

FATHER Amzia MYERS FBP IN.
MOTHER Malinda WOLF MBP Stark Co OH

POST MORTEM IF ANY & REMARKS INQUEST KENNETH KAYLOR Coroner
PLACE OF BURIAL WATERLOO CEMETERY WATERLOO IN
FUNERAL HOME/OR UNDERTAKER Bertha Ettinger (LC # 3531
DATE OF BURIAL 9 SEPT 1943
DATE OF REPORT
NAME, RESIDENCE, & P.O. OF MEDICAL ATTENDANT
[illegible]
NAME, RESIDENCE, & P.O. OF PERSON MAKING RETURN
WW SWARTZ AUBURN INQUEST

RECORDED BY: Lin Zerkle DATE 25 OCT-1996

NOTES, COMMENTS BY COMPILER

Bachtel
Darry/
Morgia Myers

Biography of William Henry Bachtel, pages 830/831. History of DeKalb County, Indiana; B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, 1914.

William Henry Bachtel

Among the citizen of Smithfield township, DeKalb county, Indiana, who have built up a comfortable home and surrounded themselves with valuable landed estates and personal property, few have attained a higher degree of success that the subject of this sketch. With few opportunities except what his own efforts were capable of mastering and with many discouragement's to overcome, he has made and exceptional success in life and in his old age has the gratification of knowing that the community in which he resides has been benefited by his presence and counsel.

William Henry Bachtel is a native of DeKalb county, Indiana, born on March 12, 1863, on a farm in Smithfield township and is a son of Henry and Mary (Moyer) Bachtel. Henry Bachtel, whose death occurred on July 23, 1913, was born in Holmes county, Ohio, on February 19, 1829, the son of George and Catherine (Mammaw) Bachtel, both of whom were natives of Pennsylvania. He was reared in his native county and came to DeKalb county in 1850, where he was employed at the trade of a blacksmith, which he had learned in his home community and in which he had been employed since the age of nineteen years. He followed this pursuit at Auburn for a great many years, and in 1860 bought the Mortorff farm near Summit, comprising one hundred and twenty acres, which he operated until the fall of 1863, at the same time giving some attention to the trade of blacksmith. In the latter year he bought a farm of one hundred and twenty-four acres south of Waterloo, to which he gave his attention and to which he added by later purchases. In 1865 Mr. Bachtel was drafted for the war, but sent a substitute in his stead. He lived on this latter farm, now known as the Bachtel homestead, until his death, which occurred on July 23, 1913. His wife, May (Moyer) Bachtel, to whom he was married on April 29, 1852, died on March 15, 1895. Mr. Bachtel had improved his farm erecting the buildings now upon it, among the structures erected by him being a barn fourteen by thirty feet in size, and which was added to until it now measures forty by seventy-six feet, and in other ways he made many substantial improvements which indicated him to be a man of progressive ideas and up-to-date in his tendencies. After the death of his wife, Mr. Bachtel made his home with his son on the old homestead. He was a sober, earnest, hardworking man, regarded as one of the foremost farmer in the community, and was a loyal and active member of the United Brethren church. To him and his wife were born nine children, two of whom died in infancy, the others being Delilah, the wife of Robert Patterson, who is a shoe dealer of Waterloo; Emanuel, deceased; John Wesley, who lived to manhood near Waterloo and died in 1908, at his father's home; Mahala, the wife of Henry D. Shoemaker, of Smithfield township, this county; William H., the immediate subject of this sketch; Ada F., the wife of Daniel Dilgard, of Montpelier, Ohio; Emma, who died at the age of twenty-five years; Albert, who died in childhood, and Bert, who is living on the old homestead.

William H. Bachtel was reared on the paternal farmstead, securing his education in the common schools and engaged in teaching schools in different townships in the county during the winter months, farming in the summer. In 1894, two years after his marriage, he bought his present farm, on which he located in 1892. Four acres of this land is in standing timber and seventy-six acres under cultivation. Mr. Bachtel's barn, the oldest in the township, burned on July 30, 1913, and he is now engaged in the erection of a new one, which, when completed, will be one of the finest in Smithfield township.

+Sarah Slentz b: Jan 1831 in Penn. d: 11 Oct 1912 in DeKalb Co, Ind. m: 12 Aug 1851 in DeKalb Co., Ind.
4 Benjamin F. Myers b: 19 Sep 1843 in Ind. d: 28 May 1939 in DeKalb Co., Ind.
+Martha Dirrim
5 Eva Myers b: Abt. 1877 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.
+Henry Opdyche b: Abt. 1874 in Ohio m: 18 Oct 1896 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.
5 Isaac Myers b: Jul 1879
5 Sarah Ellen Myers b: Dec 1881 in DeKalb Co., Ind.
+George O. Rosenberry b: Abt. 1878 in Williams Co., Ohio m: 14 Nov 1905 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind
6 Benjamin Rosenberry b: Abt. 1907
4 Ellen Myers b: 20 Mar 1846
+Robert C. Platt
5 Byron C. Platt b: Abt. 1882 in DeKalb Co., Ind.
+Fietta Clark b: Abt. 1884 in DeKalb Co., Ind. m: 11 Feb 1904 in Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.
5 Nellie Platt b: Abt. 1884 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.
+William Potter b: Abt. 1878 in Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind. m: 15 Sep 1902 in Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.
4 Nancy Jane Myers b: Abt. 1852
+Charles W. Culbertson m: 31 May 1874 in DeKalb Co., Ind.
5 James H. Culbertson
5 Ella D. Culbertson b: Abt. 1876 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.
+Clyde F. Creager b: Abt. 1876 in Stafford Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind m: 01 Feb 1896 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.
5 Sarah E. Culbertson b: 25 Jan 1879 in DeKalb Co, Ind.
+Robert W. McNabb b: 06 Sep 1866 in Allen Co., Ind. m: 24 Nov 1920 in DeKalb Co., Ind.
4 Hannah (Anna) Myers b: 21 Apr 1853 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind. d: 21 Jul 1925 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.
+Peter R. Dirrim b: 12 Oct 1851 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind. m: 24 Feb 1872 in DeKalb Co., Ind.
5 Cyrus D. Dirrim b: Abt. 1872 in Otsego Twp., Steuben Co., Ind.
+Mary Nichols b: Abt. 1868 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind. m: 28 Nov 1895 in Hamilton, DeKalb Co., Ind
5 Franklin Eugene Dirrim
5 Berton Dirrim b: Abt. 1879 in Hamilton, DeKalb Co., Ind
+Hattie Nichols b: Abt. 1881 in Hamilton, DeKalb Co., Ind m: 17 Feb 1901 in Hamilton, DeKalb Co., Ind
4 Mary E. Myers b: Abt. 1860 in Indiana
+Robert C. Platt b: Abt. 1860 in Indiana m: 05 Oct 1882 in Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.
3 Maria Susanna Myers b: Abt. 1832
+George Knavel b: Abt. 1824 d: 05 Sep 1912 in DeKalb Co, Ind. m: 28 Aug 1862 in DeKalb Co., Ind.
4 Emma Knavel b: 1864 in Ind. d: 09 Sep 1948
+Silas Miller Nodine b: Abt. 1848 in Conn. d: Nov 1922 m: Abt. 1883 in DeKalb Co., Ind.
5 Walter Nodine b: 04 Sep 1887 in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.
+Dolly Curtland b: 03 Sep 1887 in Henry Co., Ohio m: 09 Sep 1913 in DeKalb Co., Ind.
5 Andrew J. Nodine b: 03 May 1895 in DeKalb Co, Ind.
+Mary L. Kelley b: 24 Dec 1897 in DeKalb Co, Ind. m: 01 Apr 1914 in DeKalb Co., Ind.
5 Willis Russell Nodine b: 23 Jun 1897 in Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.
+Dorothea Grace Applegate b: 12 May 1905 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. m: 16 Mar 1922 in Garrett, Ind.
6 Howard Eugene Nodine
6 Richard Arden Nodine
6 Darlene Madaia Nodine
6 Lynn Ray Nodine
5 Goldie Marie Nodine b: 17 Dec 1903 in DeKalb Co, Ind.
+Dallas Virgel Johnson b: 11 Mar 1902 in Ohio m: 30 Sep 1926 in DeKalb Co., Ind.
5 Silas Hiram Nodine b: 10 Jun 1906 in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. d: 1986 in Ft. Wayne, Ind.
+Mabel Grace Goe b: 30 Dec 1910 in Clymers, Carroll Co., Ind. d: 19 Apr 2001 in Bluffton, Ind. m: 30 Dec 1926 in DeKalb Co., Ind.
6 Merriel Nodine
+DeVon Myers
6 Patricia Nodine
+Don Korff
6 Sally Nodine

On March 27, 1892, Mr. Bachtel married Mary Jane Walker, the daughter of Eli Walker, who is represented elsewhere in this work, and therefore Mrs. Bachtel's personal family history will not be repeated here. To Mr. and Mrs. Bachtel have been born two children, Harry Earl and Estel Vern.

Politically, Mr. Bachtel has given his support to the Republican party consistently since attaining his majority and has been active and influential in it support. Fraternally, he is a member of the Knights of Pythias at Waterloo, being interested in the workings of that order. He is essentially a man of affairs, of sound judgement, keen discernment, farseeing in what he under takes and every enterprise to which he has addressed himself has resulted in satisfactory financial returns. His success in life has been the legitimate fruitage of consecutive effort, directed and controlled by good judgement and correct principles, and because of his high qualities of character he is eminently deserving of the confidence and regard which are bestowed upon him in the community in which he resides.

Submitted by:
Arlene Goodwin
Auburn, Indiana
Agoodwin@ctlnet.com

.... +John M. Welker m: 26 Jan 1833
.... 3 Zilpha Myers
.... +F. M. Carter m: 23 Jun 1873
.... 3 Amzi V. Myers
.... 3 George W. Myers
.... +Jennie Gilbert
.... 3 Elias Myers
.... +Carolin Reeves
.... 2 Samuel Myers
.... +Electa Lewis m: 1837 in Norwalk, Ohio

Law,
Andrew

MYERS, MORGIE
BACHTEL, HARRY

Family Group Sheet for Harry Earl Bachtel

Husband: Harry Earl Bachtel

Birth: 10 Oct 1895 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 14 Nov 1964 in Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery, De Kalb, Indiana, USA..
Marriage: 12 Mar 1920 in De Kalb. Indiana, USA
Father: William Henry Bachtel
Mother: Mary Jane Walker

Wife: Morgia E. Myers

Birth: 01 Aug 1898 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 16 Apr 1983 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Father: Andrew Sherman Myers
Mother: Francelia Hamman

Children:

1 M
Name: Richard Earl Bachtel
Birth: Abt. 1927 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 23 Jul 1928

2 M
Name: Tedd Lynn Bachtel
Birth: Aft. 1930 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: Unknown in poss. Tex.
Spouse: Christine H. Unknown

Notes

Harry Earl Bachtel
1920 CENSUS: Both living with their respective parents.

1930 CENSUS: Grant, De Kalb, Indiana, USA; page 2A, ed 7, sd 3, line 24, dwelling 32, family 33; enumerated 17 April by Rohm
Henry E Bachtel, head, m, age, 34, marr., at age 25, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., farmer
Morgie E, wife, f, w, age 31, marr, at 22 yrs, pb INd., fpb Ind., mpb Ind,

need
1940
Census

Neighbors: John Walker, Daniel Till, Ezra Rohm, Charles Walker with Elizabeth Bachtel age 82, mo.in law.

1964 DEATH of Harry, 14 November: Indiana, DeKalb county. Death Rec A30-59. Died at age 69.
Listed on Social Security index database web site.(Ancestry.com)

NEED HIS OBITUARY

1983 DEATH of Morgia: 16 April: Indiana, DeKalb County.
OBITUARY: Evening Star, Monday, 18 April, page 2, column 1.
Moriga Bachtel
Waterloo " Morgia E. Bachtel, 84, of Route 1 Waterloo, died at 11:30 a.m. Saturday in DeKalb Memorial Hospital.
Born Aug. 1, 1898, she was the daughter of the late Andrew and Celia (Hammond) (sic) Myers. she was a homemaker.
Mrs. Bachtel was wed March 12, 1920 in Waterloo to Harry Bachtel, who preceded her in death in 1964.
Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Tedd Lynn and Christine H. Bachtel of El Paso, Texas, and three grandchildren. A son, Richard Earl Bachtel, preceded her in death in 1928.
the Rev. Bob Dexter, pastor of the Waterloo United Methodist Church, will officiate at the services scheduled for 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Feller Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Waterloo Cemetery."

Coleman 12 copies

83-012325

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Local No. 73

State No.

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK FOR INSTRUCTIONS SEE HANDBOOK

DECEASED

DECEASED—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST 1. Morgie E. Bachtel

SEX 2. Fe

DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 3. 4-16-1983

RACE—(e.g. White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify) 4. White

AGE—Last Birthday (Yrs) 5a. 84

UNDER 1 YEAR MOS DAYS 5b.

UNDER 1 DAY HOURS MINS 5c.

DATE OF BIRTH (Mo. Day, Yr) 6. 8-2-1898

COUNTY OF DEATH 7a. DeKalb

CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF DEATH 7b. Auburn

HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—Name (If not in either, give street and number) 7c. DeKalb Mem. Hospital

IF HOSP. OR INST. Indicate DOA, OP/Emer. Rm., Inpatient (Specify) 7d. Inpatient

STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A. name country) 8. Ind.

CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY 9. U.S.A.

MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) 10. Widowed

SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name) 11.

WAS DECEDENT EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Specify Yes or No) 12. NO

USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) 14a. Home Maker

KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY 14b. Home

USUAL RESIDENCE WHERE DECEASED LIVED. IF DEATH OCCURRED IN INSTITUTION, GIVE RESIDENCE BEFORE ADMISSION.

RESIDENCE—STATE 15a. Ind.

COUNTY 15b. DeKalb

CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION 15c. Waterloo

STREET AND NUMBER 15d. RR1 #

IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? 15e. YES ☒ NO ☐

INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO) 15f. NO

IS DECEASED OF SPANISH DESCENT? IF YES SPECIFY MEXICAN, CUBAN, PUERTO RICAN, ETC. 15g. YES ☐ NO ☒

PARENTS

FATHER—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST 16. Andrew Myers

MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST 17. Celia Hammond

INFORMANT—NAME (Type or print) RELATIONSHIP 18a. Rosce Wiggins, Gaurdian

MAILING ADDRESS STREET OR R F D NO CITY OR TOWN STATE ZIP 18b. RR1 Waterloo, Indiana 46793

DISPOSITION

BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL, OTHER (Specify) 19a. Burial

CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—FUNERAL HOME 19b. Waterloo Cem.

LOCATION CITY OR TOWN STATE 19c. Waterloo, Ind.

DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 20a. 4-19-1983

FUNERAL HOME—NAME AND ADDRESS (STREET OR R F D NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP) 20b. Feller Funeral Home Waterloo Ind, 46793

M.D. OR D.O.

To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated 21a. (Signature) ▶ Floyd B. Coleman MD

DATE SIGNED (Mo. Day, Yr) 21b. 4-18-83

HOUR OF DEATH 21c. 11:30 A.M.

NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN (Type or Print) 21d. Floyd B. Coleman, MD

MAILING ADDRESS —PHYSICIAN 21e. 405 So. Wayne Waterloo, Ind 46793

HEALTH OFFICER—SIGNATURE 22a. M.D.

DEKALB COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER

DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL HEALTH OFFICER 22b. 4-19-83

CAUSE

CONDITIONS IF ANY WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST

23. IMMEDIATE CAUSE (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c))

PART I (a) Carcinoma of colon metastatis to Liver — Interval between onset and death: 1 year +

DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (b) — Interval between onset and death:

DUE TO OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (c) — Interval between onset and death:

PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS—Conditions contributing to death but not related to cause given in PART I (a)

AUTOPSY (Specify Yes or No) 24.

EMBALMER'S NAME Ronald E. Feller LICENSE No. 1121

FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE Ronald E. Feller

FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S LICENSE No. 2455

FUNERAL HOME No. 715

SBH 06-003 State Form 35430
REV.10/77

PLACE OF BIRTH

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Local No.

State Registered No. 26193

1 County of Dekalb

Township of Union

Town of
or
City of Auburn (No. 206 West Seventh St., Ward)

2 FULL NAME OF CHILD Richard Earl Bachtel

If child is not named, make supplemental report.

3 Sex of Child male	4 Twins, Triplets, or others? and 5 Number in order of birth (To be answered only in event of plural births)		6 Legitimate? yes	7 Date of Birth June 18th 1928 (Month) (Day) (Year)

FATHER	MOTHER
8 Full Name Harry E. Bachtel	14 Full Maiden Name Margia Myers
9 Postoffice Address Waterloo Indiana	15 Postoffice Address Waterloo Indiana
10 Color or Race white / 11 Age at last Birthday 32 (Years)	16 Color or Race white / 17 Age at last Birthday 29 (Years)
12 Birthplace Waterloo Indiana	18 Birthplace Waterloo Indiana
13 Occupation Farmer	19 Occupation H. W.

20 Number of children born to this mother, including present birth one	21 Number of children, of this mother, now living, including present birth one	22 Were precautions taken against ophthalmia neonatorum? yes

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive (Born alive or Stillborn) at 3^{58} a. M. on the date above stated.

*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.

(Signature) U. G. Sauder. M.D.

(Attending physician, m~~idwife, householder~~*)

Address Auburn Ind.

Given name added from a supplemental report June 19 - 1928

F. M. Hines M.D.
HEALTH OFFICER

Filed June 29, 1928 F. M. Hines M.D.
HEALTH OFFICER

1930 Ind. DeKalb. Grant T. , pg 2A
roll 585

Harry E Morgle

333

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Indiana
County: Dekalb.
Township or other division of county: Grant Township
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 17-7
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 2 A
55
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Audrey Rohm, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Unnamed Road		27	27	Rohm Simon R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Ohio		60	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farmer.	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
2					Astella E	Wife-H.				x	F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
3			28	28	Hepple Jesse J.	Head	O	2,500		no	M	W	54	M	39	no	yes	Indiana	[illegible]	Ohio		60					yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	78X5	W	yes		no		
4					Edna M.	Wife-H.				V	F	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Illinois	Indiana		60					yes	none								
5					Kathryn L.	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
6			29	29	Till Frank A.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	60	M	35	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		60					yes	Laborer	Farm -	V1VV	W	no	14.2	no		22
7					Jennie G	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					yes	none								
8			30	30	Reed J. Harris	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	67	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					yes	Buyer.	Stock	5X91	O			no		23
9					Lola	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
10			31	31	Walker John H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
11					Laura B.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
12					Lester W.	son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes		Garage.	7873	W	yes		no		
13					Arthur B.	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer.	Farming.	V1VV	W					
14					Loyd D.	son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer.	Garage.	7873	W	no	24.9	no		
15					Carol E.	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
16			32	32	Davis Chester D.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer.	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		25
17					Ethel M.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
18					Dale E.	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Helper.	Farming.	V0VV	NP	yes		no		
19					Virginia E.	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
20					Dorothy	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
21					Chester W.	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
22					Meredith	daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
23					Char. Coltz	mother				x	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	United States	United States		60					yes	None								
24			33	33	Bachtel Harry E.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		26
25					Morgia E.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
26			34	34	Till David	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		60					yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	O	yes		no		27
27					Adeline	Wife-H.				x	F	W	67	M	41	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					yes	none								
28	[illegible]		35	35	Husselman Cornelius W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	30	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					yes	Farmer	Farming.	VVVV	O	yes		no		28
29					Mary M.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					yes	None								
30			36	36	Rohm Ezra	Head	O	1400	R	yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Ohio		60	13	1			yes	Commission Salesman	[illegible]	42X4	W	yes		no		27
31					Amelia C	Wife-H.				V	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	United States	Ohio		59					yes	None								
32			37	37	Rohm Elzie F.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		29
33					Martha M	Wife-H.				x	F	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
34					Karl E.	son				x	M	W	0 4/12	S		no		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
35			38	38	Walker Charles E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		30
36					Christiana	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					yes	None								
37					Emerson E.	son				x	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes		no		
38	[illegible]				Bachtel Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		59					yes	None								
39			39	39	Boyd Grover C	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	31
40					Mabel M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
41					Louise M	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	None								
42					Lois M	daughter				x	F	W	0/12	S		no		Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60						None								
43			40	40	Hollopeter Samuel	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania		60					yes	Farmer.	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
44					Emma E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Virginia	Pennsylvania		60					yes	None								
45	[illegible]		41	41	Moore Hiram M	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	72	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Indiana	United States	Ohio		60					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	V1VV	W	yes		no		
46					Martha V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	United States	Ohio		59						None.								
47			42	42	Trompy Henry	Head	O	1,000	R	no	M	W	60	M	31	no		Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	19	11	V	1891	Na.	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	V1VV	W	yes		no		
48					Alice S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
49					Lewis Edward J	Stepson				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
50			43	43	Johnston Byron L.	Head	R	9	R	no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	V1VV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

22

91

Child:	**Henry Frick**
Born:	Abt. 1790
in:	poss. Penn.
Died:	Abt. 1850
in:	Ohio
Relationship with Father:	Unknown Frick - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	
Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

York Co., Penn. formed in 1748 from Lancaster.
Westmoreland Co., Penn. formed in 1773 from Bedford.
Bedford formed in 1771 from Cumberland.
Cumberland formed in 1750 from Lancaster.

1790 CENSUS: Penn. [Ancestry.com]
Frick, Henry, Philadelphia Co., no twp. 0483 (image)
Frick, Henry, senr., Washington, no twp., 0094
Frick, Abraham, Lancaster, Manheim, 0835
Frick, Christian, Lancaster, Manheim, 0835
Frick, John, Lancaster, Manheim, 0834
Frick, Peter, Montgomery, no twp., 0032
Frick, Philadelphia, no twp, 0483
Frick, Jacob, Bucks, no twp, 0670

1800 CENSUS: Penn.
Frick, Henry, Bucks, no twp., pg 245

1804 MARRIAGE of Henry: Pennsylvania, Westmoreland Co.; marriage to Mary Coder/Koder. [IGI, FamilySearch]

COMMENT: NEED PROOF OF THIS. OPTAINED THIS INFORMATION FROM LDS FAMILYSEARCH IGI DATABASE.

1810 CENSUS: Penn.
Frich, John, Northumberland, 093, no twp.
Frick, Abrhaham, Lancaster, 481, Manheim
Frick, Christian, Lancaster,481, Manheim
Frick, Christian, Lancaster, 481, Manheim
Frick, Jacob, Lancaster, 347, Raphoe
Frick, Jacob, Armstrong., 383, Allegheny
Frick, John, Lancaster, 481, Manheim
Frick, John, Northumberland, Sunbury
Frick, Mary, Northumberland, 083, no twp
Fricke, Henry, Philadelphia, 009, High Str.

Koder, George, Armstrong, Redbank twp, page 408

Fricks in War of 1812
Frick, Henry, Capt. Fisler's Co., Artillery, Penn. Vols., private
Frick, Henry, 1 Regt Arty (Prevost's) Penn. Vols., lieutenant,

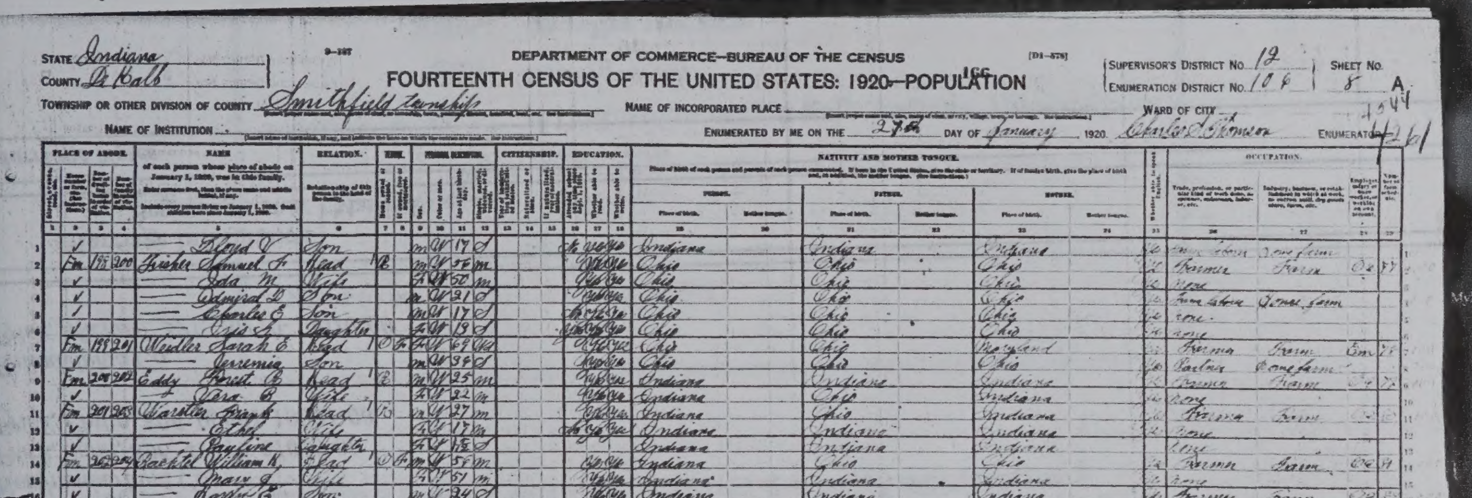
1820 CENSUS: Penn. [Ancestry.com]
Frick, Henry, Northumberland, Little Mahoney twp., pg 33
Frick, Jacob, York Co, Dover twp, page 064

Codor, Philip, Westmoreland, South Huntington twp, page 107

5. Moved his family from South Huntington Township, Westmoreland, Penn. to Stark County, Ohio.

Ind
19~~30~~ - Dek. - Smithfield pg 8A T625_430
1920

Harry Bachtel line 16 w/ father Wm.



STATE Indiana
COUNTY De Kalb
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Smithfield township
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 166

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 4344
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920. Charles S. Thomson ENUMERATOR 4261

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 8 A

	PLACE OF ABODE 2	3	4	NAME 5	RELATION 6	TENURE 7	8	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION 9	10	11	12	EDUCATION 16	17	18	PERSON Place of birth 19	FATHER Place of birth 21	Mother tongue 22	MOTHER Place of birth 23	Mother tongue 24	25	OCCUPATION 26	27	28	29
1	✓			— Lloyd V	Son			m	W	17	S	No	Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farm labor	Home farm		
2	Fm	198	200	Fisher Samuel F	Head	R		m	W	56	m		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	77
3	✓			— Ida M	Wife			F	W	50	m		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none			
4	✓			— Admiral D	Son			m	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Farm labor	Home farm		
5	✓			— Charles E	Son			m	W	17	S	No	Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none			
6	✓			— Iris G	Daughter			F	W	19	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none			
7	Fm	199	201	Weidler Sarah E	Head	O	F	F	W	69	Wd		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio		Maryland		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Em	78
8	✓			— Jeremia	Son			m	W	34	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Partner	Home farm		
9	Fm	200	202	Eddy Ernest B	Head	R		m	W	25	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	79
10	✓			— Vera B	Wife			F	W	22	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Ohio		Indiana		Yes	none			
11	Fm	201	203	Warstler Frank	Head	R		m	W	27	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Ohio		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	80
12	✓			— Ethel	Wife			F	W	17	m	No	Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none			
13	✓			— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S				Indiana	Indiana		Indiana			none			
14	Fm	202	204	Bachtel William H	Head	O	F	m	W	56	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	81
15	✓			— Mary J	Wife			F	W	51	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none			
16	✓			— Harry E	Son			m	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	82
17	✓			— Estel V	Son			m	W	15	S	No	Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none			
18	Fm	203	205	Sherwood Elijah P	Head	O	M	m	W	47	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	New York		New York		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Em	83
19	✓			— Eliza M	Wife			F	W	43	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Michigan		Ohio		Yes	none			
20	✓			— George E	Son			m	W	24	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farm labor	Home farm		
21	✓			— Effie V	Daughter			F	W	17	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none			
22	✓			— Edwin T	Son			m	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none			
23	✓			— Edward	Brother			m	W	37	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	New York		New York		Yes	Farm labor	Working out	W	
24	✓			— William C	Father			m	W	78	Wd		Yes	Yes	New York	New York		New York		Yes	none			
25	✓			Sebring Jennie E	Daughter			F	W	21	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none			
26	Fm	204	206	King Clarence A	Head	O	M	m	W	37	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	84
27	✓			— Hester M	Wife			F	W	33	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	none			
28	✓			— Irene M	Daughter			F	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none			
29	✓			— Roy E	Son			m	W	6	S	Yes			Indiana	Indiana		Indiana			none			
30	Fm	205	207	Wise Guy B	Head	R		m	W	36	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	85
31	✓			— Irene	Wife			F	W	36	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none			
32	✓			— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	8	S	Yes			Indiana	Indiana		Indiana			none			
33	✓			— Lois	Daughter			F	W	6	S	Yes			Indiana	Indiana		Indiana			none			
34	Fm	206	208	Collins Floyd	Head	O	M	m	W	52	m		Yes	Yes	Michigan	New York		New York		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	86
35	✓			— Cora M	Wife			F	W	41	m		Yes	Yes	Michigan	New York		New York		Yes	none			
36	✓			— Cecil	Son			m	W	15	S	No	Yes	Yes	Indiana	Michigan		Michigan		Yes	none			
37	Fm	207	209	Crate William J	Head	O	M	m	W	48	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Em	87
38	✓			— Mary S	Wife			F	W	48	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none			
39	✓			— Clara	Daughter			F	W	19	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none			
40	Fm	208	210	Crate Lester C	Head	R		m	W	21	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	88
41	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	20	m	No	Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none			
42	Fm	209	211	Miller Frank F	Head	O	M	m	W	34	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	89
43	✓			— Elva T	Wife			F	W	32	m		Yes	Yes	Ohio	New York		New York		Yes	none			
44	✓			— Catharine	Daughter			F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Ohio		Yes	none			
45	✓			— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	8	S	Yes			Indiana	Indiana		Ohio			none			
46	✓			— Irene	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Indiana	Indiana		Ohio			none			
47	✓			— Ursilla	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S				Indiana	Indiana		Ohio			none			
48	Fm	210	212	McEntaffer George	Head	O	F	m	W	65	m		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	90
49	✓			— Catherine	Wife			F	W	64	m		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	none			
50	✓			— Harry B	Son			m	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana		Ohio		Yes	Labor	Home farm		

Family Group Sheet

Husband:	**Unknown Frick**
Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Fricks left in PA

1880 CENSUS: Pennsylvania:

Lancaster Co.
Frick, Abraham, 98, 00001-01201-00
Frick, Abraham, 185, 21010-20110-00
Frick, Christian, 187, 10101-40110-00
Frick, Christian, 186, 00100-00100-00
Frick, Frederick, 311, 00011-20400-00
Frick, John, 186, 20011-10011-00

Westmoreland Co.
Frick, George, 1120, 52001-02010-00

Bucks Co.
Frick, Henry, 245, 31100-00100-00
Frick, John, 245, 20010-12010-00

Philadelphia Co.,
Frick, Jacob, 374, 00100-00100-00

Chester Co.
Frick, John, 896, 12101-21111-0

Montgomery Co.
Frick, John, 749, 30010-00001-00
k, Peter, 749, 00001-00010-00

Northumberland Co.
Frick, John, 806, 42110-01010-00
Frick, Philip, 806, 00001-10001-00

Philadelphia Co.
Frick, Michael, 391, 20110-10010-00

Marriage Information Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Social Security Death Index Record

about Morgia Bachtel

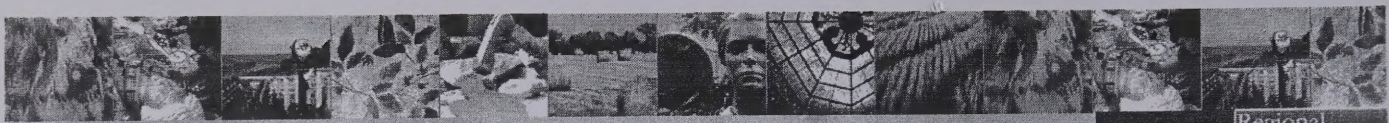
Name:	**Morgia Bachtel**
SSN:	311-48-4750
Last Residence:	46793 Waterloo, De Kalb, Indiana, United States of America
Born:	2 Aug 1898
Died:	Apr 1983
State (Year) SSN issued:	Indiana (1963)

What can you find from a copy of a Social Security application?

When you find your ancestors in the Social Security Death Index (also known as the Death M you may want a copy of your ancestors original Social Security application. This application h additional information and can serve as documentation for your own records. The Social Secu Administration makes copies of the original Social Security application form (the SS-5) availa parties who request information on a deceased individual.

Source Information:
Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File.* Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. --



IndianaArts.org : *Indiana's Official Arts Portal*

connecting you to a world of art

Funded in part by: ARTS UNITED

Regional Arts Partner IAC Indiana Arts Commission

For Artists & Arts Organizations

Check out IndianaArts.org – Indiana's free source for information about:

- **Arts organizations**
- **Artists**
- **Arts & cultural events**
- **Arts vendors and suppliers**
- **Web design and hosting**
- **Opportunities for income, employment, education, and much more!**

Launched in 1998 in collaboration with the IAC, the Regional Arts Partners, and Traditional Arts Indiana, the website was the state's first official online registry of artists, organizations, and arts information. The popular free site is rapidly evolving into a vital online community, and statewide arts resource.

Arts Organizations & Artists: Sign-up online today for your free membership.

Arts Vendors & Sponsors: Connect with artists & organizations while supporting the arts across Indiana.

Call Tom Hume at (812) 330-0868 for more information.

Increase your online visibility with a free member registry that includes:

- Detailed bio or organizational profiles
- Skills, arts discipline, media
- Services and products
- Professional fees or rates
- Extensive online image portfolios
- Links to your websites, maps & more!

Promote your events and programs with the free online Interactive Event Calendar

- List or find gallery openings, exhibitions, teaching events, shows, fairs, and more!

Post or discover opportunities in the arts in the free Classified section

- Send or receive automatic e-mail "Gig Alerts" for opportunities of interest
- Lists employment, grants, internship, seminars, performances, competitions, auditions, exhibitions, and more!

Coming soon: **affordable web services, online discussion groups, and arts e-newsletters.**

ARTS UNITED **For more info, contact:** Arts United

(260) 424-0646 www.ArtsUnited.org

Email IndianaArts.org: info@IndianaArts.org

Deaths

Morgia Bachtel

WATERLOO — Morgia E. Bachtel, 84, of Route 1, Waterloo, died at 11:30 a.m. Saturday in DeKalb Memorial Hospital.

Born Aug. 1, 1898, she was the daughter of the late Andrew and Celia (Hammond) Myers. She was a homemaker.

Mrs. Bachtel was wed March 12, 1920 in Waterloo to Harry Bachtel, who preceded her in death in 1964.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Tedd Lynn and Christine H. Bachtel of El Paso, Texas, and three grandchildren. A son, Richard Earl Bachtel, preceded her in death in 1928.

The Rev. Bob Dexter, pastor of the Waterloo United Methodist Church, will officiate at services scheduled for 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Feller Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Waterloo Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 4 p.m. today.

Hazel Francis

GARRETT — Former Garrett resident Hazel O. Francis, 90, died at 6:45 p.m. Sunday in the Fort Wayne Lutheran Home, where she had resided since November 1979.

Mrs. Francis formerly lived at 105 S. Franklin St., Garrett.

She was born Sept. 18, 1892 in Hicksville, Ohio, the daughter of the late Milo and Martha (Aten) Brace. She was a member of the Garrett United Presbyterian Church and the Garrett Order of Eastern Star.

Mrs. Francis was wed June 7, 1814 in Hicksville to Clarence W. Francis, who preceded her in death Nov. 8, 1960.

Survivors include a son, Clarence R

Legislatu
from teac

INDIANAPOLIS (UPI) — T
Legislature gets between a B-minus
plus for its accomplishments in educ
Indiana State Teachers Association's

"We could have done better. We c
done worse," said ISTA lobbyis
Papas.

Under the new budget pas
lawmakers last week, Indiana's 3
corporations will receive $1.8 billio
and $1.9 billion in 1985, combining
local money.

That means $1,924 will be spen
average student in the public schoo
next year and $2,094 the following yea

What the ISTA likes is the manner
the money will be distributed to sch
formula ensures every school sys
have between 5 and 10 percent mor
next year, with the highest increases
the poorest schools.

"It really is a good formula," M
said. "It does equalize so the poo

Easts

By MEG ZENK

BUTLER — Eastside Junior-Se
School will hold a combination "Car
and "Parade of Progress" pro
Friday, April 29 from 8:30 a.m. to 6:

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Social Security Death Index Record

about Harry Bachtel

Name:	**Harry Bachtel**
SSN:	310-40-1969
Last Residence:	Indiana
Born:	16 Oct 1895
Died:	Nov 1964
State (Year) SSN issued:	Indiana (1956)

What can you find from a copy of a Social Security application?

When you find your ancestors in the Social Security Death Index (also known as the Death M you may want a copy of your ancestors original Social Security application. This application h additional information and can serve as documentation for your own records. The Social Secu Administration makes copies of the original Social Security application form (the SS-5) availa parties who request information on a deceased individual.

Source Information:
Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.

| | | |

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. –

IndianaArts.org : Indiana's Official Arts Portal

connecting you to a world of art

Funded in part by:

ARTS UNITED

Regional Arts Partner

IAC

For Artists & Arts Organizations

Check out IndianaArts.org – Indiana's free source for information about:

- **Arts organizations**
- **Artists**
- **Arts & cultural events**
- **Arts vendors and suppliers**
- **Web design and hosting**
- **Opportunities for income, employment, education, and much more!**

Launched in 1998 in collaboration with the IAC, the Regional Arts Partners, and Traditional Arts Indiana, the website was the state's first official online registry of artists, organizations, and arts information. The popular free site is rapidly evolving into a vital online community, and statewide arts resource.

Arts Organizations & Artists: Sign-up online today for your free membership.

Arts Vendors & Sponsors: Connect with artists & organizations while supporting the arts across Indiana.

Call Tom Hume at (812) 330-0868 for more information.

Increase your online visibility with a free member registry that includes:

- Detailed bio or organizational profiles
- Skills, arts discipline, media
- Services and products
- Professional fees or rates
- Extensive online image portfolios
- Links to your websites, maps & more!

Promote your events and programs with the free online Interactive Event Calendar

- List or find gallery openings, exhibitions, teaching events, shows, fairs, and more!

Post or discover opportunities in the arts in the free Classified section

- Send or receive automatic e-mail "Gig Alerts" for opportunities of interest
- Lists employment, grants, internship, seminars, performances, competitions, auditions, exhibitions, and more!

Coming soon: **affordable web services, online discussion groups, and arts e-newsletters.**

ARTS UNITED **For more info, contact**: Arts United

(260) 424-0646 www.ArtsUnited.org

Email IndianaArts.org: info@IndianaArts.org

©2004 Arts Place, Inc. All rights Reserved IAOAOFlyer-AU040505v1

BABBITT, CURTIS B. - G30 - 49
Apr. 29, 1954 - age 75
(Parents not given)

BABBITT, ELIZABETH M. - G30 - 39
Sep. 18, 1952 - age 70
PNG

BABBITT, HARRIET - G26 - pg.1
Jan. 16, 1936 - age 78
PNG

BABBITT, META LOUISE - G31 - 48
June 26, 1965 - age 78
png

BABBITT, LESTER MILLER - G25 - 25
Feb. 18, 1928 - age 72
Son of Curtis and Mary Babbitt

BABER, FRANK C. A29 - 78
Oct. 23, 1956 - age 61
F: Charles Baber
M: Ada Grube

BABER, BERNICE ELIZABETH- A30 - 1
Jan. 10, 1960 - age 49
F: Harry Bell
M: Mary Steel

BABER, CHARLES HENRY - A27 - 89
Sep. 23, 1926 - age 70
F: Archillio Baber (Archilles) (Akolis)
M: Rebecca ~~Raus~~ Crouse

BABER, GRACE - A27 - 95
July 19, 1927 - age 26
F: Levi Shirk
M: Nettie DePew

BACHELLOR, WILLIAM RHODOLPHUS -G28-85
Nov. 22, 1944 - age 71
F: Daniel Bachellor
M: Eliza Williams

BACHDAL, EDWARD D. - G26 - 8
Aug. 12, 1936 - age 41
F: Louis Bachdal
M: Leona Sargent

BACHTAL, DANIEL LEWIS - A29 - 62
Mar. 13, 1954 - age 86
PNG

BACHTAL, SARAH L. - G30 - pg. 27
June 15, 1950 - age 77
(Maiden name: Stoner)

BACHTEL, ADELBERT - W8 - 78
May 28, 1934 - age 60
F: Henry Bachtel
M: Mary Moyer

BACHTEL, ELIZABETH - W8 (and Bk.35-78) 77
Oct. 14, 1933 - age 86 ?
F: Henry Frick
M: Christina Smith

BACHTEL, HARRY EARL - A30 - 59 ✓
Nov. 14, 1964 - age 69
F: William Bachtel
M: Mary Walker

BACHTEL, MARIE F. - W8 - 32
Mar. 11, 1958 - age 76
F: William Wiers
M: Mary Leichner

BACHTEL, RICHARD EARL *35 - 20 ✓
July 23, 1928 - age 1
F: Harry Bachtel
M: Morgie Myers

BACHTEL, MARY JANE - A29 - 26
Apr. 4, 1948 - age 79
F: Eli Walker
M: Susan Wilderson

BACHTEL, WILLIAM H. - W8 61 (and 34 -90)
Oct. 13, 1925 - age 62
F: Henry Bachtel
M: Mary Moyer

BADGER, ULYSSES FENTON - G28 - 55
Nov. 27,1940 - age 73 -
F: Hamilton Badger
M: Hanna Robinson

BADMAN, ELLA MAE - A27 - 81
June 5, 1925 - age 48
PNG

BADMAN, SQUIRE - A27 - 92
Jan. 22, 1927 - age65
F: John Badman
M: Sarah Grubaugh

BACK, BEATRICE - 40 - 101
Sep. 27, 1962 - age 24
F: Ira Moore
M. unk.

MYERS, JACOB ULYSSES
WHETZELL, LAURA

Family Group Sheet for Jacob Ulysses Myers

Husband: Jacob Ulysses Myers

Birth: Aug 1869 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 31 Jan 1955 in Fremont, Steuben, Indiana, USA
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery, Sec. 16, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Marriage: 19 Mar 1899 in Butler, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Father: Amziah Myers
Mother: Malinda M. Wolf

Wife: Laura V. Whetzel

Birth: Jan 1869 in Waterloo Cemetery, Sec. 16, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: Abt. 29 May 1941 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery, Sec. 16
Father: Henry Whetsel
Mother: Julia Waterman

MR In Michigan
5 Feb 1943
#2 Amanda Morgan Sloan

Children:

1 M
Name: Herbert Othnile Myers
Birth: 20 Feb 1900 in Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: Nov 1986 in Wolcottville, Lagrange, Indiana, USA
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Lagrange, Indiana, USA
Spouse: Berdine Unknown

2 M
Name: Ralph R Myers
Birth: 23 May 1907 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 13 Sep 1998 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, USA
Marriage: Abt. 1929
Spouse: Edna Rosendaul

Notes

Jacob Ulysses Myers

1869 BIRTH of Laura: Indiana, DeKalb Co.

1869 BIRTH of Jacob: Indiana, Kosciusko Co.

1870 CENSUS: Indiana, Kosciusko Co., with parents Amzi and Malinda.

1880 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp. living with mother Malinda and step father, Levi Myers.

1899 MARRIAGE of Jacob: Indiana, DeKalb Co., 13 March 1899.

1899 - Injured by axe
Lived on former McQueen farm,
Franklin Twp

1900 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township; sd 12, ed 54 sheet 5 B, line 72, dwelling 117, family 111; enumerated 11 June 1900 by Paul H. Swift
Jacob Myers, head w, m, Aug., 1869, age 30, married, 1 yr., pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., farmer, can read, write, speak English, owns, farm #86
Laura, wife, w, f,, Jan., 1869, age 31, married, 1 yr., 1 child born, 1 living, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb New York
Herbert, son, w, m, Feb., 1900, 3/12, single, pb Ind. fpb Ind., mpb Ind.

NEIGHBORS: George Bryan, Ira Rose, George Chapman.

1906 SCHOOL ENUMERATION; Indiana, DeKalb County, Franklin.
Herbert, age 6, 20 Feb 1900, Franklin School #5
with Jacob Myers.

Notes (con't)
1910 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township; sd 12, ed 77, sheet 8 B, line 89, dwelling 200, family 202; enumerated 14 May by Perry D. Hamman
Jacob Myers, head, m, w, age 40, 1 marriage, 11 years, pb Ind, fpb Un., mpb Un., speaks English, farmer, general farm, can read and write, own, mortgage, free, farm #168
Laura, wife, f, w, age 42, 1 marriage, 11 years, 2 children born, 2 living, pb Ind, fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, speaks English, can read and write
Herbert O., son, m, w, age 10, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., no occ., can read and write, speak English
P....sh R., [difficult to read], son, m, w, age 5, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., not speak English (may be Ralph)

1920 CENSUS: Michigan, Branch Co., Kinderhook Twp., page ?, 1d 19, line 74, dwelling 26, family 26, farm.
Jacob U Myres (sic), head, m, w, age 50, marr., pb Ind, fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, farmer
Laura V, wife, f, w, age 52, marr, pb Ind, fpb Ohiio, mpb Ind
Herbert O, son, m, w, age 19 single, pb Ind., fpb Ind, mpb Ind.
Ralph R, son, m, w, age 14, single, pb Ind, fpb Ind, mpb Ind.

1930 CENSUS: Michigan, Branch., Kinderhook Twp.,page 3A, ed 16, line 49, dwilling 69, family 69; enumerated Apr 26-28.
Jacob Myers, head, owns, radio, m, w, age 60, marr, 33 yrs, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, farmer, general farm
Laura, wife, f, w, age 65, mar, 33 yrs, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpg Ind.

1941 DEATH of Laura: Indiana, DeKalb Co.; 29 May 1941.

1943 Jacob was living near Fremont Indiana when his brother Andrew died. Was he living with one of his children????

1955 DEATH of Jacob: Indiana, DeKalb Co., 31 January 1955.

GET HIS OBITUARY????

Buried Waterloo Cemetery, Sec 16. Age 85.

Relationship Notes for Jacob Ulysses Myers and Laura V. Whetzel
Marriage index, 16--20

Laura V. Whetzel
Buried Waterloo Cemetery, Sec. 16. Buried 1 January 1941.

Herbert Othnile Myers
1906 SCHOOL ENUMERATION; Indiana, DeKalb County, Franklin.
Herbert, age 6, 20 Feb 1900, Franklin School #5
with Jacob Myers.

Near Wolcottville, Ind. Check records

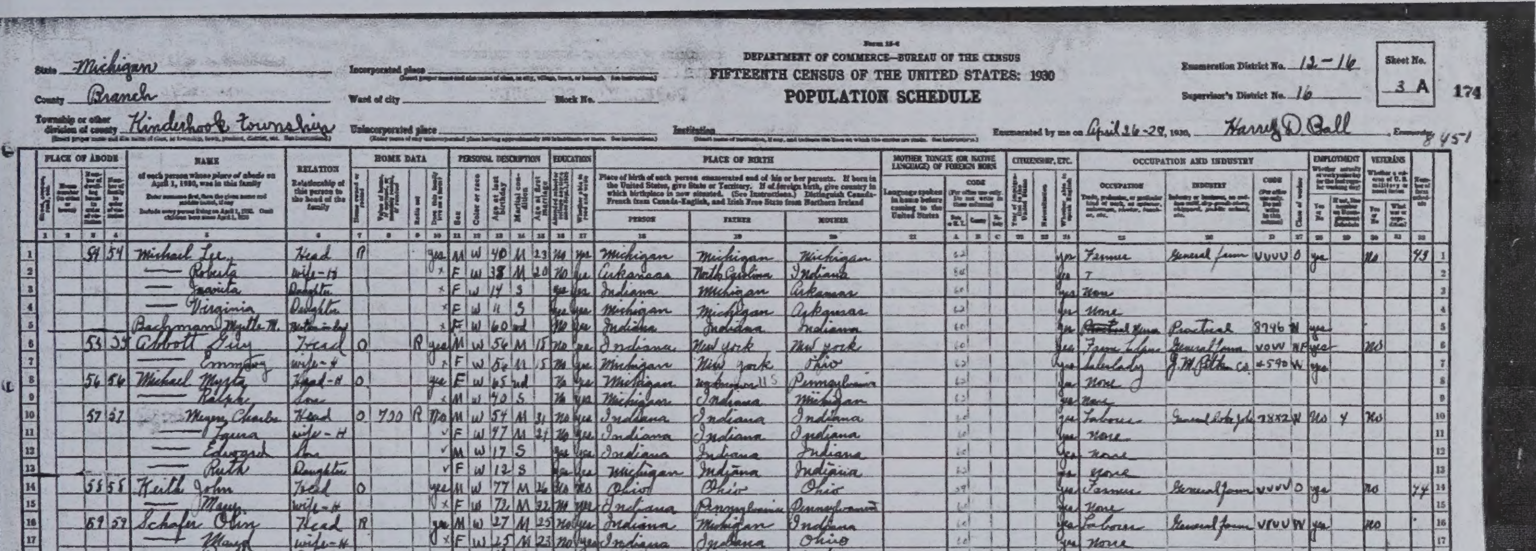
1930 CENSUS: Michigan, Branch, Coldwater, Chicago Rd, page 144, ed 12, sd 16, line 33, dwelling 37, family 37, enumerated 11 April.
Herbert O Myers, head, rents, m, w, age 30, mar age 25, pb Ind., fpb Ind, mpb Ind, farmer, general farming.
Berdine M, wife, f, w, age 22, marr age 17, pb Mich, fpb Mich, mpb Ind.,
Herbert J, son, m, w, age 3, single, pb Mich, fpb Ind, mpb Mich

Family Group Sheet for Jacob Ulysses Myers

Notes (con't)
WJ, son, m, w, age 10/12, pb Mich, fpb Ind, mpb Mich.

Death date obtained from Social Security records (Internet)

1930 Mich. Branch. Kinderhook T.   pg 3A
ed 16



Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Michigan
County: Branch
Township or other division of county: Kinderhook township
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 12-16
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 3 A   174
Enumerated by me on April 26-28, 1930, Harry D. Ball, Enumerator. 8451

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	54	54	Michael Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		49
2			—— Roberta	wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Indiana	56			yes	7							
3			—— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Michigan	Arkansas	60			yes	None							
4			—— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Arkansas	62			yes	None							
5			Bachman Myrtle M.	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	~~Practical~~ Nurse	Practical	8746	W	yes			
6	53	53	Abbott Guy	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	15	No	yes	Indiana	New York	New York	60			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVW	NP	yes	No		
7			—— Emma Ivy	wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	15	No	yes	Michigan	New York	Ohio	62			yes	Saleslady	J. M. Pelton Co.	4590	W	yes			
8	56	56	Michael Myrta	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Michigan	Washington U.S.	Pennsylvania	62			yes	None							
9			—— Ralph	Son				x	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Michigan	Indiana	Michigan	62			yes	None							
10	57	57	Meyers Charles	Head	O	700	R	No	M	W	54	M	31	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Laborer	General odd jobs	7882	W	No	4	No	
11			—— Iona	wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None							
12			—— Edward	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None							
13			—— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Indiana	Indiana	62			yes	None							
14	58	58	Keith John	Head	O			yes	M	W	77	M	26	No	No	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		74
15			—— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	22	No	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	60			yes	None							
16	59	59	Schafer Olin	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Indiana	Michigan	Indiana	60			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
17			—— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio	60			yes	None							
18			—— Dorothy M.	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Michigan	Indiana	Indiana	62			yes	None							
19	60	60	Eggleston Ralph	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	60			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		55
20			—— Bessie	wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Michigan	Indiana	Michigan	62			yes	None							
21			—— Edna A.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Indiana	Michigan	62			yes	None							
22			—— Thelma M.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Michigan	Indiana	Michigan	62				None							
23			Paxton Claude	Lodger				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
24	61	61	Wilson Pearlie	Head	R			yes	F	W	37	Wd		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None							46
25			—— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None							
26			—— Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None							
27			—— Dean	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Indiana	~~Indiana~~ Ohio	62			yes	None							
28	62	62	Conklin Edgar D.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	M	25	No	yes	Michigan	New York	Indiana	62			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		47
29			—— Bertha H.	wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	25	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	New York	62			yes	None							
30			—— Ernest A.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	None							
31	63	63	Stetler Milton	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	61	M	27	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	60			yes	Labor	Highway Comm.	1871	W	yes	No		
32			—— Nora	wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	30	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana	60			yes	None							
33			Meek Ruth	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Michigan	Indiana	60			yes	None							
34	64	64	Tresch Lawrence V.	Head	R	5	R	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
35			—— Hilda I.	wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None							
36			—— James F.	Son				✓	M	W	2/12	S		No		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60				None							
37	65	65	Haskell Estell	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Ohio	Indiana	Ohio	59			yes	Mason	Concrete	03X1	W	yes	Yes	WW	102
38			—— Alice	wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	31	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana	59			yes	None							
39			—— Emma J.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59				None							
40			—— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59				None							
41			—— Erma	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59				None							
42			—— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	1	S		No		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59				None							
43	66	66	Brough John R.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	45	M	30	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	Merchant	General store	9491	O	yes	No		
44			—— Julia	wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	32	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	Store Clerk	General store	4590	W	yes			
45	67	67	Echtenaw Milton E.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	41	No	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Indiana	62			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		48
46			—— Jennie L.	wife-H				x	F	W	67	M	20	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	None							
47			Doyle William	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	61	S		No	yes	Michigan	Canada English	Michigan	62	43	1	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP		No		
48	68	68	Todd Viola	Head	O			yes	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	None							99
49	69	69	Myers Jacob	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	30	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	60			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		50
50			—— Laura	wife-H				x	F	W	65	M	34	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana	60			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Jacob Myers
Laura -

(SON OF AMZIA
& MALINDA)

next 1920 cen

Back

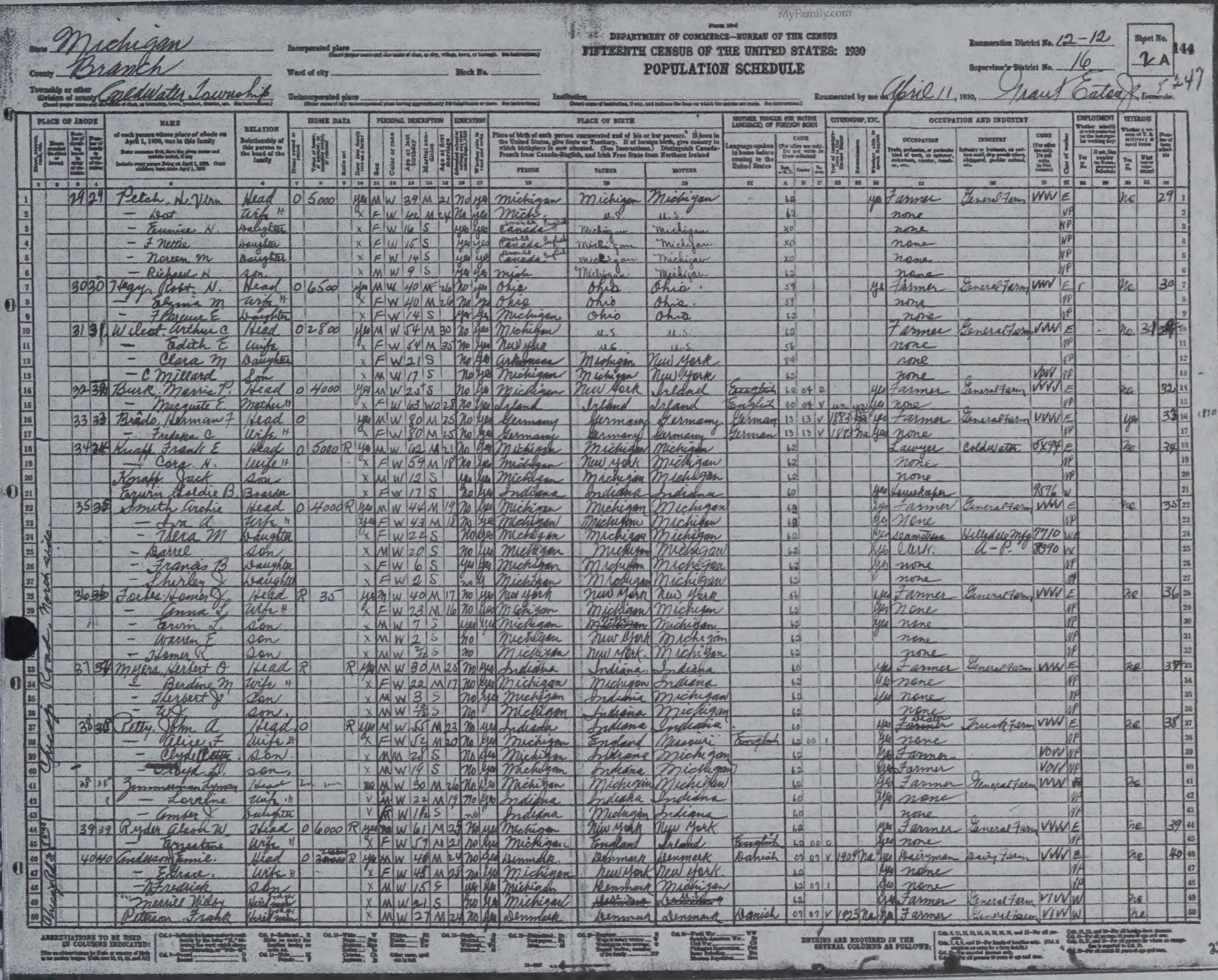
1920 Mich Branch Kinderhook dist 19
Ind 74, dw. 26, Fam. 26, Farm

Jacob U. Myres(sic) head, m, w, 50 m. pb In Fa Ohio
m. Ohio. farme
Laura V. , wife F w. 52 m Ind, Oh, Ind

Herbert O, son mw 19 S Ind Ind Ind
Ralph R. son mw 14 S. " " "

1930 Mich. Branch Co Coldwater

Herbert O. Myers SON of Jacob & Laura W Myers



MyFamily.com

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Michigan

County Branch

Township or other division of county Coldwater Township

Incorporated place

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumeration District No. 12-12

Supervisor's District No. 16

Sheet No. 2A

144

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Grant Eaton Jr., Enumerator.

5247

Chicago Road, North side

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Person	Father	Mother	Language	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment		Veteran		Farm schedule
1	29	29	Petch, H. Vern	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E			No		29
2			— Dot	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Mich.	U.S.	U.S.		62						none			NP					
3			— Eunice H.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Canada English	Michigan	Michigan		X0						none			NP					
4			— F Nettie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Canada English	Michigan	Michigan		X0						none			NP					
5			— Noreen M	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Canada English	Michigan	Michigan		X0						none			NP					
6			— Richard H	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Mich	Michigan	Michigan		62						none			NP					
7	30	30	Hagy, Robt. N.	Head	O	6500		yes	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	r		No		30
8			— Elzina M	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59						none			NP					
9			— Florence E	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio		62						none			NP					
10	31	31	Wilcot, Arthur C	Head	O	2800		yes	M	W	54	M	30	No	yes	Michigan	U.S.	U.S.		62						Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E			No	31	34
11			— Edith E	Wife				x	F	W	54	M	35	No	yes	New York	U.S.	U.S.		56						none			NP					
12			— Clara M	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Michigan	New York		84						none			NP					
13			— C Millard	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	New York		62						none		VOVV	NP					
14	32	32	Burk, Marrie P.	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Michigan	New York	Ireland	English	62	04	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E			No		32
15			— Margaret E.	Mother H				x	F	W	63	Wd	28	No	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	un	un	yes	none			NP					
16	33	33	Brado, Herman F	Head	O			yes	M	W	80	M	25	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E			yes		33
17			— Fredeka C	Wife H				x	F	W	80	M	25	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	none			NP					
18	34	34	Knapp, Frank E	Head	O	5000	R	yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						Lawyer	Coldwater	5X94	E			No		34
19			— Cora H.	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M	18	No	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62						none			NP					
20			Knapp, Jack	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						none			NP					
21			Erwin, Goldie B.	Boarder				x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Housekeeper		9576	W					
22	35	35	Smith, Archie	Head	O	4000	R	yes	M	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E			No		35
23			— Iva A	Wife H				yes	F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None			NP					
24			— Vera M	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	seamstress	Hillsdale Mfg	7710	W					
25			— Darrel	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Clerk.	A-P.	8390	W					
26			— Francis B	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none			NP					
27			— Shirley J	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						none			NP					
28	36	36	Forbes, Homer J	Head	R	35		yes	M	W	40	M	17	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E			No		36
29			— Anna L	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None			NP					
30			— Erwin L.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none			NP					
31			— Warren F	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Michigan	New York	Michigan		62						none			NP					
32			— Homer R	Son				x	M	W	2/12	S		No		Michigan	New York.	Michigan		62						none			NP					
33	37	37	Myers, Herbert O	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E			No		37
34			— Berdine M	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Indiana		62					yes	none			NP					
35			— Herbert J	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No	yes	Michigan	Indiana	Michigan		62					yes	none			NP					
36			— W J	Son				x	M	W	10/12	S		No		Michigan	Indiana	Michigan		62						none			NP					
37	38	38	Petty, John A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	23	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	~~Farmer~~ [illegible]	Truck Farm	VVV	E			No		38
38			— Alice F	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Michigan	England	Missouri	English	62	00	1			yes	none			NP					
39			— Clyde ~~Petty~~	Son				x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Michigan	Indiana	Michigan		62					yes	Farmer		VOVV	NP					
40			— Lloyd L.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Michigan	Indiana	Michigan		62					yes	Farmer		VOVV	NP					
41	38	38	Zimmerman, Lyman	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E			No		
42			— Lorraine	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none			NP					
43			— Amber J	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Indiana	Michigan	Indiana		60						none			NP					
44	39	39	Ryder, Alson W	Head	O	6000	R	yes	M	W	61	M	25	No	yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E			No		39
45			— Ernestine	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	England	Ireland	English	62	00	0			yes	none			NP					
46	40	40	Anderson, Emil.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1909	Na	yes	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	VVV	E			No		40
47			— E Grace	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	28	No	yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					yes	none			NP					
48			— N Fredrick	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Denmark	Michigan		62	07	1			yes	none			NP					
49			Merrill, Wilby	Hired man				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Michigan	U.S.	U.S.		62					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W			No		
50			Peterson, Frank	Hired man				x	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1923	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W			No		

1810

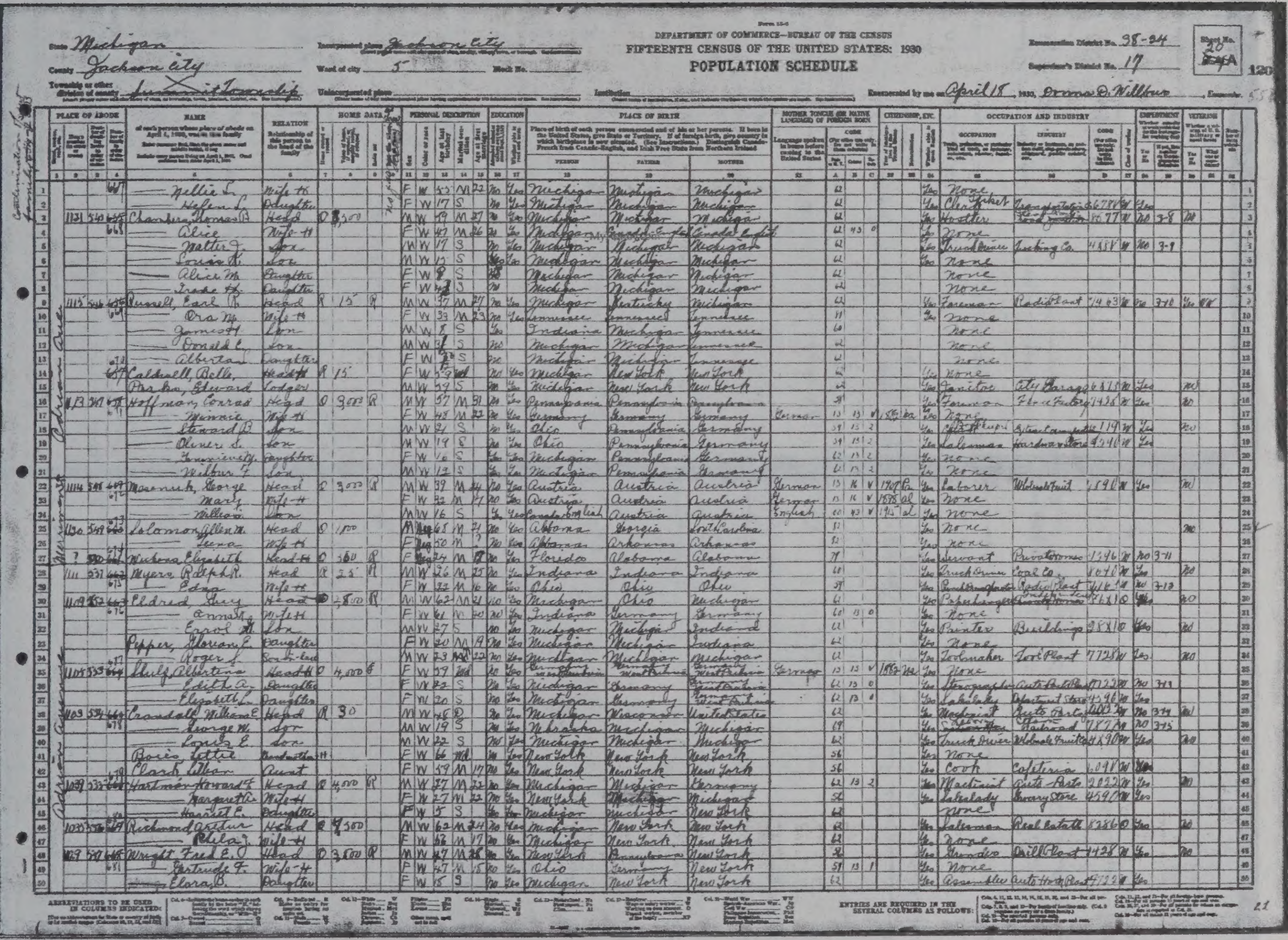
ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

210

1930 Mich Jackson Jackson Ed24 Pg20A
Adrian ave

Ralph R. Myers
Edna



Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Michigan
County Jackson city
Township or other division of county ~~Summit Township~~
Incorporated place Jackson city
Ward of city 5
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No. 38-24
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 20 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Donna D. Willbur, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment	Week	Veteran	War
1				667	Nellie L.	Wife H				F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None							
2					Helen L.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Clerk Ticket	[illegible]	6784	W	Yes			
3		1131	540	668	Chambers, Thomas B.	Head	O	3,500		M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Hostler	[illegible]	8677	W	No	3-8	No	
4					Alice	Wife H				F	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Michigan	Canada English	Canada English		62	43	0			Yes	None							
5					Walter J.	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Truck Driver	Trucking Co.	4384	W	No	3-9		
6					Louis K.	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None							
7					Alice M.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						None							
8					Irene H.	Daughter				F	W	4	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62						None							
9	Adrian Ave	1115	546	669	Russell, Earl R.	Head	R	15	R	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Michigan	Kentucky	Michigan		62					Yes	Foreman	Radio Plant	7463	W	No	3-10	Yes	WW
10					Ora M.	Wife H				F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41					Yes	None							
11					James H.	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Indiana	Michigan	Tennessee		60						None							
12					Donald E.	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Tennessee		62						None							
13				670	Alberta L.	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Tennessee		62						None							
14				671	Caldwell, Belle	Head H	R	15		F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					Yes	None							
15					Parks, Edward	Lodger				M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					Yes	Janitor	City Garage	6878	W	Yes		No	
16		1113	547	672	Hoffman, Conrad	Head	O	3,000	R	M	W	57	M	31	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		53					Yes	Foreman	Flour Factory	7436	W	Yes		No	
17					Minnie	Wife H				F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1886	Na	Yes	None							
18					Steward B.	Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Germany		54	13	2			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	119	W	Yes		No	
19					Oliver S.	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Germany		54	13	2			Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4546	W	Yes			
20					Genevieve M.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Germany		62	13	2			Yes	None							
21					Wilbur F.	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Germany		62	13	2			Yes	None							
22		1114	548	673	Masenick, George	Head	O	3,000	R	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	✓	1907	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Wholesale Fruit	3590	W	Yes		No	
23				674	Mary	Wife H				F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	✓	1898	Al	Yes	None							
24					William	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Canada English	Austria	Austria	English	60	43	✓	1915	Al	Yes	None							
25		1130	549	675	Salomon, Allen M.	Head	O	1,000		M	Neg	68	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina		52					Yes	None						No	
26					Lena	Wife H				F	Neg	50	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Arkansas	Arkansas		52					Yes	None							
27		?	550	676	Watson, Elizabeth	Head H	O	360	R	F	Neg	24	M		No	Yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama		71					Yes	Servant	Private Homes	1396	W	No	3-11		
28		1111	537	662	Myers, Ralph R.	Head	R	25	R	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Truck Driver	Coal Co.	8040	W	Yes		No	
29				675	Edna	Wife H				F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					Yes	[illegible]	Radio Plant	716	W	No	3-12		
30		1109	552	663	Eldred, Guy	Head	O	2,800	R	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		61					Yes	Paperhanger	[illegible]	8610	O	Yes		No	
31				676	Anna H.	Wife H				F	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany		60	13	0			Yes	None							
32					Errol H.	Son				M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Indiana		62					Yes	Printer	Buildings	9810	O	Yes		No	
33					Pepper, Glorian E.	Daughter				F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Indiana		62					Yes	None							
34				677	Roger L.	Son-in-law				M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Toolmaker	Tool Plant	7728	W	Yes		No	
35	Adrian Avenue	1105	533	664	Stulf, Albertina	Head H	O	4,000	R	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Germany Westfalen	Germany Westfalen	Germany Westfalen	German	13	13	✓	1882	Na	Yes	None							
36					Edith A.	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany Westfalen		62	13	0			Yes	Stenographer	Auto Parts Plant	7722	W	No	3-13		
37					Elizabeth L.	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany West Falen		62	13	0			Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4596	W	Yes			
38		1103	534	665	Crandall, William E.	Head	R	30		M	W	48	D		No	Yes	Michigan	Wisconsin	United States		62					Yes	Machinist	Auto Parts	2003	W	No	3-14	No	
39				678	George M.	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Michigan	Michigan		69					Yes	[illegible]	Railroad	7877	W	No	3-15		
40					Lorie E.	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Fruit Co	4890	W	Yes		No	
41					Bois, Lottie	Grandmother H				F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None							
42				679	Clark, Lillian	Aunt				F	W	59	M	17	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Cook	Cafeteria	6098	W	Yes			
43		1039	532	666	Hartman, Howard F.	Head	O	4,000	R	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Germany		62	13	2			Yes	Machinist	Auto Parts	2022	W	Yes		No	
44					Marguerite	Wife H				F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	New York	Michigan	Michigan		56					Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes			
45				680	Harriet E.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	New York		62						None							
46		1035	536	667	Richmond, Arthur	Head	O	4,500		M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					Yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes		No	
47					Phila J.	Wife H				F	W	62	M	17	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					Yes	None							
48		1029	537	668	Wright, Fred E.	Head	O	3,500	R	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	New York	Pennsylvania	New York		52					Yes	Grinder	Drill Plant	7428	W	Yes		No	
49				681	Gertrude F.	Wife H				F	W	47	M	15	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	New York		54	13	1			Yes	None							
50					Elora B.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					Yes	Assembler	Auto Horn Plant	7722	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

8141—10-30-24—500

To the Michigan Department of Health

Return of Marriages in the County of Branch for the Quarter Ending June 30 A. D. 1925.

Record Number.	Date of License. Month.	Day.	Year.	Full Name of Bridegroom and Bride, and Maiden Name of Bride if a Widow.	Age of Each in Years.	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Residence of Each.	Birthplace of Each.	Occupation of Each.	Name of Father of Each.	Maiden Name of Mother of Each.	Time Previously Married.	Date of Marriage. Month.	Day.	Year.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Official Station of Person by Whom Married.	Witness to Marriage. Names.	Residence.
10051	May	28	1925	Emery Burlingham	51	W.	Quincy, Mich.	Michigan	Laborer	Findley Burlin	Ann Sessions	Two	May	28	1925	Coldwater.	E. A. Kelford.	Sarah Beckwith	Quincy, Mich.
				Emma Winkler	54	W.	Quincy, Mich.	Wisconsin	None	George Bohm	Margaret Bone	Two				Mich.	Minister	C. E. Beckwith	Quincy, Mich.
10052	May	29	1925	Kenneth Newman Heffley	21	W	Auburn, Ind.	Indiana	Farmer	Newman Heffle	Nora Buttermore	No	May	29	1925	Coldwater,	Charles W. Mackenzie	May B. Mackenzie	Coldwater, Mich
				Ruth Audrey Snyder	19	W	Butler, Ind.	Indiana	None	Frank Snyder	Alma Love	No				Mich.	Minister	Lola W. Keep	Coldwater, Mich.
10053	May	29	1925	W. L. Anderson	20	W	Bronson, Mich	Michigan	Laborer	Louis Anderson	Pearl Smith	No	~~June 22~~		1925	~~Arcada Twp.~~	Lemuel J. Teed	Mrs. Violet A. Teed	Ithaca. Mich.
				Hazel Dintaman	21	W	Alto, Mich.	Michigan	Clerk	Erwin Dintam	Bernice Squires	No				Gratiot Co. Mich.	Clergyman.	Mrs. Azalia D. Teed	Alma, Mich.
10054	May	29	1925	John L. Harriman	33	W	Sherwood Twp. Mich.	Ohio	Teacher	W. W. Harriman	Effie Van Tassel	No	June	9	1925	Coldwater,	O. S. Martin	Clara Linn	Coldwater, Mich
				Doris Ruth Franklin	20	W	Galesburg, Mich.	Michigan	None	Fred R. Franklin	Catherine Meulenberg	No				Mich.	Minister	Earl Linn	Coldwater, Mich
10055	May	29	1925	Jay Sheldon Funk	21	W.	Auburn, Ind.	Indiana	Pressman	Henry Funk	Myrtle Smith	No	May	29	1925	Coldwater,	Thomas Baxter	M. Nell Barnard	Coldwater, Mich
				Edna Morr	18	W.	Auburn, Ind.	Indiana	Typist	Samuel F. Morr	Effie Provines	No.				Mich.	Minister	Elizabeth R. Baxter	Coldwater, Mich.
10056	June	1	1925	Van W. Whysong	24	W.	Ft. Wayne, Ind.	Indiana	Salesman	J. B. Whysong	Ada Leas	No	June	1	1925	Coldwater.	Thomas Baxter	Irving L. Stansell.	Coldwater, Mich.
				Orta E. Marshall	23	W.	Ft. Wayne, Ind.	Indiana	Stenographer	Wm. Marshall	Gertrude Swank	No				Mich.	Minister	Ethel L. Perrin	Coldwater, Mich.
10057	June	2	1925	John Stetler	21	W.	Angola, Ind.	Indiana	Farmer	Edward Stetler	Unknown	No	June	2	1925	West California	J. E. Longenbaugh.	John L. Dunkel	Fremont, Ind.
				Beatrice H. Ebel	16	W.	Fremont, Ind.	Indiana	None	George Ebel	Jennie L. Stoy	No.				Mich.	Minister	Jennie L. Dunkel	Fremont, Ind.
10058	June	3	1925	Walter A. Wohlers	19	W.	Bronson, Mich.	Illinois.	Farmer	Fred H. Wohlers	May Liles	No	June	10	1925	Bronson	C. A. Cutler	Marie Elizabeth Wohlers	Bronson, Mich
				Hattie E. Nutt	18	W.	Bronson, Mich.	Michigan	None	Willard Nutt	Rosie Deeds	No.				Mich.	Minister.	Worthy Burton Fair	Bronson, Mich.
10059	June	3	1925	Howard A. Johnson	26	W.	Coldwater, Mich.	Michigan	Farmer	Melvin A. Johnson	Eleanor Fay	No	June	3	1925	Coldwater,	Chas W. Mackenzie	May Belle Mackenzie	Coldwater, Mich
				Irene Fox	28	W.	Coldwater, Mich.	Michigan	None	Frank Fox	Chena Place	No				Mich.	Minister	Mary Elizabeth Gibson	Coldwater, Mich
10060	June	3	1925	Irving L. Stansell	29	W.	Coldwater, Mich.	Michigan	Lawyer's Apprentice	Wm. T. Stansell	Jessie M. Stoddard	No	June	3	1925	Coldwater,	Thomas Baxter	F. E. Eckert D.C.	Coldwater, Mich
				Ina L. Eckert	22	W.	Fremont, Ind.	Indiana	None	Isaac Eckert	Ellen R. Cornish	No				Mich	Minister	Grace Luella Eckert	Coldwater, Mich
10061	June	4	1925	Guy Williams	22	W.	Nottawa, Mich.	Michigan	Hoist Operator	George Williams	Amanda Greshaw	No	June	4	1925	Bronson	C. A. Cutler	George Williams	Nottawa Mich
				Irene Bowersox	20	W.	Bronson, Mich.	Michigan	None	Robert Bowersox	Edna Sampfell	No.				Mich,	Minister	Mrs George Williams	Nottawa Mich.
10062	June	6	1925	Herbert Othnile Myers	25	W.	Montgomery, Mich.	Indiana	Farmer	Jacob U. Myers	Laura Whetzel	No	June	6	1925	Kinderhook	O. S. Martin	Glenn Rasey	Coldwater, Mich,
				Berdene Pearl Smith	17	W	Coldwater Mich	Michigan	None	William Smith	Edna Michael	No				Mich.	Minister	Versa Smith	Coldwater, Mich
10063	June	6	1925	Leon P. Miller	24	W.	Ft Wayne, Ind.	Indiana	Steam Fitter	Charles Miller	Carrie Parker	No	June	6	1925	Coldwater,	E. A. Kelford	Inez Anderson	Coldwater, Mich.
				Emma J. Leiter	24	W	Ft Wayne, Ind	Indiana	Factory Employee	Andrew Stew	Glena Hunter	Once				Mich.	Minister.	Emma Lanphere	Reading, Mich
10064	June	6	1925	Wilfred H. Harber	21	W	Ft. Wayne, Ind	Indiana	Factory Work	George J. Harber	Christina Ruhle	No	June	6	1925	Coldwater	Thomas Baxter	Clara E. Schwartz	Ft. Wayne, Ind
				Velma D. Schwartz	21	W	Ft. Wayne, Ind.	Indiana	Stenographer	John B. Schwartz	Clara E. Garman	No				Mich.	Minister	John Dale Schwartz	Ft Wayne, Ind
10065	June	6	1925	Charles Johnloz	20	W.	Ft Wayne, Ind.	Indiana	Mechanic	Jacob Johnloz	Olga Ward	No	June	6	1925	Coldwater,	E. A. Kelford	Marjorie L. Corless	Coldwater, Mich
				Albertha Hunter	18	W	Ft. Wayne, Ind	Indiana	None	Alfred Hunter	Sophia Leibman	No				Mich.	Minister	Mrs E. E. Kelford	Coldwater, Mich

Dated July 6, 1925

I hereby certify that the above Return of Marriage is a correct

Transcript from the records of this office.

Earl Linn County Clerk

Mich. Marriage Myers on Jacob & Laura

No. 13176 # Marriage License 1943

12 2994

Branch County, Michigan

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage in the State of Michigan,

Greeting:

Marriage May Be Solemnized in the State of Michigan Between

Mr. Jacob U. Myers and Mrs. Amanda J. Sloane, affidavit having been filed in this office, as provided by Public Act No. 128, Laws of 1887, as amended, by which it appears that said Jacob U. Myers is 73 years of age, color is white, residence is Montgomery, Michigan, birthplace was Indiana, occupation is Farming, father's name was Amaziah Myers, and mother's maiden name was Malinda Wolf and has been previously married one times; and that said Amanda J. Sloane is 57 years of age, color is white, residence is Montgomery, Michigan, birthplace was Kentucky, occupation is Housekeeper, father's name Gilbert Morgan, and mother's maiden name was Sally Jane Morgan and who has been previously married four times, and whose maiden name was Amanda J. Morgan, and whose ________ consent, in case she has not attained the age of eighteen years, has been filed in my office.

Parent's or guardian's

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto attached my hand and the seal of Branch county, Michigan, this 5th day of February A. D. 1943

L. S.

Earl Linn

County Clerk

This space reserved for binding

Certificate of Marriage

Between Mr. Jacob U. Myers and Mrs. Amanda J. Sloane

I hereby certify that, in accordance with the above license, the persons herein mentioned were joined in marriage by me, at Coldwater, county of Branch, MICHIGAN, on the 5th day of February, A. D. 1943 in the presence of Beulah E. Cook, of Coldwater, Mich., and Mrs. Anna R. Pettit, of Coldwater, Mich., as witnesses.

Rev. Gerald B. Cook

Name of magistrate or clergyman.

Pastor of the Church of the Nazarene

Official title

This copy is to be retained by the County Clerk until the original is returned; then it is to be completed by endorsement and forwarded on the first of the following month to the Michigan Department of Health.

Jacob U Myers MR 2nd Wife

No. 23376

Marriage License

1959

12 2991

Branch County, Michigan

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage in the State of Michigan,

Greeting:

Marriage May Be Solemnized in the State of Michigan Between

Mr. Jacob H. Myers and Mrs. Amanda J. Sloane

affidavit having been filed in this office, as provided by Section ... of Act No. 128, Laws of 1887, as amended, by which it appears that:

Jacob H. Myers is 73 years of age

whose color is White, residing in Montgomery, Michigan, birthplace was

Indiana, occupation is Farming, father's name was

Azariah Myers, and mother's maiden name was Belinda Volz

has been previously married One time and that said Amanda J. Sloane

is 57 years of age, whose color is White, residing in Montgomery, Michigan

birthplace was Kentucky, occupation is Housekeeper, father's name

Gilbert Morgan, and mother's maiden name was Sally Jane Morgan

and who has been previously married Four times and whose maiden name was

Amanda J. Morgan

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto affixed my hand and the seal of Branch County, Michigan, this 5th day of February A.D. 1959

L. S.

Certificate of Marriage

Between Mr. Jacob H. Myers and Mrs. Amanda J. Sloane

I hereby certify that, in accordance with the above license, the persons herein mentioned were joined in marriage by me, at Coldwater, county of Branch, MICHIGAN,

on the 5th day of February A.D. 1959 in the presence

of Beulah E. Cook of Coldwater, Mich.,

and Mrs. Anne E. Pettit of Coldwater, Mich.,

as witnesses.

Rev. Gerald E. Cook

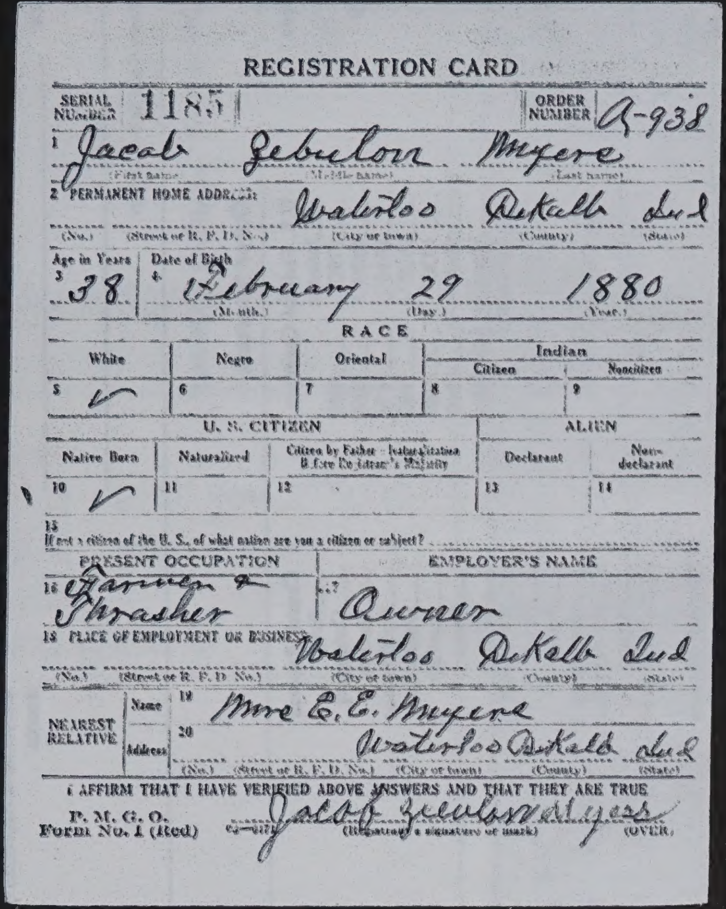
Name of minister or officiating

Pastor of the Church of the Nazarene

Official title

This copy is to be retained by the County Clerk until the original is returned; then it is to be completed by endorsement and forwarded on the first of the following month to the Michigan Department of Health.

Jacob Myers



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1185 ORDER NUMBER A-938

1 Jacob Zebulon Myers
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Waterloo Dekalb Ind
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 3 38 Date of Birth 4 February 29 1880
(Month.) (Day.) (Year.)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian	
			Citizen	Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN			ALIEN	
Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Farmer & Thrasher	17 Owner

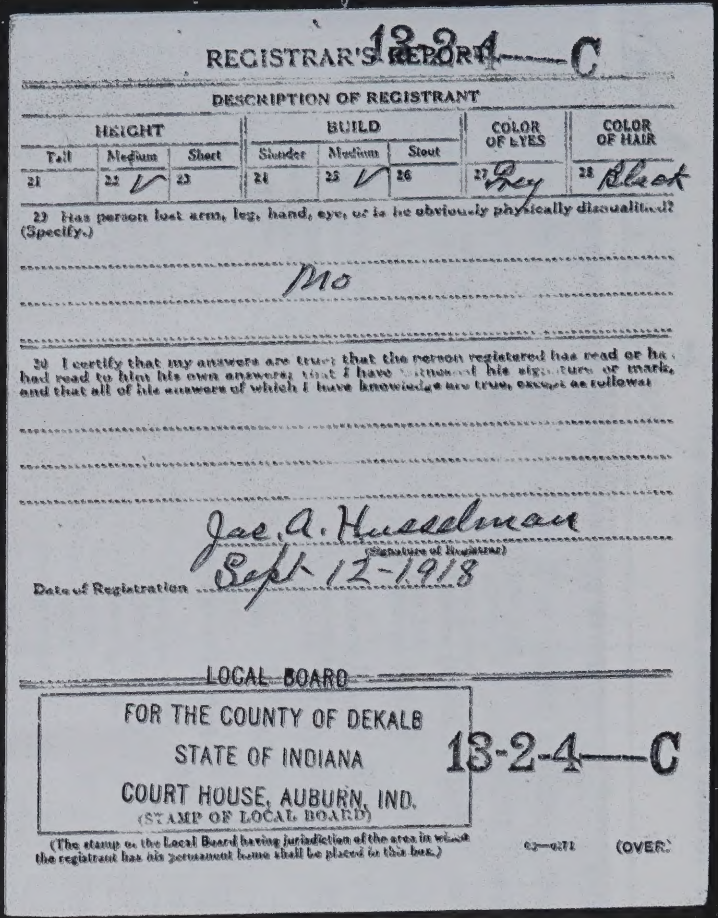
18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Waterloo Dekalb Ind
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE
Name 19 Mrs E. E. Myers
Address 20 Waterloo Dekalb Ind
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red)

Jacob Zebulon Myers
(Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)



REGISTRAR'S REPORT 13-2-4—C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Grey	28 Black

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Jas. A. Husselman
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12-1918

LOCAL BOARD
FOR THE COUNTY OF DEKALB
STATE OF INDIANA
COURT HOUSE, AUBURN, IND.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

13-2-4—C

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

FAMILY HISTORY CHECKLIST*

Family Name ____________________

Location/Residence ____________________

Period of Time ____________________

Check ✓ each item as you search it. Although these sources have American titles, most countries keep similar records.

*Adapted with permission from Family History for Fun and Profit

---

Home Sources:

Personal/Family Records
____Family Bibles
____Family Traditions
____Personal Knowledge
____Legal Papers
____Journals, Diaries
____Letters
____Histories
____Genealogies
____Pedigrees
____Biographies
____Scrapbooks
____Photographs
____Family Heirlooms
____Farm Records
____Health Records
____Military Records

Certificates
____Birth
____Marriage
____Death
____Adoption
____Baptism
____Confirmation
____Blessing
____Christening
____Graduation

School Records
____Elementary
____Secondary
____Vocational
____Trade
____College
____University
____Private

Insurance
____Life
____Marine
____Fire
____Automobile
____Accident
____Health

Genealogical Society of Utah Indexes
____Computer File Index
____Family Group Archive
____Temple Index Bureau

Other Sources:

U.S. Federal Censuses
____Indexes
____1790
____1800
____1810
____1820
____1830
____1840
____1850
____1860
____1870
____1880
____1900
____1910
____Mortality Schedules
____Agriculture

State Censuses
____
____

Local Histories
____
____

Newspapers
____Indexes
____Births
____Deaths
____Marriages
____Anniversaries
____Obituaries
____Advertisements
____Specific Dates

Legal Notices
____Probates
____Auctions
____Forced Sales
____Divorces
____Bankruptcies
____Court Claims
____Convictions

Columns
____Genealogical
____Historical
____Gossip
____Local News

City Directories
____
____

Church Records
____Birth
____Christening
____Baptism
____Confirmation
____Ordination
____Marriage
____Banns
____Divorce
____Annulment
____Death
____Burial
____Membership Lists
____Ministers Records
____Minutes
____Mission Reports

Marriage Records
____Banns
____Applications
____Licenses
____Returns

Land Records
____Deeds
____Mortgages
____Surveys
____Patents, Grants
____Maps

Probate Records
____Wills
____Administrations
____Inventories
____Bonds
____Settlements
____Packets
____Guardianships

Court Records
____Dockets
____Minutes
____Orders, Decrees
____Judgments
____Case Files

Court Related Records
____Sheriff
____Police
____Jail
____Jury
____Lawyers Briefs
____Justice of Peace

Tax Records
____Poll Tax
____Personal Property
____Real Estate
____School
____Poor Rate

Employment Records
____Indentures
____Apprenticeships
____Licenses
____Pensions
____Service Awards
____Personnel

Military Records
____Service Files
____Pensions

Cemetery Records
____Sextons
____Family Bibles
____Tombstones
____Memorials
____Gifts

Mortuary Records
____
____

Immigrant Records
____Passenger Lists
____Passports
____Protocols
____Letterbooks
____Crew Lists
____Registers of Seamen
____Logbooks
____Naturalizations
____Citizenship Papers
____Customs Records
____Immigrant Aid Societies

Insitutional Records
____Charities
____Hospitals
____Convents
____Seminaries
____Libraries
____Historical Societies
____Genealogical Societies
____Mission Societies

Collections
____Indexes
____Newspapers
____Personal Papers
____Correspondence
____Surname Files
____Biographies
____Inscriptions
____DAR

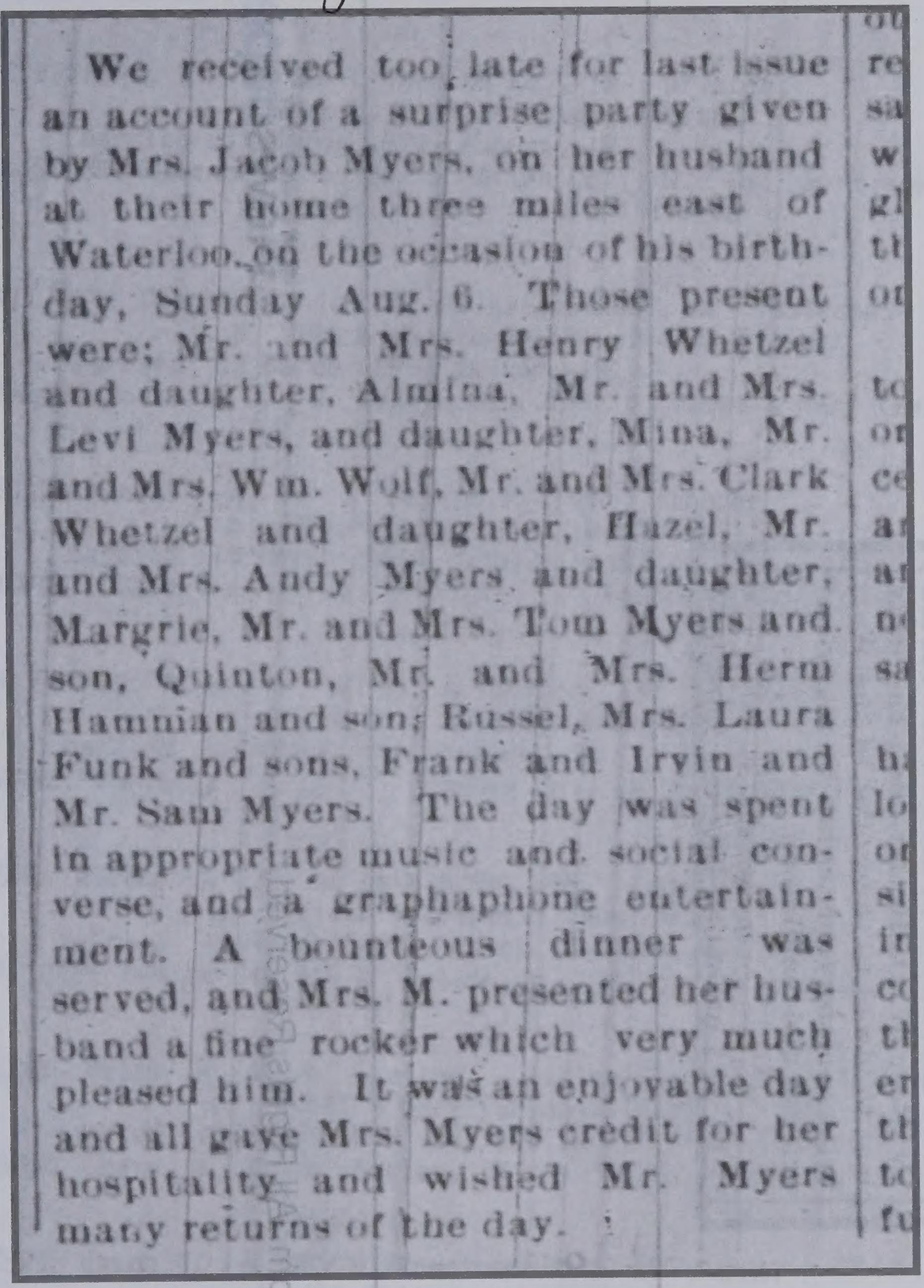
© 1979, Association of Professional Genealogists, P.O. Box 11601
Salt Lake City, Utah 84147

Reprinted with permission, Family History World

Jacob U. Myers

✓

FTM

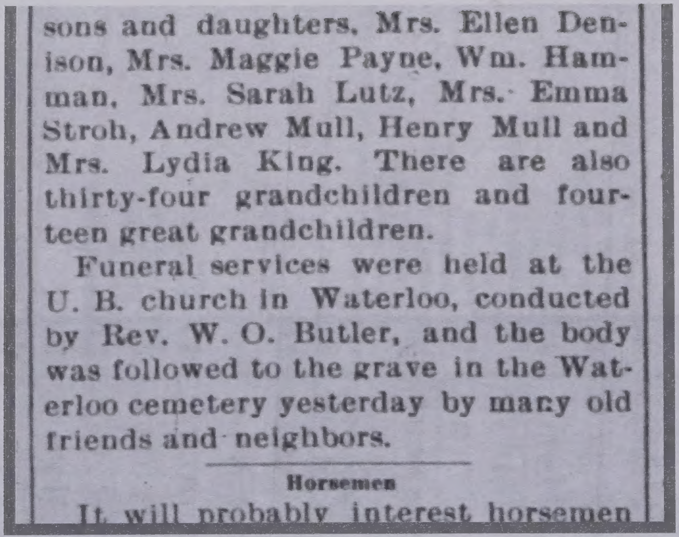


We received too late for last issue an account of a surprise party given by Mrs. Jacob Myers, on her husband at their home three miles east of Waterloo, on the occasion of his birthday, Sunday Aug. 6. Those present were; Mr. and Mrs. Henry Whetzel and daughter, Almina, Mr. and Mrs. Levi Myers, and daughter, Mina, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Wolf, Mr. and Mrs. Clark Whetzel and daughter, Hazel, Mr. and Mrs. Andy Myers and daughter, Margrie, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Myers and son, Quinton, Mr. and Mrs. Herm Hammian and son, Russel, Mrs. Laura Funk and sons, Frank and Irvin and Mr. Sam Myers. The day was spent in appropriate music and social converse, and a graphaphone entertainment. A bounteous dinner was served, and Mrs. M. presented her husband a fine rocker which very much pleased him. It was an enjoyable day and all gave Mrs. Myers credit for her hospitality and wished Mr. Myers many returns of the day.

Clipped By:

linazerkle
Sun, Jun 3, 2018

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.



sons and daughters, Mrs. Ellen Denison, Mrs. Maggie Payne, Wm. Hamman, Mrs. Sarah Lutz, Mrs. Emma Stroh, Andrew Mull, Henry Mull and Mrs. Lydia King. There are also thirty-four grandchildren and fourteen great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the U. B. church in Waterloo, conducted by Rev. W. O. Butler, and the body was followed to the grave in the Waterloo cemetery yesterday by many old friends and neighbors.

Horsemen

It will probably interest horsemen

Clipped By:

linazerkle
Sun, Jun 3, 2018

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

EVERTS, G. W. a 26 b Maccon Co., TN printer
p Gab M. & Alice (Cage) Everts
married 11 March 1899 Auburn, IN
HOSTLER, Elizabeth a 25 b Allen Co., IN 1st marriage
p Samuel & Mary (Deslar) Everts

ELLIOTT, Charles E. a 25 b Lenawee Co., MI salesman
p John & Charlotte (Bluefield) Elliott
married 12 March 1899 Butler, IN
FALES, Rosa a 21 b DeKalb Co., IN p James & Mary (Handy) Fales

HULL, Albert a 25 b DeKalb Co., IN laborer
p Joseph & Caroline (Scott) Hull
married 13 March 1899 Malborn's Office
DEWITT, Daisy a 19 b Michigan p Newton & Mary (Boren) Dewitt

MC DONALD, Clarence a 21 b Butler, IN painter
p Ben & Lucy (Miller) McDonald
married 18 March 1899 Auburn, IN
HANES, Christie a 21 b Steuben Co., IN p John & Maria (Simons) Hanes

MORR, Hiram a 24 b DeKalb Co., IN farmer
p William & Celestia (Bow) Morr
married 18 March 1899 Auburn Junction
KREIDER, Beorse a 21 b DeKalb Co., IN p David & Ada (Clark) Kreider

CLARK, Henry a 43 b Ireland living Hicksville, OH engineer
p Robert & Mary (Grindal) Clark
married 19 March 1899 Butler, IN
SAWVEL, Mary a 31 b Butler, IN p Isaac & Mary (Lutz) Sawvel

Amzi
1899 MYERS, Jacob U. a 30 b Kosciosko Co., IN farmer
p Amgi & Malinda (Wolf) Myers amze
married 19 March 1899 Butler, IN
METZEL, Laura V. a 31 b DeKalb Co., IN p Henry & Julia (Waterman) Whetzel
(Whetzel)

SHARPLESS, Charles a 23 b Williams Co., OH cook
p R. & --- (Davis) Sharpless
married 28 March 1899 Ashley, IN
MC GREW, Lizzie a 20 b Metz, IN p James & --- (Hall) McGrew

(#1)

Circuit Ct. Marr. Recds 1837—

Pg. 414 BK

Henry Shaffer to

m Nancy Myers

29 Mar. 1855

by Geo. Firestone

Pg 237

John Oberlin to

Elizabeth Myers

m 16 Jan 1851 by Wm. King J.P.

Pg. 87

John Myers to

Barbara McEndarffer

m 8 May 1845

Pg 87

John Martin

Almira Cole

17 May 1845

Spouse: Jacob U Myers
Marriage Date: 19 Mar 1899
Date: - - 1868
Book: 16
OSPage: 20
County: Dekalb

Add Comment

Dekalb County, Indiana
Index to Marriage Record
1882-1920 Inclusive
M-Z
Name: Jacob U Myers
Spouse: Laura V (Metzel)
Marriage Date: 19 Mar 1899
Date: - - 1869
Book: 16
OSPage: 20
Comment: Whetzel
County: Dekalb

Add Comment

Dekalb County, Indiana
Index to Marriage Record
1882-1920 Inclusive
M-Z
Name: Laura V Whetsel
Spouse: Jacob V Myers
Marriage Date: 19 Mar 1899
Date: - - 1868
Book: 16
OSPage: 20
County: Dekalb

Add Comment

Delaware County, Indiana
Index to Marriage Record
1827 - 1920 Inclusive
Volume II
G to M
Name: Jacob A Myers
Spouse: Sarah E Pittenger
Marriage Date: 10 Sep 1864
Book: C-4
OSPage: 369
County: Delaware

Add Comment

Delaware County, Indiana
Index to Marriage Record
1827 - 1920 Inclusive
Volume III
N to Z
Name: Sarahe Pittenger
Spouse: Jacob A Myers
Marriage Date: 10 Sep 1864
Book: C-4
OSPage: 369

Add Comment

Myers, Levi & Malinda

son. Jake

Waterloo Press
23 Oct. 1884

Editor Press:—A distressing case of accidental shooting occurred in this (Franklin) township, last Saturday afternoon, in which Jakey Myers, who lives with his parents, near the center, was seriously if not fatally shot by his little brother Andy. At this writing, Tuesday evening, there are hopes of the boys recovery, but the chances are ten to one that it will prove fatal. As near as can be learned, the following are the particulars: Mr. and Mrs. Myers and little daughter, had just started for Williams county, Ohio, on a visit, and had left the two little boys at home, till their older brothers should come from work, to stay with them over night. The parents had not been away but a short time, when the boys concluded to go up stairs and snap paper caps on their toy pistols, but finding none Jakey said that they would have some fun anyway, and took down the shot-gun and gave it to Andy, who laid it on his arm and proceeded to remove an exploded cap and replace it by a new one, and when done, accidentally let the hammer down, discharging the gun, putting the entire contents of 175, No. 6 shot, into Jakey's jaws and the upper part of the chest. Several shots penetrated the upper lobe of the left lung. The boys thought the gun unloaded, and having a burnt cap on confirmed that opinion, and it was regarded as the very thing to snap caps on. After the accident, the boys thoroughly frightened, started for Mrs. Wolf's, their grandmother. Dr. Cameron, of Hamilton, was sent for and dressed the wounds. Jakey is near 15 years old, and Andy younger, both industrious careful boys. When Mrs. Myers returned, he begged his mother not to blame Andy, as he was not as much to blame as himself. over

Waterloo Press
30 Oct. 1884

Jakey Myers, of Franklin township, who accidently shot himself, an account of which appeared in last week's issue has so far recovered that he was removed to his home on Tuesday last. Mrs. Myers desires to return thanks to the friends and neighbors who have thus far assisted in taking care of little Jakey. over

Jake Myers son of
Malinda

Accidental
Shooting
1884

Newspapers by ancestry
https://www.newspapers.com/image/35136060

The Waterloo Press (Waterloo, Indiana) · Thu, Dec 21, 1899 · Page 1

Downloaded on May 28, 2020

Mr. Jacob Myers, who recently purchased the McQueen farm in Franklin township, met with a serious accident last Monday evening. He was throwing wood into the woodhouse, not observing his axe, and in some manner the axe was thrown forward with great violence, the blade striking him on the upper lip, cutting a gash an inch and a half long, to the jaw bone, and knocking out a tooth, rendering him unconscious for a short while. He doesn't care to use an axe any more unless he has it by the handle.

Copyright © 2020 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

POWERED BY Newspapers.com

Jacob Ulyses Myers

BURN WEEKLY COUR

THE OFFICIAL DEMOCRATIC NEWSPAPER OF DE KALB COUNTY.

AUBURN, DE KALB COUNTY, INDIANA, THURSDAY, AUGUST 20, 1903. VOL

1903

Jacob son of Malinda

EY'S

a very successful
ind many broken
c., upon which we
in the price--which

BEST
UES

Many are taking
d are being amply

ls are arriving and
led for room.

THING

ing to
mer

COUNCIL MEETING

It Is Trolley Lines, Pavements, Protests, Petitions and the Like.

TUESDAY.

The council was rather slow in assembling, and it was 8:30 before Mayor Sprott brandished his gavel. Five members, Long, McCord, Cochran, Brandon and McCrory, answered the the call, Zimmerman being absent on a trip in the Northwest. Clerk Weaver was present of course, and Supt. Lewis, Treasurer Schaab, Engineer VanAuken, Marshal Lahnum and Attorney Link were present a part of the time. Minutes were read nd approved.

Regular business was waived to allow Mr. Woods of Fort Wayne to present the interests of McCullough—Fleming trolley line. He said he had met the committee and the council at various times and believed the changes made in ordinance were such as could be adopted by both. He was told the franchise would come up in proper order. At the call of that committee Mr. Brandon handed to the city attorney, the Fort Wayne franchise, and the latter read it aloud, for the council. To the greater part of it, no objection was raised. The points most discussed the clauses in regard to paving streets, and, the choice of streets to be used. As heretofore, the company wishes to be allowed the choice of going on Railroad street, Jackson or Cedar. They are willing to take Cedar, but fear to accept a franchise on that line, as the Toledo people have till Oct. 1, to decide whether they will take it, as they have once accepted it. But the conditions for them, are, that they must by that date have expended in work on the line from here to Waterloo, $5,000, and as much between this place and Garrett. It looks now as if it would be safe for the Fort Wayne people to accept Cedar street. It also appears that the council can let several companies have the same street and the one that begins work on it first, will be the one to hold it. The matter of paving any street the city wishes to pave, was another hitch.

SURPRISE PARTY

Given by Mrs. Jacob Myers in Honor of Her Husband.

Sunday Mrs. Jacob Myers gave a very enjoyable surprise party at her home four miles west of Butler in honor of her husband, the guests being relatives and intimate friends of his who were invited in to help him celebrate his birthday.

At about one o'clock a delicious three course dinner was served, a congenial and joyous party being seated around the table giving evidence by their happy faces of the pleasant time they were having.

The time before and after dinner was passed in a very enjoyable social way, music on the piano and selections on the graphaphone being special features of the entertainment and greatly appreciated by all the party who when the time came to bid adieu to their hostess and the guest of honor were profuse in their words of praise for the very pleasant day accorded them, pronouncing Mrs. Myers an admirable and graceful hostess, and wishing Mr, Myers many happy returns of the day.

Mrs. Myers presented her husband with a very fine rocking chair as a remembrance of the day.

Those present were:—Mr. and Mrs. Henry Whetzel and daughter Almina, Mr. and Mrs. Levi Myers and daughter Mina, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Wolf, Mr. and Mrs. Clark Wetzel and little daughter Hazel, Mr. and Mrs. Andy Myers and daughter Marjory, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Myers and son Quinton, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hamman and little son Russel, Mrs. Laura Funk and two sons, Frank and Irvin.

BARBER ASPHALT

They have Troubles of their Own, At Bluffton.

So much has been said by interested parties, of what they claim is the superiority of the Barber Asphalt having over the Kentucky rock, that we quote

FALL

Arriving e

We know that it is
talk about fall goods
the early buyer gets
styles and prices th
later.

We want to call y
Broadhed dress goo
line has arrived and
much better styles,
colors than ever befo
out in this statemen
chance to show you
you want to buy or
ure to show this li
have the exclusive sa
this county.

For an inducemen
early we are going t
off on all dress good
days.

We got our first s
velvet waist pattern
patterns consist of 4
price for the patter
window and see som

Jacob U.
Myers
Laura

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Enumeration District No. 55

Township or other division of county Franklin Township

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Eleventh day of June, 1900, Paul K. Swift, Enumerator.

85-64

Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		Holden - Gotthold	Nephew	W	M	Mar.	1892	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
101	105	Ridge - James	Head	W	M	Oct.	1830	69	M.	44			England	England	England	1851	49	Na.	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	M.	F.	81
		—, Melinda Ellen	Wife	W	F.	June	1839	60	M	44	8	6	Indiana	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		—, Mary A.	Daughter	W	F.	Nov.	1858	41	S.				Indiana	England	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
		—, Jay T.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1866	33	S.				Indiana	England	Indiana				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
102	106	Fridenberger - Henry J.	Head 1B	W.	M	Sept.	1861	38	M.	13			Indiana	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	M	F.	82
		—, Sarah	Wife	W	F.	Apr.	1864	36	M	13	2	2	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
		—, Herbert A.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1895	4	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
		—, Mary J.	Daughter	W	F.	Jan.	1898	2	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
		Handy - Eddy	Servant	W	M	Aug	1864	35	S.				Indiana		Ohio				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
103	107	Sawtel - Reuben	Head 1R	W	M	Feb.	1847	53	M.	25			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	F	F.	83
		—, Laura	Wife	W	F.	May	1851	49	M	25	0	0	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
		Philips - Theophilus	B-in-law	W	M	Oct.	1846	53	S.				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
104	108	Tomlinson - Alfonso	Head 1C	W	M	Sept.	1837	63	M.	[illegible]			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1847	52	Na.	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	M.	F.	84
		—, Mary	Wife	W	F.	Mar.	1862	38	M.	[illegible]	3	1	Indiana	France	France					0		yes	yes	yes				
		—, Veta	Daughter	W	F.	Oct.	1881	18	S				Indiana	Ireland	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
105	109	Chapman - George	Head 2C	W	M	Dec.	1859	40	M.	18			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R.		F.	85
		—, Mary E.	Wife	W	F.	Oct.	1862	37	M.	18	5	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
		—, Earl R.	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S.				Indiana	~~Indiana~~	Ohio				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		—, Leola B.	Daughter	W	F.	Nov.	1895	4	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio													
106	110	Chapman - [illegible]	Head	W	F.	Sept.	1842	57	Wd		0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Land-lady			yes	yes	yes	O.	F	H.	
107	111	Myers - Jacob	Head	W	M	Aug.	1869	30	M.	1.			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	M.	F.	86
		—, Laura	Wife	W	F.	Jan.	1869	31	M.	1.	1.	1.	Indiana	Ohio	New York							yes	yes	yes				
		—, Herbert	Son	W.	M.	Feb.	1900	3/12	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
108	112	Rose - Fred W.	Head	W.	M.	Jan.	1842	58	M.	22			Indiana	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	M.	F.	87
		—, Elnora	Wife	W	F.	Jan.	1846	54	M.	22	7	6	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
		—, Bert T.	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		—, Cleveland	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
109	113	Bryan - George	Head 1R	W	M	May	1824	76	M.	34			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	F.	F.	88
		—, Caroline	Wife	W	F.	May	1843	57	M.	34	3	3	New York	Connecticut	New York							yes	yes	yes				
		Ray - Lulu	G-daughter	W	F.	Jan.	1891	9	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	[illegible]						
110	114	Errol - Samuel	Head 2C	W	M	Nov.	1859	40	M	6			Indiana	Ohio	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	M.	F.	89
		Errol - Anna L.	Wife	W	F.	Sept.	1864	35	M	6.	3	2	Indiana	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				

50 12 ED 55 sheet 5-B

Jacob U.
Smyers
c̄ Laura
1910 Census

				Gerald	Son	M W 12				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M W 63 Wd				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		Eng
	194	196	Stout	Malinda	Head	F W 76 Wd	2	1		New York	Unknown	New York		Eng
	195	197	Rose	Elnora	Head	F W 65 Wd	e	e		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		Eng
	196	198	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M W 58 M1 35				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		Eng
				Laura	Wife	F W 58 M1 35	0	0		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		[illegible]
			Phillips	Theophilus A.	Father-in-law	M W 80 S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	Griddover	[illegible]	Head	M W [illegible] M1 [illegible]				Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
				[illegible]	Wife	F W 44 M1 [illegible]		2		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		[illegible]
				Herbert	Son	M W 14 S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		[illegible]
				[illegible]	Daughter	F W 11				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		[illegible]
				[illegible]	Son	M W [illegible] S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M W 74 M 29				Ohio	Vermont	Unknown		Eng
				[illegible]	Wife	F W 61 M1 29	3	3		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bar[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M W 42 M1 15				Indiana	Un	Un		[illegible]
				Emma E.	Wife	F W 37 M1 15	5	4		Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania		[illegible]
				Doris E.	Daughter	F W 13 S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		[illegible]
				[illegible]	Daughter	F W 11				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		[illegible]
				Anna	Daughter	F W 8 S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
				Margaret	Daughter	F W 4/12 S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
8M	200	202	Myers	Jacob	Head	M W 40 M1 11				Indiana	Un.	Un		Eng
				Laura	Wife	F W 42 M1 11	2	2		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		Eng
				Herbert J.	Son	M W 10 S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		Eng
				Gerald R.	S	M W 6 S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
	20_	203	Harrison	Waldo	Head	M W 3 M1 5				Indiana	New York	[illegible]		Eng
				Bessie	Wife	F W 2 M1 5	2	2		Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]		[illegible]
				Ines M.	Daughter	F W 1½ S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		
				Veda	Daughter	F W 4/12 S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		
			Scott	Herbert	Brother-in-law	M W 17 S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		Eng
	20_	204	[illegible]	Lucy	Head	F W 72 Wd	7	5		New York	New York	New York		Eng
				Frank	Son	M W 45 S				Indiana	Ohio	New York		Eng
				Ervin	Son	M W 32 S				Indiana	Ohio	New York		Eng

									Yes	Yes		✓		70
Yorkmoyon	New York		English	Own income					Yes	Yes		O F F		71
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		English	Own income					Yes	Yes		O M H		72
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		English	Own income					Yes	Yes		O F F		73
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		English	None					Yes	Yes				74
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		English	None					Yes	Yes		✓		75
German	German		English	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]			Yes	Yes		✓		76
Ohio	Ohio		English	None					Yes	Yes				77
Indiana	Indiana		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			78
Indiana	Indiana		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			79
Indiana	Indiana			None							Yes	✓		80
Vermont	Unknown		English	Farmer	General farm	Em			Yes	Yes		O F F	66	81
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		English	None					Yes	Yes				82
Un	Un		English	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]			Yes	Yes		✓		83
Ohio	Pennsylvania		English	None					Yes	Yes				84
Indiana	Indiana		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			85
Indiana	Indiana		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			86
Indiana	Indiana			None							Yes			87
Indiana	Indiana			None								✓	168	88
Un	Un		English	Farmer	General farm				Yes	Yes		O M F	169	89
Ohio	Ohio		English	None					Yes	Yes				90
Indiana	Indiana		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			91
Indiana	Indiana			None							No	✓		92
New York	Ohio		English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O M F		93
Ohio	Ohio		English	None					Yes	Yes				94
Indiana	Ohio			None										95
Indiana	Ohio			None										96
Ohio	Ohio		English	Farm laborer	Working out	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	✓		97
New York	New York		English	Own income					Yes	Yes		O F F		98
Ohio	New York		English	Farmer	General farm	OA			Yes	Yes			170	99
Ohio	New York		English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No		Yes	Yes				100

COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4 261

James E. Decker and	:	**Warranty Deed, $3800.00,**
wife, Margaret Decker.	:	Dated: September 7, 1898,
To	:	Recorded: September 7, 1898,
Jacob U. Myers.	:	Deed Record 57, Page 456.

Conveys and warrants the West Half of the Northwest Quarter of Section Thirty-three (33); Township Thirty-five (35), North; Range Fourteen (14), East; containing eighty acres more or less: Subject to mortgage given by James Decker and wife to Malissa Kelly for One Thousand Dollars and also subject to taxes.

Subscribed and sealed by grantors.

Acknowledged in regular form before Ottmar V. Baxter, Notary Public, in and for DeKalb County, Indiana.

Revenue Stamp.
$3.50

MB G.7

Jacob U. Myers, Unmarried.	Warranty Deed, $1000.00, Dated: September 7, 1898,
To	Recorded: September 7, 1898,
William J. Whetzel.	Deed Record 57, Page 456.

Conveys and warrants Thirty acres out of the West One-half of the Northwest Quarter; Section Thirty-three; Township Thirty-five, North; Range Fourteen, East, and more particularly described as follows:

Commencing at the southeast corner of the West One-half of the Northwest Quarter; Section Thirty-three; Township Thirty-five, North; Range Fourteen, East, in DeKalb County, Indiana: Running thence north one hundred twenty rods; thence west forty rods; thence south one hundred twenty rods; thence east forty rods to the place of beginning: Subject to its proportionate share of a certain mortgage given by James E. Decker and wife to Malissa Kelly for One Thousand Dollars and also subject to taxes.

Subscribed and sealed by grantors.

Acknowledged in regular form before Ottmar V. Baxter, a Notary Public in and for DeKalb County, Indiana.

MD [illegible]

Solomon Sattison and : Warranty Deed, $1100.00,
wife Mary Sattison, : Dated: October 3, 1901,
To : Recorded: October 5, 1901,
Jacob U. Myers. : Deed Record 62, Page 478.

Conveys and warrants Thirty Acres out of the West Half of the Northwest Quarter of Section Thirty-three (33); Township Thirty-five (35), North; Range Fourteen (14) East; described as follows, to-wit:

Commencing at the southeast corner of the West Half of the Northwest Quarter of said Section Thirty-three; thence running north One Hundred Twenty (120) rods;thence west Forty (40) rods; thence south One Hundred Twenty (120) rods; thence east Forty (40) rods to the place of beginning. Subject to taxes.

Subscribed and sealed by said grantors.

Acknowledged in regular form before Cassius J. Coats, Notary Public in and for DeKalb County, Indiana.

Solomon Sattison and his wife,
Mary Sattison.

TO S33, T35, R14

Jacob U. Myers.

Warranty Deed
Dated, October 3rd. 1901.
Recorded, October 5th. 1901.
Record of Deeds, DeKalb County,
Indiana, Vol. 62 **page** 478.
Consideration $ 1100.00.

The said Grantors CONVEY and WARRANT to the said Grantee the following described Real Estate, situated in the County of DeKalb and State of Indiana, to-wit:

Thirty acres out of the west half of the Northwest quarter of section Thirty three (33) in Township thirty five (35) north, of range Fourteen (14) east, and more particulary described as follows:- Commencing at the southeast corner of the west half of the northwest quarter of section Thirty three (33) in Township thirty five (35) north of range fourteen (14) east, in said county and running thence north (120) rods, thence west (40) rods, thence south (120) rods, and thence east (40) rods to the place of beginning.

Signed and Sealed, Solomon Sattison. Mary Sattison.

Acknowledged by Solomon Sattison and Mary Sattison, his wife, on October 3rd. 1901, before Cassius J. Coats, a NotaryPublic, for DeKalb County, Indiana. (Seal).

Jacob U. Myers and : Mortgage, $1000.00
wife Laura A. Myers, : Dated: Oct. 4, 1901,
To : Recorded: Oct. 7, 1901,
Knisely Boots & Co. : Mortgage Record 50, Page 328.

Mortgages Thirty Acres out of the West Half of the Northwest Quarter of Section Thirty-three (33); Township Thirty-five (35), North; Range Fourteen (14), East; described as follows, to-wit: Commencing at the southeast corner of the West half of the Northwest Quarter of said Section Thirty-three; thence running North One Hundred Twenty (120) rods; thence West Forty (40) rods; thence south One Hundred Twenty (120) rods; thence east Forty (40) rods to the place of beginning, to secure the payment of eight promissory notes of even date herewith, due as follows:

$100.00 due in one year, $100.00 due in two years,
100.00 " "three years 100.00 " " four "
200.00 " " four " 100.00 " " five "
200.00 " " five " 100.00 " " five "

All with interest at six percent per annum.

Acknowledged in regular form before E. B. Dunten, Notary Public in and for DeKalb County, Indiana.
Release on margin of record:

"This certifies that the within mortgage has been paid in full and satisfied and I hereby release the same of record this Fifteenth day of December, 1910.

(Signed) Knisely Bros. & Co.
Per T. J. Knisely, President.

Attest: Smauel G. Haverstock,
Recorder."

#20 Jacob U. Myers, : Real Estate Mortgage, $600.00
To :
The Citizens Bank of Waterloo, : Dated: August 27, 1912,
Indiana. : Recorded: August 29, 1912.
: Mortgage Record 75, page 127.

Mortgagors mortgage and warrant to mortgagees the West One-half of the Northwest Quarter; Section Thirty-three; Township Thirty-five, North; Range Fourteen, East.

Subscribed and sealed by mortgagors.

Acknowledged in regular form before William H. Lease, a Notary Public in and for DeKalb County, Indiana.

Release on margin of record:

"This certifies that this mortgage has been fully paid and satisfied and the same is hereby released of record this Seventh day of October, 1913.

Citizens Bank,
H. K. Lease, Cashier.

Attest: H. O. Williams, Recorder."

MB C-3

21

Jacob U. Myers and
wife Laura A. Myers.
To
H. K. Leas etux.
Ida M. Leas .

Real Estate Mortgage, $3000.00
Date: September 13, 1913,
Recorded: September 15, 1913,
Mortgage Record 77, Page 50.

Mortgagors mortgage and warrant to mortgagees the West One-half of the Northwest Quarter of Section Thirty-three; Township Thirty-five, North; Range Fourteen, East, to secure two promissory notes. One note for Fifteen Hundred Dollars, dated September 13, 1913, payable on or before five years after date. One note for Fifteen Hundred Dollars dated September 13, 1913, payable on or before five years after date, no part payable before one year.

Failure to pay interest, taxes, or insurance at maturity, then whole shall become due and payable and mortgage may be foreclosed. Insurance clause for Two Thousand Dallars for benefit of mortgagees.

Subscribed and sealed by mortgagors.

Acknowledged in regular form September 13, 1913, before William H. Lease, a Notary Public in and for DeKalb County, Indiana.

MB 604

For release See No 33.

Jacob U. Myers and
wife, Laura V. Myers,
To
Joshma P. Albright.

Warranty Deed, $12000.00,
Date: December 17, 1915,
Recorded: December 21, 1915,
Deed Record 89, page 329.

Grantors convey and warrant to grantee the West One-half of the Northwest Quarter of Section Thirty-three; Township Thirty-five, North; Range Fourteen, East, containing eighty acres of land more or less.

Subscribed and sealed by grantors.

Acknowledged in regular form December 17, 1915, before W. P. Endicotte, Notary Public in and for DeKalb County, Indiana, Seal, and whose commission expires June 9, 1918.

MB [illegible]

~~LAND RECORDS~~
Tom Myers
Lautzenheizer, Minnie

Family Group Sheet for Thomas Elsworth Myers

Husband: Thomas Elsworth Myers

Birth: 17 Mar 1867 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 16 Aug 1943 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Sec. ME, Lot 403, Steuben, Indiana, USA
Marriage: 31 Oct 1897 in Hamilton, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Father: Amziah Myers
Mother: Malinda M. Wolf

Wife: Minnie May Lautzenhizer

Birth: 31 Oct 1872 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 25 May 1957 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ind., Sec. ME, Lot 403
Father: Ezra Lautzenhizer
Mother: Elizabeth Riechman

Children:

1 M
Name: Maynard L. Myers
Birth: 25 Feb 1899 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 07 Apr 1899 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Hamilton Cemetery

2 M
Name: Lester Quentin Myers
Birth: 04 Dec 1901 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 08 Aug 1974 in De Kalb. Indiana, USA
Burial: Hamilton Cemetery
Marriage: 11 Jan 1922 in Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Spouse: Columbia Rose Wing

3 F
Name: Thelma Myers
Birth: 07 Nov 1908 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 13 Jun 1986 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Marriage: 19 Aug 1932 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Spouse: Allen M. Emerson

4 F
Name: Twylah Myers
Birth: 11 Feb 1911 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 18 May 1911 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA

Notes

Thomas Elsworth Myers
1867 BIRTH of Thomas: Indiana, Kosciusko Co. 17 March 1867.

1870 CENSUS: Indiana, Kosciusko Co. with parents, Amaziah and "Linda" Malinda.
Thomas, age 3, m, w, pb Ind.

1880 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township, page 18, [page 41B upper right], sd 6, ed 81, line 1, dwelling 60, family 64, enumerated 8 & 9 June 1880 by [O. H. Taylor]

M. J. Waterman, w, m, age 24, married, married during census year, farmer, pb Ind., fpb NY, mpb Ohio
Addie, w, f, age 26, wife, married, married during census year, keeping house, pb [unreadable], fpb Ohio, mpb Germany
Thomas Myers, w, m, age 14, servant, single, works on farm, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Penn.

Notes (con't)

1897 MARRIAGE, 31 October: Indiana, DeKalb County. Thomas and Minnie Lautzenheizer.

1899 BIRTH of Maynard, 25 February.
Waterloo Press, 2 March 1899, page 8, column 2: North Franklin news column.
"A baby boy made its advent into the Thomas Myers family a short time since."

1899 DEATH of Maynard, 7 April: Indiana, DeKalb County.

1900 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township, page 252B, ed 12, sd 55, sheet 2, line 64, dwelling 37, family 38; enumerated 5 & 6 June 1900 by Paul H. Swift
Thomas Myers, head, w, m, Mar., 1868, age 32, married, 2 years, pb Ind., fpb [blank], mpb [blank], farmer, can read, write and speak English, owns, mortgage, farm, farm schedule #28
Minnie, wife, w, f, Oct., 1873, age 26, married, 2 years, no children born, none living, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, can read, write, speak English

NEIGHBORS: Harold Newcomer, Doc Hamman, Adam Hamman, John Mann, Benjamin Duncan, Harvey Musser.

1901 BIRTH of Lester Quentin, 4 December. Indiana, DeKalb County.

1908 BIRTH of Thelma, 7 November: Indiana, DeKalb County.

1910 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb County, Franklin township, page 41B, ed 74, pt 3, line 90 dwelling 71, family 71, enumerated 27 April [roll T624_345, Ancestry.com]
Thomas E Myers, w, m, age 43, marr1, 12 yrs, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ohio, speaks English,farmer
Minnie M., wife, f, w, age 31, marr1, 12 yrs, 3 children born, 2 living, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, speaks English
Lester Q., son, m, w, age 8, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind, attended school
Thelma A, dau, f, w, age 15/12(?), single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind.

Neighbors: John Royal, Adam C. Hamman, Urban Hess, Allen Wolfe.

1911 BIRTH of Twylah, 11 February: Indiana, DeKalb County
DEATH of Twylah, 18 May: Indiana, DeKalb County

1920 Census, Franklin Twp. DeKalb Co., Ind. supervisors district no. 12, enumeration district 93.
Thomas E., head, owns home, free, male, whie, age 52, M, reads, writes, bp Ind., fbp Ohio, mbp Ohio, farmer
Minnie M., wife, f, w, age 47, M, reads, writes, bp Ind, fbp Ohio, mbp Ohio
Lester Quentin, son, m, w, age 18, S, attended school, reads, writes, bp Ind., fbp Ohio, mbp Ohio
Thelma A., dau., f, w, age 11, S, reads, writes, bp Ind., fbp Ohio, mbp Ohio.

1930 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb County, Franklin township, page 5B, ed 5, line 70, dwelling 124, family 125; enumerated 11 April [roll 585, Ancestry.com]
Thomas E. Myers, head, m, w, age 63, marr. age 31, pb Ind., fpb US, mpb US, farmer
Mennie (sic) M., wife, f, w, age 57, marr age 25, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio
Thelma A., dau., f, w, age 21, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind.

Neighbors: Andrew Everhart, Queinton L Myers, Howard Heller, Gaylord F. Wing.

1943 DEATH of Thomas: Indiana, DeKalb Co. 16 August 1943.
Death Record; Book 39, pg. 77, record no. 52 Health Office, DeKalb Co., Ind.
Age 76.
Obituary: Waterloo Press, Thursday, August 19, 1943
"Thomas E. Myers, 76, was found dead in his bed at his home northeast of Waterloo in Franklin township Monday morning at 6:30 a.m. when his wife woke up and discovered that he was dead. Mr. Myers suffered

Notes (con't)

with a heart attack about five years ago and since that time has been failing...Mr. Myers spent all of his life in DeKalb county. He was born on March 17, 1867, and was 76 years of age. For the past 45 years he had lived on a farm in Franklin township two miles north and west of Hamilton. He is survived by his wife, Minnie: one son, Quentin Myers, who lives near the home place; a daughter, Mrs. Thelma Emerswon, who is at home; three brothers, Samuel and Andrew of Waterloo, Jacob of Fremont: one sister, Mrs. Amanda Hamman of Waterloo, seven grandchildren and one great grandchild. He was a member of the Masonic lodge and teh Methodist church of Hamilton. Funeral services ...held [at] Hamilton Methodist church. Burial in Hamilton cemetery."

Some information obtained from 1987 DeKalb History by John M. Smith, pgs. 575-577.

Relationship Notes for Thomas Elsworth Myers and Minnie May Lautzenhizer

Marriage index, 16-7.

Health Office Record Book #16, page 7, line 6; located DeKalb Co. Office of the Circuit Court
Thomas E. Myers, resident DeKalb Co., age 31, white, farmer, born Kosciusko Co., Ind.
father, Amyers Myers [Amzi]
mother, Malinda Wolf
Minnie M. Loutzenhiser, resident DeKalb Co., age 25, white, born Hamilton
father, El?? Loutzenhiser
mother, Eliza Richmond
Married Hamilton
31 Oct. 1897 by Rev. S. H. Yager[HammanKnightMyers04.FTW]

Marriage index, 16-7.

Health Office Record Book #16, page 7, line 6; located DeKalb Co. Office of the Circuit Court
Thomas E. Myers, resident DeKalb Co., age 31, white, farmer, born Kosciusko Co., Ind.
father, Amyers Myers [Amzi]
mother, Malinda Wolf
Minnie M. Loutzenhiser, resident DeKalb Co., age 25, white, born Hamilton
father, El?? Loutzenhiser
mother, Eliza Richmond
Married Hamilton
31 Oct. 1897 by Rev. S. H. Yager

Lester Quentin Myers

1930 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb County, Franklin township, page 5B, ed 5, line 70, dwellling 123, family 124; enumerated 11 April [roll 585, Ancestry.com]
Quinten L. Myers, head, m, w, age 28, marr. age 20, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., laoorer, general farm
Columbia R., wife, f, w, age 29, marr. age 21, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mob Maryland
Donald E., son, m, w, age 7, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ohio

Neighbors: Marion Newcomer, Andrew Everhart,Thomas Myers, Gaylord Wing.

Relationship Notes for Lester Quentin Myers and Columbia Rose Wing

[HammanKnightMyers04.FTW]

Index to Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind., 1922-1928 by Fayne Harter, page 1. 1st marriage for both.Index to Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind., 1922-1928 by Fayne Harter, page 1. 1st marriage for both.

Thelma Myers

Lived in Rome City, Ind.

Family Group Sheet for Thomas Elsworth Myers

Notes (con't)

Marriage notice in Hamilton News, Friday, Aug 26, 1932, page 1, column 2.: "Miss Thelma Myers daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Myers and Allen Emerson son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmins Emerson, were married Friday last."

Twylah Myers

Died as an infant, 3 months. Death record: H 13-36.

ancestry.com

Hi, LinaZerkle90 Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

A Short Bio about Grandpa Tom

1867-1943, Hamilton, DeKalb Co., IN

Grandpa Tom was a very lucky man, in many aspects of his life. First he was raised, by his mother, and her second husband, Levi, because it seemed his father couldn't stay at home. Amaziah was considered a womanizer and Tom's parents had divorced, when he was young. His eldest brother, went to live with his father, and the younger sons, stayed with their mother. All the children, were hired out, to help the family make ends meet. Tom [redacted] went to live with Oscar Taylor, and his family. While there, Tom was expected to work hard, for his room and board. After reaching a certain age, he came back home and lived on his family's farm, east of Taylor's Corner School, which was located in Franklin Twp. of Dekalb Co., IN.

Even though Tom's schooling was limited, he was a very smart young man. He participated in many spelling bees and also sang at functions, held in the area. His sister, Amanda accompanied him, on many of these occastions. More than likely, it was at one of these local functions, that he would meet the young school teacher, Minnie. She had been teaching school in both Franklin and Smithfield Townships, at this time.

Tom also excelled at math and would enter Tri-State College, which is located in Angola, Steuben Co., IN. He earned a Bachelor of Commercial Science degree, and graduated in 1897. He would also take a course in banking from a business school, located in Chicago, IL. When the Panic of 1897-98 occured, Tom had to change his course of action. He became a farmer, and a very successful one at that, even if he happened to be accident prone. Tom had several near death experiences during his long life. He had once been hit by a train, in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN, and struck the brick building, just right of the tracks, coming into Waterloo, from Auburn. He also fell from the top of the silo, that was being built, on his farm. The only injury he sustained was a broken leg, and a few less inches of height. He lived through both incidents, and Minnie, the strong German woman, carried on with all the farm work. Many times, she had hitched up the horses and got the fields planted and harvested, because Tom was healing, from some accident. His oldest son, Quentin, had to drop out of school, to help take care of the farm.

Tom would die at the ripe ate g of 76, after many years of declining health. He had suffered from Angina for many years. He died peacefully, in his sleep, on 16Aug1943. His son, Quentin, and his grandson, Donald, would also die in this fashion.

TamaraMyers52 added this on 31 Aug 2007

Informative Bio.

Attached to in this tree

Thomas Elsworth Myers
1867 - 1943

Other trees this object is sa

Motley/McMichael Family Tree
by smmam on 29 May 2(

My Wonderful Family
by kimbauer48 on 28 Fel

Alger Family Tree
by alger040304 on 22 De

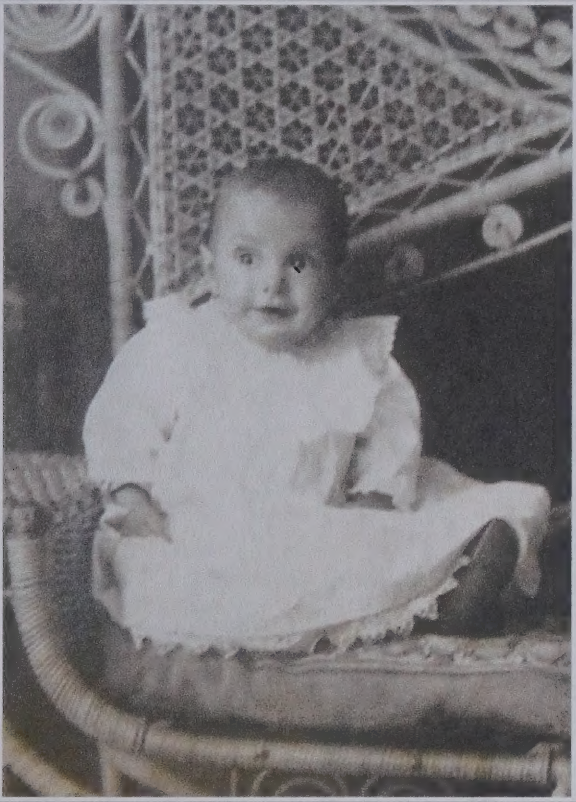
ancestry.com

Hi, LinaZerkle90 Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Thomas Myers

about 1868



TamaraMyers52 added this on 25 Dec 2008

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Attached to in this tree

Thomas Elsworth Myers
1867 - 1943

Other trees this object is s

Motley/McMichael Family Tree
by smmam on 29 May 2

My Wonderful Family
by kimbauer48 on 28 Fe

V. S. 3

PLACE OF DEATH MEANS WHERE PERSON ACTUALLY DIED, NOT WHERE LIVED

EMBALMER'S NAME Paul R. Swift
LICENSE NO. 1405

FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S LICENSE NO. 194

Department Of Commerce
Bureau Of The Census

CORONER'S CERTICATE OF DEATH
INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Local No. 52
Registered No. 24407

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
County De Kalb
City or town Rural
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
Street address, hospital, or institution: R. F. # 1, Hamilton, Indiana
Stay in hospital or inst. (yrs. or mos., or days)
Stay in this community (yrs., or mos., or days) Lifetime

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (HOME) OF DECEASED:
State Indiana County Steuben
City or town Rural
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
Street No. Franklin Twp., De Kalb Co., Indiana
(If rural give LOCATION)
2. (a) IF VETERAN, NAME WAR

3. (a) FULL NAME THOMAS ELSWORTH MYERS

3. (b) Social Security Number

4. Sex Male	5. Color or race White	6. (a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced Married

6. (b) Name of husband or wife Minnie Myers
6. (c) If alive, give age 70 years
7. Birth date of deceased (mo., day, yr.) March 17, 1867

8. AGE:	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day hrs. min.
	76	4	30	

9. Birthplace Kosciusko Co., Indiana
(Town, county, and state)
10. Usual occupation Farmer
11. Industry or business

Father
12. Name Amziha Myers
13. Birthplace Ohio

Mother
14. Maiden name Malinda Wolfe
15. Birthplace Ohio

16. Informant Mrs. Minnie Myers
Address R. F. D. # 1, Hamilton, Indiana
17. Burial Date thereof 8/19/43
(Burial, cremation, or removal. Which?) (month) (day) (year)
Cemetery or crematory Hamilton
Location Hamilton, Indiana
18. Funeral director Paul R. Swift
Address Hamilton, Indiana

Filed 8-17, 1943 W. W. Swartz M.D.
Health Officer
Auburn Ind

CORONER'S CERTIFICATION

20. DATE OF DEATH Aug 16 1943 at 3 A M

21. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I took charge of the remains described above, held an Inquest thereon
(inquest autopsy or inquiry)
and from the evidence obtained find that said deceased came to his death on the day stated above.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: Angina Pectoris

Other causes:

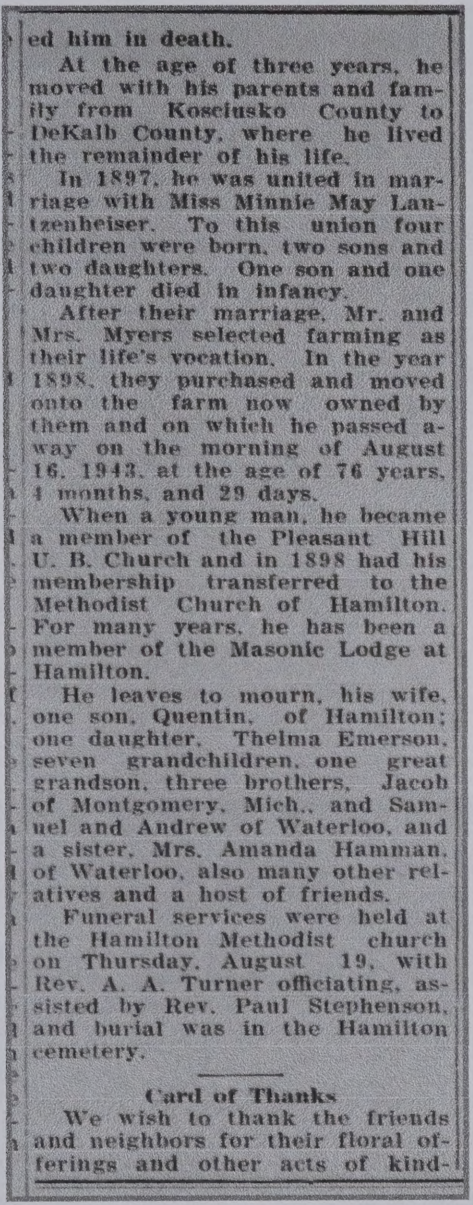
44

Major findings:
Of operations
Of autopsy

22. VIOLENCE: If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide Date of
Where did injury occur?
(City or town) (County) (State)
Injured at home, farm industry, public place (where?)
Injured at work? Means of injury

23. SIGNATURE Kenneth Kaylor
(Coroner or ~~Coroner's Physician~~)
Address Auburn, Ind Date signed 8/16/43

Thomas
Myers



ed him in death.

At the age of three years, he moved with his parents and family from Kosciusko County to DeKalb County, where he lived the remainder of his life.

In 1897, he was united in marriage with Miss Minnie May Lautzenheiser. To this union four children were born, two sons and two daughters. One son and one daughter died in infancy.

After their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Myers selected farming as their life's vocation. In the year 1898, they purchased and moved onto the farm now owned by them and on which he passed away on the morning of August 16, 1943, at the age of 76 years, 4 months, and 29 days.

When a young man, he became a member of the Pleasant Hill U. B. Church and in 1898 had his membership transferred to the Methodist Church of Hamilton. For many years, he has been a member of the Masonic Lodge at Hamilton.

He leaves to mourn, his wife, one son, Quentin, of Hamilton; one daughter, Thelma Emerson, seven grandchildren, one great grandson, three brothers, Jacob of Montgomery, Mich., and Samuel and Andrew of Waterloo, and a sister, Mrs. Amanda Hamman, of Waterloo, also many other relatives and a host of friends.

Funeral services were held at the Hamilton Methodist church on Thursday, August 19, with Rev. A. A. Turner officiating, assisted by Rev. Paul Stephenson, and burial was in the Hamilton cemetery.

Card of Thanks

We wish to thank the friends and neighbors for their floral offerings and other acts of kind-

Copyright © 2020 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Myers

Downloaded on Apr 15, 2020

THOMAS MYERS

Thomas Myers, son of Amzi Myers and Malinda Wolf Myers, was born in Kosciusko County, Indiana, on March 17, 1867. He was one of a family of six children, having five brothers and one sister. One brother preced-

Copyright © 2020 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Downloaded on Apr 15, 2020

ness during the illness and death of our husband and father. 34*
Minnie Myers

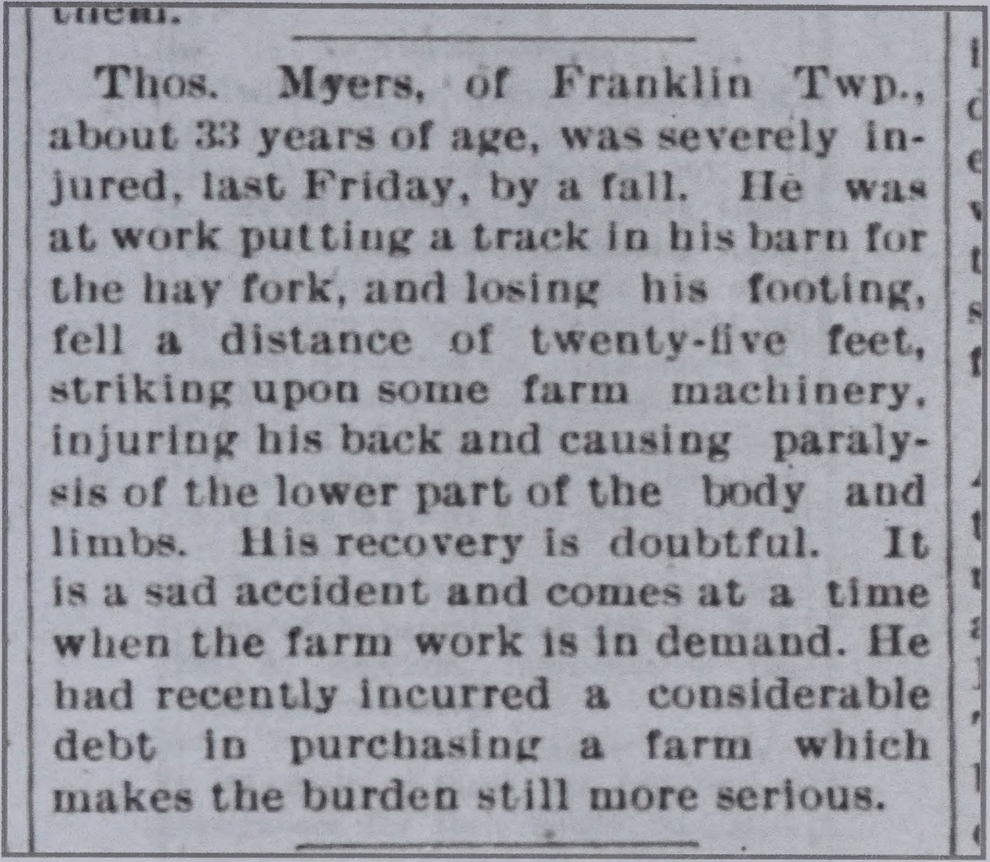
Tuesday evening, August 17, at his home near Lake Gage. Funeral services were held at 1:30 on Friday at the residence and at two o'clock at the Lake Gage church, with Dr. John Humfreys officiating. Burial was in the Lake Gage cemetery. The survivors include the widow, two daughters, Mrs. Mabel Wheeler, of Bronson, Mich., and Mrs. Marian Goodwin, of Lake Gage, also three grandchildren.

Copyright © 2020 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Newspapers.com
https://www.newspapers.com/image/39409470

The Waterloo Press (Waterloo, Indiana) · Thu, Jul 5, 1900 · Page 1
Printed on Jul 1, 2018

√
FTM



Thos. Myers, of Franklin Twp., about 33 years of age, was severely injured, last Friday, by a fall. He was at work putting a track in his barn for the hay fork, and losing his footing, fell a distance of twenty-five feet, striking upon some farm machinery, injuring his back and causing paralysis of the lower part of the body and limbs. His recovery is doubtful. It is a sad accident and comes at a time when the farm work is in demand. He had recently incurred a considerable debt in purchasing a farm which makes the burden still more serious.

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.
Newspapers

b 1867 17 Mar Thomas Elsworth Myers
d. 1943 16 Aug

[illegible]

Thos. Myers of Franklin Twp., about 37 years of age, was severely injured, last Friday, by a fall. He was at work putting a track in his barn for the hay fork, and losing his footing, fell a distance of twenty-five feet, striking upon some farm machinery, injuring his back and causing paralysis of the lower part of the body and limbs. His recovery is doubtful. It is a sad accident and comes at a time when the farm work is in demand. He had recently incurred a considerable debt in purchasing a farm which makes the burden still more serious.

V

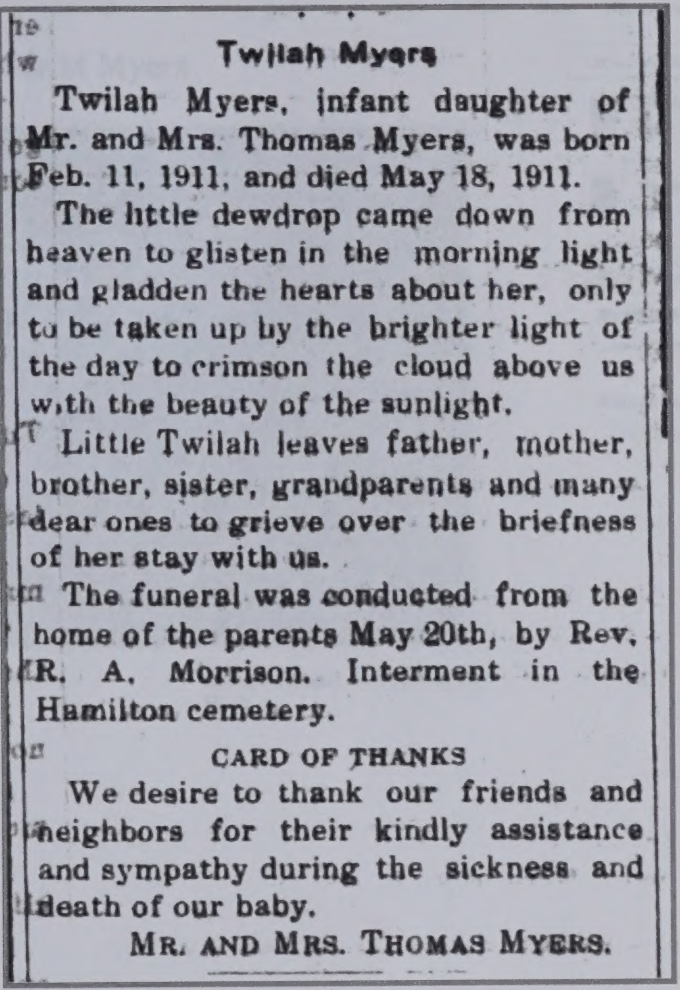
Thomas Barrett Myers

b 1847 17 Mar

d 1895 16 Aug

Newspapers
https://www.newspapers.com/image/37366207
The Waterloo Press (Waterloo, Indiana) · Thu, May 25, 1911 · Page 5
Printed on Jul 1, 2018

✓
FTM



Twilah Myers

Twilah Myers, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Myers, was born Feb. 11, 1911, and died May 18, 1911.

The little dewdrop came down from heaven to glisten in the morning light and gladden the hearts about her, only to be taken up by the brighter light of the day to crimson the cloud above us with the beauty of the sunlight.

Little Twilah leaves father, mother, brother, sister, grandparents and many dear ones to grieve over the briefness of her stay with us.

The funeral was conducted from the home of the parents May 20th, by Rev. R. A. Morrison. Interment in the Hamilton cemetery.

CARD OF THANKS

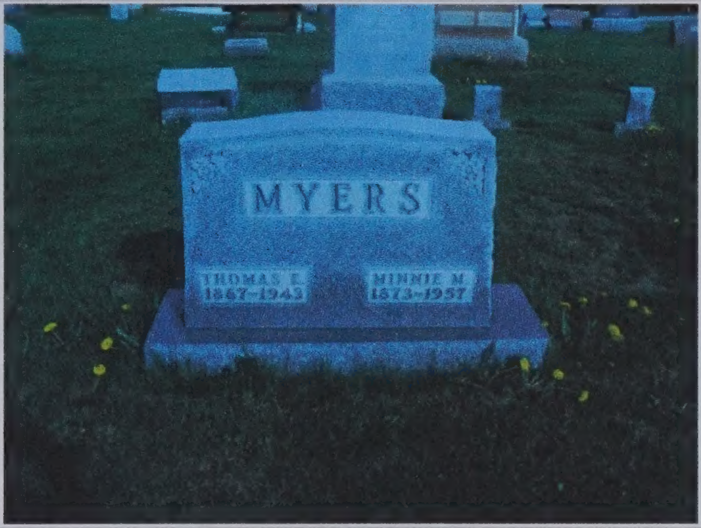
We desire to thank our friends and neighbors for their kindly assistance and sympathy during the sickness and death of our baby.

MR. AND MRS. THOMAS MYERS.

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Thomas E and Minnie M Myers

2 May 2009, Hamilton, Steuben, Indiana



TamaraMyers52 added this on 3 May 2009

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Tombstone at Hamilton Cem

Attached to in this tree

Thomas Elsworth Myers
1867 - 1943

Minnie Mae Loutzenhiser
1872 - 1957

Other trees this object is saved to

Motley/McMichael Family Tree
by smmam on 29 May 2009

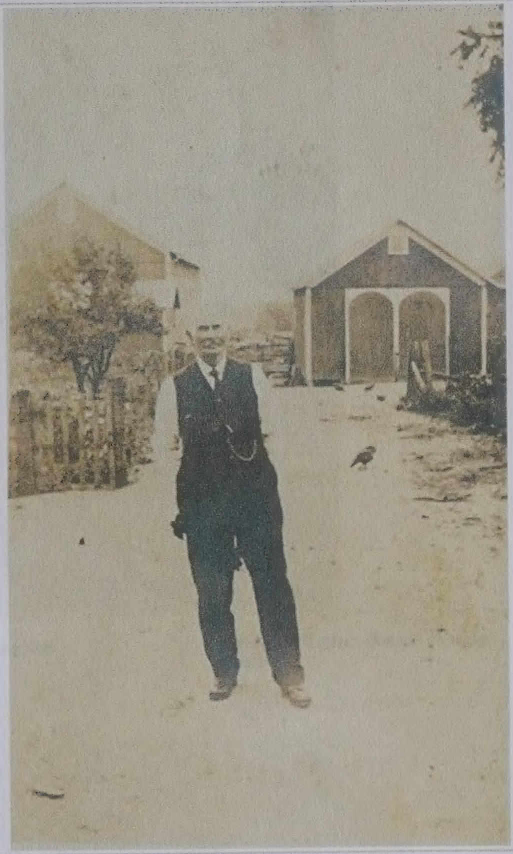
Rodman Family Tree
by LuAnnT52 on 28 Feb 2011

ancestry.com

Hi, LinaZerkle90 Sign Out | Messages | My Account

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Thomas Myers



TamaraMyers52 added this on 22 Jul 2008

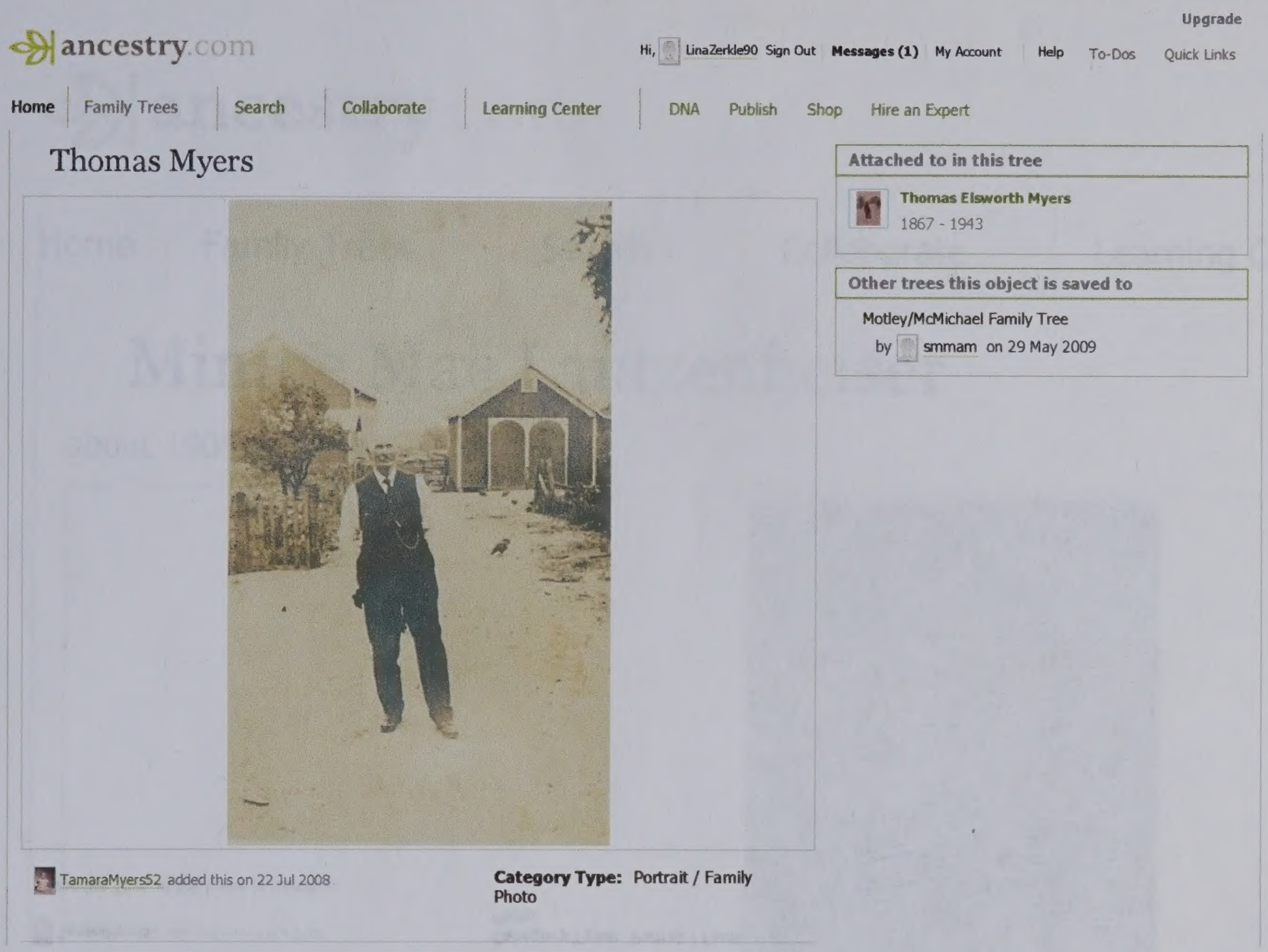
Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Attached to in this t

Thomas Elswort
1867 - 1943

Other trees this obj

Motley/McMichael Fan
by smmam on :


ancestry.com
Upgrade
Hi, LinaZerkle90 Sign Out
Messages (1)
My Account
Help
To-Dos
Quick Links
Home
Family Trees
Search
Collaborate
Learning Center
DNA
Publish
Shop
Hire an Expert

Thomas Myers

Attached to in this tree

Thomas Elsworth Myers
1867 - 1943

Other trees this object is saved to

Motley/McMichael Family Tree
by smmam on 29 May 2009

TamaraMyers52 added this on 22 Jul 2008

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

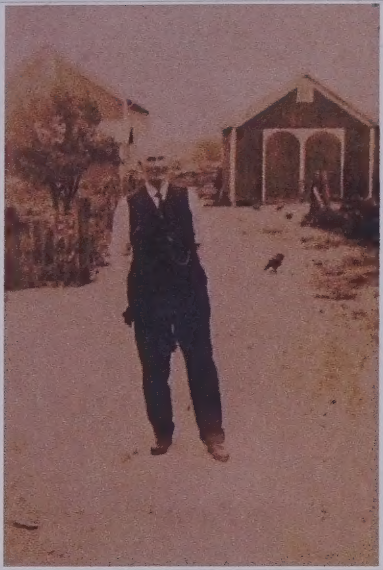
Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, LinaZerkle90 Sign Out **Messages (1)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Thomas Elsworth Myers

about 1920, Hamilton, DeKalb Co., IN, USA



TamaraMyers52 added this on 9 Mar 2008

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Grandpa Tom, at the home in Hamilton.

Attached to in this tree

Thomas Elsworth Myers
1867 - 1943

Other trees this object is saved to

Motley/McMichael Family Tree
by smmam on 29 May 2009

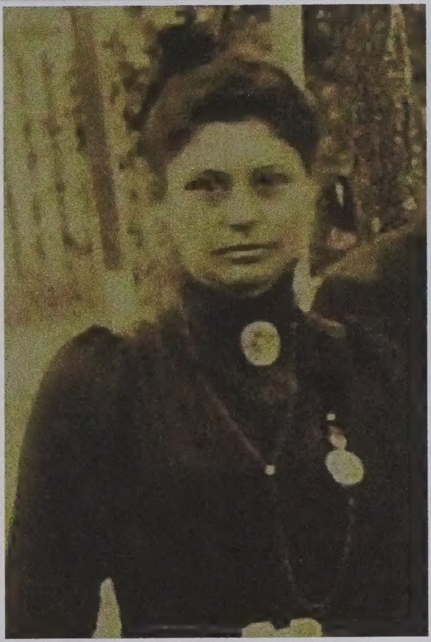
Alger Family Tree
by alger040304 on 22 Dec 2008

ancestry.com

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Ce

Minnie Mae Lautzenheiser

about 1905, Indiana



TamaraMyers52 added this on 26 Sep 2007

Category
Photo

Close up of Minnie, around 33 years old.

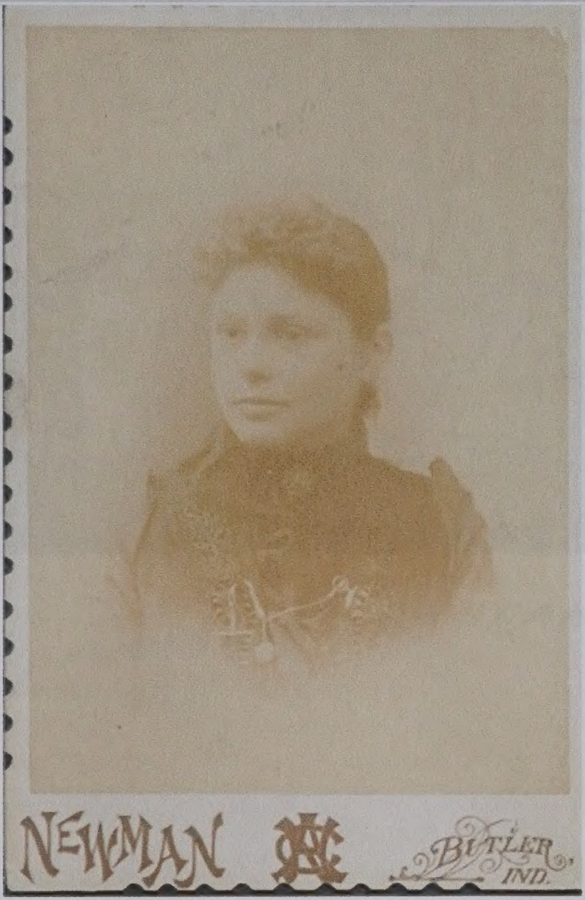
ancestry.com

Hi, LinaZerkle90 Sign Out | Messages | My

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expe

minnie lautzenhiser

about 1885



TamaraMyers52 added this on 26 Jul 2008

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Media Objects

Lau

Attached to i

Minnie I
1872 - 1

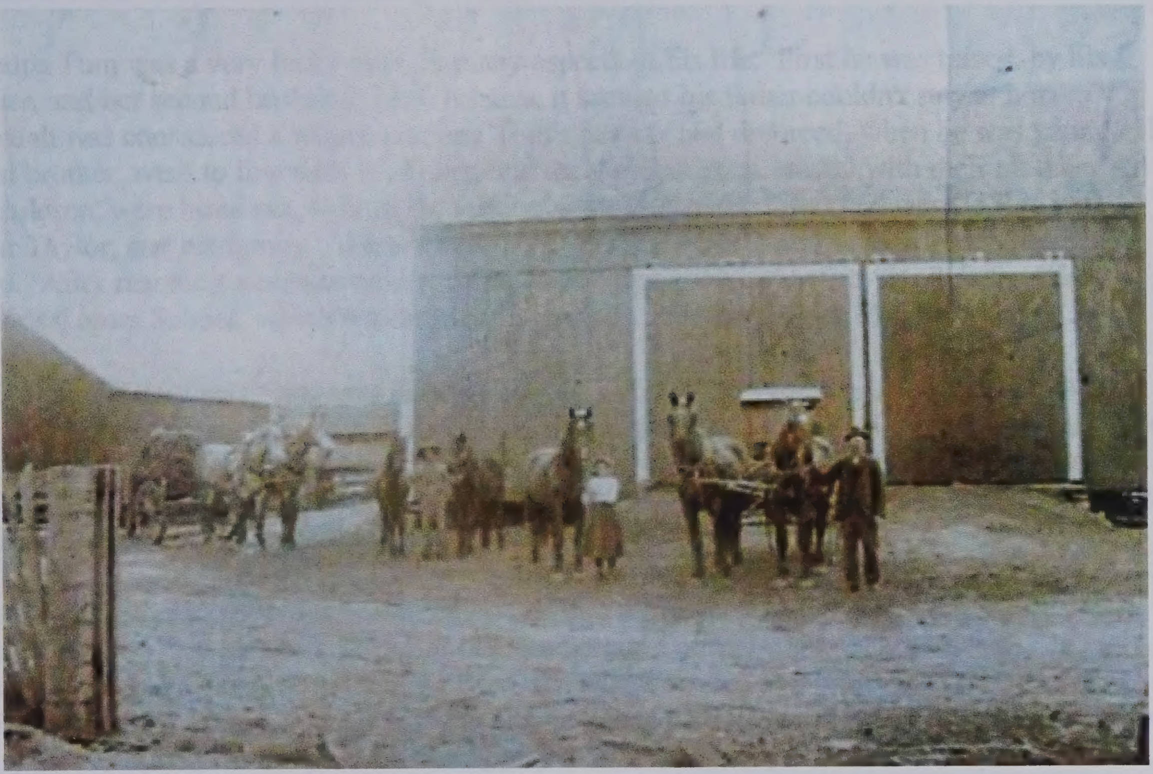
Other trees t

Motley/McMic
by smm

My Wonderfu
by kimb

Alger Family
by alger

Rodman Fami
by LuAr



THOMAS, AMANDA AND SAMUEL MYERS

Short Bio about Grandpa Tom

Grandpa Tom was a very lucky man, in many aspects of his life. First he was raised, by his mother, and her second husband, Levi, because it seemed his father couldn't stay at home. Amaziah was considered a womanizer and Tom's parents had divorced, when he was young. His eldest brother, went to live with his father, and the younger sons, stayed with their mother. All the children, were hired out, to help the family make ends meet. Tom had went to live with Oscar Taylor, and his family. While there, Tom was expected to work hard, for his room and board. After reaching a certain age, he came back home and lived on his family's farm, east of Taylor's Corner School, which was located in Franklin Twp. of Dekalb Co., IN.

Even though Tom's schooling was limited, he was a very smart young man. He participated in many spelling bees and also sang at functions, held in the area. His sister, Amanda accompanied him, on many of these occastions. More than likely, it was at one of these local functions, that he would meet the young school teacher, Minnie. She had been teaching school in both Franklin and Smithfield Townships, at this time.

Tom also excelled at math and would enter Tri-State College, which is located in Angola, Stueben Co., IN. He earned a Bachelor of Commercial Science degree, and graduated in 1897. He would also take a course in banking from a business school, located in Chicago, IL. When the Panic of 1897-98 occured, Tom had to change his course of action. He became a farmer, and a very successful one at that, even if he happened to be accident prone. Tom had several near death experiences during his long life. He had once been hit by a train, in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN, and struck the brick building, just right of the tracks, coming into Waterloo, from Auburn. He also fell from the top of the silo, that was being built, on his farm. The only injury he sustained was a broken leg, and a few less inches of height. He lived through both incidents, and Minnie, the strong German woman, carried on with all the farm work. Many times, she had hitched up the horses and got the fields planted and harvested, because Tom was healing, from some accident. His oldest son, Quentin, had to drop out of school, to help take care of the farm.

Tom would die at the ripe ate of 76, after many years of declining health. He had suffered from Angina for many years. He died peacefully, in his sleep, on 16Aug1943. His son, Quentin, and his grandson, Donald, would also die in this fashion.

Written by Alice Simpson granddaughter

AUGUST

L897

Bro Jacob Myers — Fremont

he Hamilton News

All the New
$1.00 a Yea

HAMILTON, STEUBEN COUNTY, INDIANA, FRIDAY MORNING, AUGUST 20, 1943

942, $14681; collected 63; To be collected 1944.

s appearing shall have a heard thereon. After the ave been determined, and o the County Auditor not two days prior to the sec- y in September, and the by the County Tax Ad- ard, or on their failure v the County Auditor, ten axpayers feeling them- ieved by such levies, may he State Board of Tax ers for further and fina' reon, by filing a petition ounty Auditor no' later er 15, and the State fix a date for hearing in .

FORD KEPLER
T of Otsego Township
9, 1943.

O TAXPAYERS OF TAX LEVIES

natter of determining the or certain purposes by the of Hamilton, Steuben liana.

the Board of Town Trus- hereby given the taxpay- nilton, Steuben county, at the proper legal officers nicipality, at their regular the 30th day of August. consider the following

Classification for Towns

AL FUND

Personal

Trustees	$ 75.00
erk-Treasurer	100.00
wn Marshal	50.00
reet Com.	1200.00
ion Town Attorney	50.00
ion of Firemen	50.00
ion of Street Em-	100.00
npensation	50.00
Contractual	
nication and trans- on	$ 5.00
ht, Pw, water	725.00
nd Advertising	75.00
	150.00
Other Contractual	50.00
s	
pplies	$10.00
ls	
	$ 50.00
lley, and Sewer	600.00
terials	10.00
Charges	
and Official Bond	
	$225.00
	240.00
	$75.00
eneral Fund	$3890.00
udget Estimate	$3890.00

of Town Funds to be Raised

REQUIRED FOR EXPEN- DECEMBER 31ST OF IN- YEAR.

RAL FUND

tal Budget Estimate for in- year ... $3890.00

cessary expenditures to be m appropriations unexpend- 31st of present yr $1214.00

RAYMOND HAGERTY WRITES FROM INDIA

Dear Joan White:

This is right hot off the line from India. Not a bad place but not anything like the States, and far from being like Indiana. It is damp here and hot as heck most of the time. Rains almost all the time but its the time of year here because its the monsoon weather. In a month or so they will be over then they tell me it will get cooler and will be pretty nice. And the mosquitos are thick as heck here and plenty of them are malaria. Three of our officers are in the hospital for it now and one of the enlisted men also. Better I should knock on wood, any time I might get it, in fact any time I expect it because I get bit plenty while working here late in the evenings.

Had quite a time shipping from the States. Left there 3-25-'43 from Frisco and then to Los Angeles, then to (censored) then to —— and finally to India. Took us 48 days by boat then after we landed at——— we came to ——— (new) and from there I cant say but it was by train and the trains are not like the ones in the States. They are smaller and stop at every little place there is along the line for anywhere from five minutes to that many hours. The seats are wood benches and they have no place to sleep on them (except on the benches). The trip from ——— took 14 days and thats a long time to sleep on benches, and you cant buy any food along the way because its not fit to eat. We had to carry our rations with us which was beans, hash, and canned biscuits. We had been told the trip would take not more than 4 days, but they made us take enough for 7 days and we were on the road 14 so we had to eat along the way some. We would order eggs and then stand and watch them fried so we knew they were clean. Water is another thing we have to be careful about. For some reason the Indians can eat or drink anything and it dont bother them any, but it dont work that way with us. Part of the time we had to wait to catch a ferry. There we waited for 3 days and nights, and the wait was at an Indian rest camp. Well, they had tents and bamboo huts. The tent leaked and the bamboo hut didnt, so I picked the hut. First night it rained real hard and the roof, of course, is made out of celor for sure). Had me a birthday this month, too. 26 now.

Guess I had better call it a day and go to the barracks. Its about 2 miles from here and I got to walk it and the same thing goes for in the morning. Supposed to be here at 5:00, then get off at noon and am done till the next noon. Got a good job. All I do is operate a teletype machine. Am not so hot on it but get by OK. Doubt if I conquer the thing for the duration but got hopes for the plus six months.

As ever,
Raymond (Cash(Hagerty

Overseas addresses cannot be published.—Editor.

DONALD SANXTER WRITES FROM SOUTH PACIFIC

July 1, 1943

Dear Folks:—

I am getting a long way behind in answering your letters. Three of them arrived this past week, so I'm pretty well up on the news. I also receive the Steuben Republican regularly now and only about a month old. That is pretty good considering that newspapers are last priority. There must be a lot less news or else the paper shortage is becoming acute, because the paper seems to get smaller all the time. The last issue contained the picture of Evelyn Sharp receiving the Silver Star awarded to her husband. He must have done something quite heroic because the S. S. is pretty high ranking award especiallly for an infantryman. In the air corps awards are more or less thrown around. I guess that is why they gave me the D. F. C.

You wondered if we had any WAACs over here. No, I have never seen any but if they were here they wouldn't be where we are. We did have a U. S. O. show here two nites ago. It was the first one but there are promises of more to follow. I really hope so because it was darn good and considering that it consisted of only five men, a P. A. system and a plank platform, it was excellent. Two of the boys had the best impersonation of F. D. R. and Eleanor that I have ever seen.

Yes, I have my airplane named. In fact the picture on the nose of the plane was adjudged by a photographer as the best in the S. W. P. A. I have a picture of the entire crew with the plane insignia as a background and I'll show it to you sometime. The name, incidently, is "The Nipper."

THOMAS E. MYERS, 76, FOUND DEAD IN HIS BED

Thomas E. Myers was found dead in his bed at his home southwest of Hamilton, at 6:30 Monday morning. County coroner, Kenneth Kaylor, of Auburn, was called and he found that Mr. Myers had suffered a fatal attack of angina pectoris. Mr. Myers had been ill for many months and had been afflicted with heart trouble for a long time. He had suffered a severe attack five years ago and had had several lighter attacks since.

Mr. Myers had retired about 8 o'clock Sunday night, telling his wife that he did not feel well. She did not go to bed until 12:30 and at that time gave him medicine and he said that he felt better. When Mrs. Myers awoke Monday morning she found that he had passed away. It is thought death occured about 3 a. m

The body was brought to the Swift funeral home, where it was prepared for burial and then was taken back to the home Tuesday afternoon to await funeral services which were held at the Hamilton Methodist church conducted by Rev. A. A. Truner of Angola, a former pastor, assisted by Rev. Paul Stephenson, on Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Burial was made in Hamilton cemetery.

Mr. Myers spent all of his life in DeKalb ocunty. He was born on March 17, 1867, and was 76 years of age. For the past 45 years he had lived on the farm where he died. He is survived by his wife, Minnie; one son, Quentin, who lives nearby; one daughter, Mrs Thelma Emerson, who is now at home; three brothers, Samuel and Andrew of Waterloo, and Jacob of Fremont; one sister, Mrs. Amanda Hamman of Waterloo; seven grand children and one great grand child. Mr. Myers was a member of the Masonic lodge and the Hamilton Methodist church.

PLANS OFFICIAL VISIT

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISIN

FOR SALE.

8-pc. solid walnut dining suite; kitchen cabinet; lounge and ottoman; 5-burner oil 11-3x12 Axminister rug; fuel heating stove; metal bed; 4-pc nut bed room suite; washing chine; all electric National cas ister. We have a large stoc box springs and mattresses.

Also a complete line of ne niture and floor coverings.

We buy, sell or trade.

Easy Terms.

Open Mon. Wed. Sat eve

Day's Furniture Barga
Edgerton, Ohio.

WANTED

To buy good used furnitur pay cash. Day's Furniture, ton, Ohio.

F. Snyder of Hamilton; two including Mrs. Dora Lautzenh Hamilton, and the parents, M Mrs. J. Frank Snyder of W

Mrs. Vian was a member Cedar Lake church and the Grange.

Mrs. Betty Oller spent the end with her aunt, Mrs. Roy I and family at Edgerton, O.

..FORCES TH
MUST NOT FA

DEATH RECORD

BOOK NUMBER 39 PAGE NUMBER 77 RECORD NUMBER 52

NAME OF DECEASED thomas Elsworth MYERS

DATE OF RETURN

SEX M COLOR W AGE : 76 YRS 4 MO 30 DAYS

DATE OF BIRTH 17 MAR 1867 PLACE OF BIRTH Kosciusko Co. IN
OCCUPATION farmer DATE OF DEATH 16 AUG 1943 3 AM
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWER, WIDOW: married
NATIONALITY & PLACE OF BIRTH
NAME OF WIFE/HUSBAND minnie MYERS
DURATION OF ILLNESS
PLACE OF DEATH DeKalb Co IN RFD#1 Hamilton IN
CAUSE OF DEATH Anginia Pectoria
COMPLICATION & DURATION
INFORMANT minnie MYERS

miziha (?)
FATHER Amzilia MYERS FBP OHIO
MOTHER Malinda Wolfe MBP OHIO

POST MORTEM IF ANY & REMARKS Inquest Kenneth Kaylor, Coroner
PLACE OF BURIAL Hamilton IN HAMILTON CEM.
FUNERAL HOME/OR UNDERTAKER Paul Swift (LIC. 1405)
DATE OF BURIAL 14 AUG 1943
DATE OF REPORT
NAME, RESIDENCE, & P.O. OF MEDICAL ATTENDANT
W W Swartz MD AUBURN
NAME, RESIDENCE, & P.O. OF PERSON MAKING RETURN

RECORDED BY: Lon Zerkle DATE 25-OCT-1996

NOTES, COMMENTS BY COMPILER

Husband: Allen M. Emerson

Married: 19 Aug 1932 in: DeKalb Co, Ind.
Father: Emmins Emerson
Mother: Unknown

Wife: Thelma Myers

Born: 07 Nov 1908 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 13 Jun 1986 in: DeKalb Co, Ind.
Father: Thomas Elsworth Myers
Mother: Minnie May Lautzenhizer

Prepared By:
a M. Zerkle
Peneton Street
Waterloo, IN 46793

Group Sheet

Husband: John Hamman

Born: 18 May 1817 in: Stark Co., Ohio
Married: 22 May 1839 in: Stark Co., Ohio
Died: 28 May 1885 in: Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.
Father: David Hamman
Mother: Sarah Sally Thomas
Other Spouses: Anna Clark

Wife: Margaret Frick

Born: Abt. 1817 in: York Co., Penn.
Died: Sep 1850 in: Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.
Father: Henry Frick
Mother: Mary Magdalena Koder

CHILDREN

Name: Sarah Hamman
Born: 10 Aug 1840 in: Ohio
Died: 13 Jul 1873 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 13 Jul 1858 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Eli N. Clark

Name: Simeon F. Hamman
Born: Abt. 1842 in: Canton, Stark Co., Ohio
Died: 03 Sep 1910 in: Lakeport, Calif.
Married: 02 Jun 1866 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Elizabeth Jane Wiley

Name: Daniel Frick Hamman
Born: 23 Jan 1844 in: Stark Co. Ohio
Died: 17 Oct 1925 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 23 Oct 1870 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Harriet Elizabeth Martin
Married: 28 Apr 1889 in: Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Mary M Snyder

Name: John W. Hamman
Born: Abt. 1846 in: Canton, Stark Co., Ohio
Died: Unknown in: Litchfield, Sherman Co., Nebraska
Married: 11 May 1871 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Emaline Sprankle

Name: Franklin C. Hamman
Born: 01 Jul 1848 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 01 Nov 1910 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 12 Sep 1872 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Phoebe M. Martin

MYERS, JAMES W.

SON of AMAZIAH & MALINDA

~~. MICHAEL MILLER~~

~~D. CATHERINE (SLICE)~~

James Myers

in the 1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	James Myers
Age:	16
Birth Year:	abt 1864
Birthplace:	Indiana
Home in 1880:	Van Buren, Kosciusko, Indiana
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Neighbors:	View others on page
Occupation:	Farm Laborer
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and Dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	View image
Idiotic or insane:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
James Myers	16

Source Citation

Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Van Buren, Kosciusko, Indiana*; Roll: *290*; Family History Film: *1254290*; Page: *25C*; Enumeration District: *047*; Image: *0050*

Son of Amaziah & Malinda Wolf Myers

Family Group Sheet for James W. Myers

Husband: James W. Myers

Birth: Feb 1863 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 1934 in Milford, Koscuisko, Indiana, USA
Burial: Milford Cemetery, Sec. Row 50, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA
Marriage: Bet. 21–23 Dec 1890 in Elkhart, Indiana, USA.
Father: Amziah Myers
Mother: Malinda M. Wolf

Wife: Ella Renshberger

Birth: Dec 1869 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 23 Dec 1920 in Milford, Kosciusko Co. Ind.
Burial: Milford Cemetery, Milford Ind., Sec. 3, Row 50
Father: William Renshberger
Mother: Rachel Unknown

Children:

1 M
Name: Cletus S Myers
Birth: 30 Nov 1891 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA
Death: 16 Jul 1978 in Syracuse, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA
Burial: Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA
Marriage: Abt. 1915 in USA
Spouse: Priscilla Edna Hartter

2 F
Name: Beatrice Natalie Myers
Birth: 01 Jul 1898 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: Unknown in Orange, California, USA
Spouse: Harry Casper Hoover

3 M
Name: Noble Dewitt Myers
Birth: 27 Feb 1900 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: Jul 1972 in Syracuse, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA
Burial: Milford Cemetery, Sec. 3, Row 50, Milford, Kosciusko Indiana, USA
Marriage: 12 Nov 1919 in Illinois, USA
Spouse: Katherine Frances McKibbin

Notes

James W. Myers
1863 BIRTH OF James W. Myers.

1870 CENSUS: Kosciusko Co., Plain Township; page 402, line 28, dwelling 103, family 103; enumerated 23 July 1870 by Joseph A. Kindig, P.O. Leesburg, Ind. [microfilm #M-593, Roll 322 ACPL]
Amazia, Myres, age 35, m, w, farmer, $100, $700, pb Ohio, cannot read, write, citizen
Linda, age 23, f, w, keeping house, pb Ohio (aka Malinda)
James, age 7, m, w, pb Ind., attended school
Samuel, age 5, m, w, pb Ind.
Thomas, age 3, m, w, pb Ind.
Jacob, 11/12, m, w, pb Ind. born Aug of prev. year
Amanda Wolf, age 22, f, w, keeping house, pb Ohio

Neighbors: Robert Long, Henry Bust.

COMMENTS: Myers spelled Myres: Malinda as Linda. Amanda Wolf is the sister of Malinda. Andrew was born in 1871. Malinda left Amzi sometime about 1873 when Andrew was 2 yrs. old and in

Notes (con't)
1876 divorced from Amzi in De Kalb County. She later married Levi Myers.

1876 Divorce of Malinda and Amzie. Indiana, DeKalb County.

1880 CENSUS: Indiana, Kosciusko, Van Buren Township, page 25C.
James is living with;
James McCloud, m , w, age 70, married, farmer, pb Ohio, fpb Virginia, mpb Virginia
Margarett, other, f, w, age 67, married, keeping house, pb Ohio, fpb Penn., mpb Penn.
Isabell, dau, f, w, age 23, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio
James Myers, other, m, w, age 16, farm laborer, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio

1890 MARRIAGE of James to Ella, 23 December: Indiana, Kosciusko County.

1895 TAX ASSESSMENT LIST: Indiana, Kosciusko Co., Van Buren Township, Milford Junction Corp.
James W. Myers; VB, 25A

1900 CENSUS: Indiana, Kosciusko Co., Van Buren Township, Milford, page 6A, ed 61, line 45, dwelling 137, family 141; enumerated 6 June.
James W. Myer (sic), head, w, m, Feb 1863, age 39, marr. 9 yrs, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, saloon keeper, owns, can read, write, speak English
Ella R., wife, w, f, Dec. 1869, age 30, marr 9yrs, 3 children born, 3 living, pb Ind., fpb Penn., mpb Penn, can read, write, speak English
Cletus S., son, w, m, Nov 1891, age 8, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind.
Beatrice A., dau., w, f, July 1898, ae 2, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind.
Baby not named, son, w, m, Feb. 1900, 3/12, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind.

Neighbors: Barnes, Fitspatrick, Charles Myers (unknown, if related)

Myers, Isaac W, VB 61, 20A

A cemetery inscription for an Amzi Myers, died Jan. 1, 1899, age 63 yr. 8 mo. 11 days. Buried in Milford Cem, Milford, Van Huren Twp., Kosciusko Co.

1905 TAX ASSESSMENT LIST: Indiana, Kosciusko Co., Van Buren Township, Milford Corp.
James W. Myers, age 34, P.O. Milford Corp., assessment value $670.00

(1905 Tax Assessment List Personal Property, Koscisuko(sic) County Indiana. Abstracted by Caroline (Conrad) Fawley. Warsaw, Ind.; Kosciusko County Historical Society, 1988.) (Kosciusko misspelled in title)

1910 CENSUS: Indiana, Kosciusko Co., Van Buren Township, Milford, wd 2, page ?, sd 85, sd 13, Main Street, line 40, dwelling 76, family 75; enumerated 18 April.
James W. Myers, head, m, w, age 47, marr1, 19 years, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, speaks English, proprietor, Resturant, owns, can read, write
Ellen R., wife, f, w, age 40, marr1, 19 years, pb Ind., fpb Penn., mpb Penn., 3 children born, 3 living, can red, write
Cletus S., son, m, w, age 18, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind, speaks English, clerk, for parent, can read, write
Beatrice N., dau., f, w, age 12, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., speaks English, no occ, can read, write, attended school
Noble D., son, m, w, age 10, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., speaks English, no occ, can read, write, attended school
Addie A. Snodgrass, servant, f, w, age 47?, widow, 1 child born, 1 living, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, laborer, resturant, can read, write
Clara A. Neal, servant, f, w, age 20, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ind., laborer, resturant., can read, write

Neighbors: Stillwell, Lutz. Beckwell.

Notes (con't)

1914 LAND RECORD: Standard Atlas of Kosciusko Co., Ind.
J. W. & D. R. Myers
Sec. 4, T 34, R6 Van Buren Township, Kosciusko Co., Ind.
Shakespeare platted as Milford Jct.

1920 CENSUS: Indiana, Kosciusko County, Van Buren township, page ?, ed 100, South Main St., line 6, dwelling 4, family 4; enumerated 5, 6 January.
James Meyers (sic), head, owns, w, m, age 57, marr
Ellen R, wife, f, w, age 50, marr.
Cletus, son, m, w, age 28, single
Beatrice, dau., f, w, age 22, single
Marie Harvey, friend?, f, w, age 9,

Neighbors: Peterson, Jones, Grovis, Cox.

1920 DEATH of Ellen. F, W, AGE 52, December 23, 1920, Milford.

1926 LAND RECORD: Indiana, DeKalb County Recorders Office, Grantee Index Book 13, June 1932-June 1940: Deed Book 107, page 187.
Recorded 1 Dec. 1934
James W. Myers, et. al., (will) to Malinda Myers.

1930 CENSUS: Indiana, Kosciusko Couty, Van Buren township, page 3B, ed 24, sd 2, line 69, dwelling 73, family 73; enumerated 29 April.
James W. Myers, head, real estate $2000, m, w, age 67, marr. age 27, no, yes, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., no occ.
Ida, wife, f, w, age 67, marr., age 18, no, yes, pb Ind., fpb Penn., mpb Penn., no occ.

Neighbors: Crist, Saff, Pinkerton.

Tombstone inscription, James W., 1863-1934, Milford Cemetery, Row 50, Sec. III. Milford, Ind., County Rd. 60 W. Buried with Ella R.; Noble D. (1900-1972); Katherine (1899-19--).

Relationship Notes for James W. Myers and Ella Renshberger
Marriage Book 8, pae 304, Elkhart Co., Ind.

Ella Renshberger
Postcards addressed to Amanda Myers Hamman from Ella (Mrs. J. W. Myers) from Milford, Ind., dated 17 Jan, 1917.

Tombstone inscription, Ella R., 1869-1920. Buried in Milford Cemetery, Row50, Sec. III. County Rd. 60 W. Kosciusko Co., Ind.
Death Record H-28, 71.

Cletus S Myers
1899 BIRTH of Cletes: Indiana, Kosciusko Co. birth record H-6, 13

1917 WWI Registration Card.

WWII Draft Registry
#3119
Cletus S Myers

Notes (con't)
Milford, Kosciuska, Indiana
telephone Milford 196
age 50, November 30, 1891, pb Milford
Priscella Myers
signed, C S Myers

Lived near Milford? and may have married a Priscilla Hartter. (abt. 1915)?
Death info from Soc. Security online database.

1920 CENSUS:

1930 CENSUS: Indiana, Koscuiska, Van Buren Township, Milford town; page 9B, ed 23, sd 2, line 72, no dwelling #, no family # (placed at bottom of page??); enumerated 18 April.
Cletus S Myers, head, owns, real.estate $2000, m, w, age 38, mar age 29, pb Ind., fpb Ind, mpb Ind, salesman, auto
Priscilla E, wife, f, w, age 29, mar age 21, pb Ill, fpb Ill, mpb Germany, beauty operator

---

Beatrice Natalie Myers
1897 BIRTH of Beatrice: Indiana, Kosciusko Co. birth record H-5, 22.

Noble Dewitt Myers
1910 CENSUS: living with parents.

1918 DRAFT REGISTERY WWI, Indiana, Kosciusko Co, Ind. Warsaw.
Sept. 12, 1918
Noble D. Myers
Milford, Koscuisco Co, Ind.
age 18, b Feb 27, 1900
white, med height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair
wareman Milford Electric Co.
relative: James W. Myers, Milford Kosciusco Co, Ind.

1919 MARRIAGE: 12 November.
Invitation states residence in 2709 East 75th Place, Chicago, Ill., after their wedding.

1920 CENSUS: Illinois, Cook Co., Chicago, Ward 8.....
Lodger with Harry Green etc.
Noble Myers, age 21, marr.
Katherine Myers, age 20,

1930 CENSUS: Indiana, Koscuisco County, Van Buren Township, Milford town, Main Street; page 8501, ed 43-23, sd 2; enumerated 4 April.
Noble Meyers (sic), head, owner, $4000 real estate, m, w, age 30, married at 20, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., occ electrician, interstate
Katherine, wife, f, w, age 30, marr age 20, pb Ind., fpb Ind, mpb Ind.
James W, son, m, w, age 4 3/4, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind.
Katherine, dau, f, w, age 3 1/2, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind.
Esther Clausen, lodger, f, w, age 16, single, pb Ind., fpb Germany, mpb Germany

1940 CENSUS: Kociousko, Indiana, USA
Noble Myers

1972 DEATH of Noble.

Notes (con't)

Buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford Ind., with James W. and Ella R. Myers.

James W. Myers
Birth: 1863
Death: 1934 (aged 70–71)
Burial: Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA
Plot: Section 3 row 50
Memorial #: 41208392
Bio: :
Family Members

Parents		
	Amzi Myers	1836-1899
	Malinda Wolf Myers	1846-1933
Spouses		
	Ella R. Ronsberger Myers	1869-1920
	Ida M. Myers	1871-1944
Siblings		
	Samuel C Myers	1865-1958
	Thomas E Myers	1867-1943
	Jacob U. Myers	1869-1955
	Andrew S. Myers	1871-1943
Half Siblings		
	Amanda M Myers Hamman	1876-1950
Children		
	Cletus S Myers	1891-1978
	Noble D. Myers	1900-1972

Created by: Mrs Ward (47119058)
Added: 27 Aug 2009

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41208392/james-w.-myers

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 October 2020), memorial page for James W. Myers (1863–1934), Find a Grave Memorial no. 41208392, citing Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Mrs Ward (contributor 47119058) .

Notes (con't)

Buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford Ind., with James W. and Ella R. Myers.

James W. Myers
Birth: 1863
Death: 1934 (aged 70–71)
Burial: Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA
Plot: Section 3 row 50
Memorial #: 41208392
Bio: :
Family Members

Parents		
	Amzi Myers	1836-1899
	Malinda Wolf Myers	1846-1933
Spouses		
	Ella R. Ronsberger Myers	1869-1920
	Ida M. Myers	1871-1944
Siblings		
	Samuel C Myers	1865-1958
	Thomas E Myers	1867-1943
	Jacob U. Myers	1869-1955
	Andrew S. Myers	1871-1943
Half Siblings		
	Amanda M Myers Hamman	1876-1950
Children		
	Cletus S Myers	1891-1978
	Noble D. Myers	1900-1972

Created by: Mrs Ward (47119058)
Added: 27 Aug 2009

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41208392/james-w.-myers

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 October 2020), memorial page for James W. Myers (1863–1934), Find a Grave Memorial no. 41208392, citing Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Mrs Ward (contributor 47119058) .

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Plain Township, in the County of Kosciusko, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 23d day of July, 1870.

402

Post Office: Leesburg Indiana

Joseph A Hering, *Ass't Marshal.*

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	98	98	Jeffries Milton	56	M	W	Farmer	6000	600	Indiana									/		1
2			— Rebecca	55	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania	/	/									2
3			— Orlando	12	M	W				Indiana					/						3
4			— Nancy E	6	F	W				" "											4
5			Fridley Ellen	19	F	W	House keeper			New York											5
6	99	99	Colyar Hannah	45	F	W	Keeping house	6400	600	Ohio											6
7	100	100	Ray Andrew J	23	M	W	Farmer		900	Indiana									/		7
8			Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping house			" "											8
9			James	9/12	M	W				" "			Oct								9
10			Tom Henry	25	M	W	Farm laborer			" "									/		10
11	101	101	Long Robert	39	M	W	Farmer	30000	1500	" "									/		11
12			— Mary J	38	F	W	Keeping house			" "											12
13			— Rebecca	17	F	W				" "					/						13
14			— Jennie	14	F	W				" "					/						14
15			— Emma	12	F	W				" "					/			Insane			15
16			— Lelah	10	F	W				" "					/						16
17			— Charles	8	M	W				" "					/						17
18			— Mary	5	F	W				" "											18
19			— John	8	M	W				" "					/						19
20	102	102	Best Henry	55	M	W	Farmer	21000	2000	Pennsylvania	/								/		20
21			— Mary A	52	F	W	Keeping house			Delaware							/	–			21
22			— Sophia	20	F	W	House keeper			Indiana											22
23			— Conrod	17	M	W	Farm laborer			" "					/						23
24			— Henry	15	M	W	" "			" "					/						24
25			— Elizabeth	13	F	W				" "					/						25
26			— Jesse	10	M	W				" "					/						26
27			— Elmer	8	M	W				" "					/						27
28	103	103	Myers Amazia	30	M	W	Farmer	100	700	Ohio						/	/	–	/		28
29			— Linda	22	F	W	Keeping house			" "											29
30			— James	7	M	W				Indiana					/						30
31			— Samuel	5	M	W				" "											31
32			— Thomas	3	M	W				" "											32
33			— Jacob	1/12	M	W				" "			Aug								33
34			Wolf Amanda	22	F	W	House keeper			Ohio											34
35	104	104	Davison Thomas	51	M	W	Farmer	10000	4000	" "									/		35
36			Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana											36
37			Lydia	23	F	W	House keeper			" "											37
38			Louisa	17	F	W				" "					/						38
39			Elmira	12	F	W				" "					/						39
40			Hannah	4	F	W				" "											40

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 19 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

MyFamily.com

James Myers son of Amazia

Roll M593_332

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Van Buren, Kosciusko, Indiana
Source: FHL Film 1254290 National Archives Film T9-0290 Page 25C

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
James MCCLOUD Occ: Farmer	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**70**	**OH** Fa: VA	 Mo: VA
Margarett MCCLOUD Occ: Keeping House	Other	F	M	W	67	OH Fa: PA	 Mo: PA
Isabell MCCLOUD	Dau	F	S	W	23	IN Fa: OH	 Mo: OH
James MYERS Occ: Farm Laborer	Other	M	S	W	16	IN Fa: OH	 Mo: OH ✓

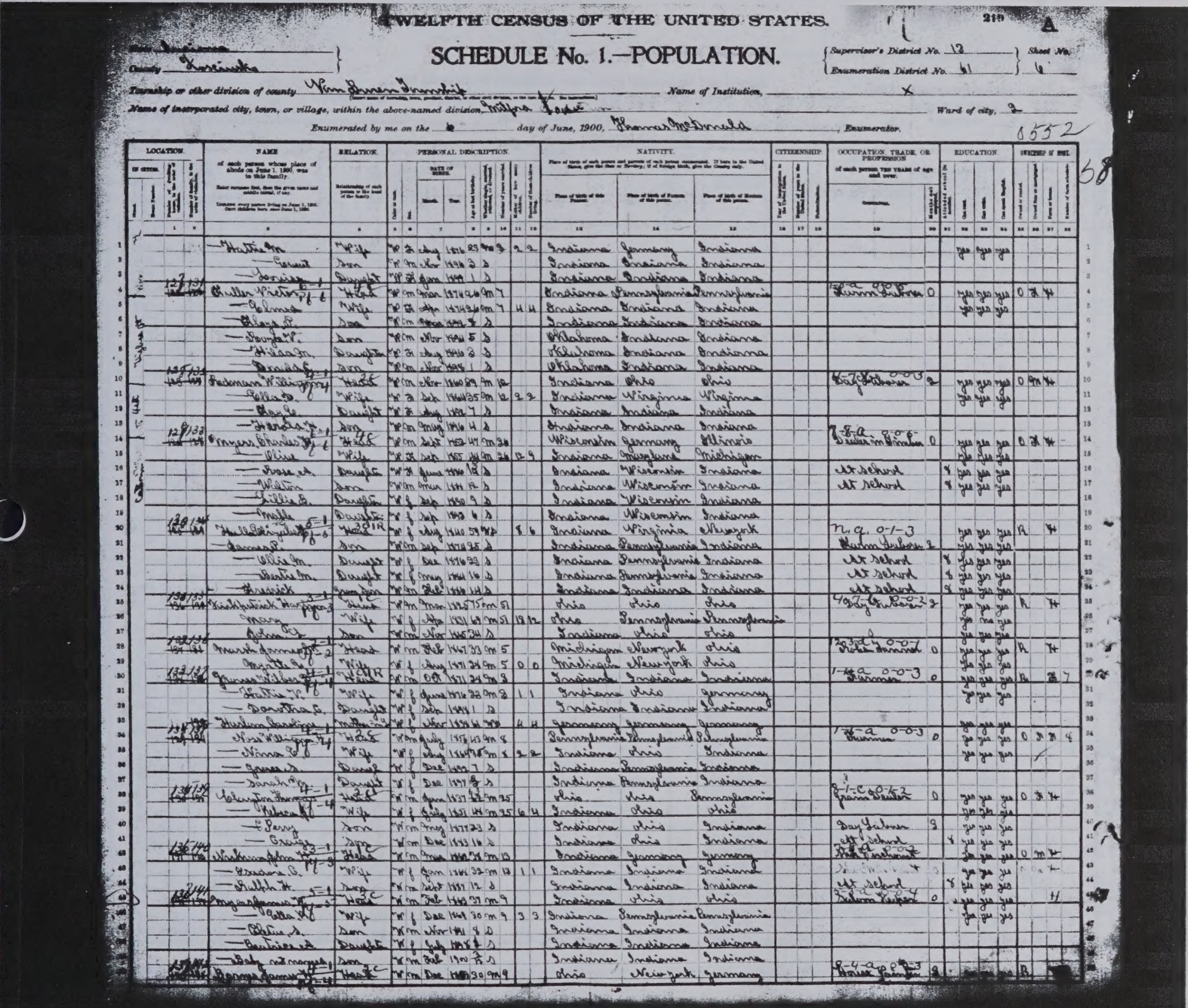
James W. Myers
son of
Amzi & Malinda

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1900 Census Ind. Kosciusko Co Van Buren T. roll T623_382
Milford

pg 6 A

James W. Myer (s)　ward 2　ed dist 61
enum. 6 June　line 45



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.　219　A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Indiana
County Kosciusko
Supervisor's District No. 13
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 6
Township or other division of county Van Buren Township
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Milford Town
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Thomas McDonald, Enumerator.
0552
58

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (1)	Family (2)	Name (3)	Relation (4)	Color (5)	Sex (6)	Month (7)	Year (7)	Age (8)	Single, married, widowed or divorced (9)	Years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Children living (12)	Birthplace of person (13)	Birthplace of father (14)	Birthplace of mother (15)	Year of immigration (16)	Years in U.S. (17)	Naturalization (18)	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	Owned or rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	Farm schedule (28)
1					Hattie M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Indiana	Germany	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
2					Garret	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
3					Louisa	Daught	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
4			127	131	Culler, Victor	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	7			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
5					Velma	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	7	4	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
6					Floyd R.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	7	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
7					Loyd P.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana													
8					Hilda M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana													
9					Donald E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana													
10			128	132	Redman, William	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	12			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
11					Ella D.	Wife	W	F	Sep	1864	35	M	12	2	2	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
12					Gayle E.	Daught	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
13					Harold	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
14			129	133	Myers, Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	24			Wisconsin	Germany	Illinois				Dealer in Timber	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
15					Olive	Wife	W	F	Sep	1855	44	M	24	12	9	Indiana	Maryland	Michigan							yes	yes	yes				
16					Rose A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Indiana	Wisconsin	Indiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
17					Wilton	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Indiana	Wisconsin	Indiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
18					Lillie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Indiana	Wisconsin	Indiana													
19					Mable	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Indiana	Wisconsin	Indiana													
20			130	134	Hull, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Aug	1840	59	Wd		8	6	Indiana	Virginia	New York							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
21					James L.	Son	W	M	Sep	1874	25	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
22					Ollie M.	Daught	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
23					Hattie M.	Daught	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
24					Frederick	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
25			131	135	Kirkpatrick, Harry	Head	W	M	Mar	1825	75	M	51			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
26					Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1831	69	M	51	12	12	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	no	yes				
27					John E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1865	34	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
28			132	136	Marsh, James	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	5			Michigan	New York	Ohio				Hotel Landlord	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
29					Myrtle E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	5	0	0	Michigan	New York	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
30			133	137	Jones, Wilber	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	3			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7
31					Hattie V.	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
32					Dorothy E.	Daught	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
33					Harlan, Caroline	Mother-in-law	W	F	Mar	1838	61	Wd		4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
34			134	138	Ross, William	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	8			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
35					Nina E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	8	2	2	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
36					Grace L.	Daugt	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana													
37					Sarah	Daught	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana													
38			135	139	Clayton, Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	25			Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Grain Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
39					Rebecca	Wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	25	6	4	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
40					E. Perry	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
41					George	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
42			136	140	Nackman, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	13			Indiana	Germany	Germany				Rest. Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
43					Emma E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	13	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
44					Ralph H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
45			137	141	Myers, James W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	9			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Saloon Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
46					Ella R.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	9	3	3	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
47					Cletus S.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
48					Beatrice A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
49					Baby not named	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
50			138	142	Boggs, James	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9			Ohio	New York	Germany				House Painter	3				yes	R			

__MYER__ (s)

James W, Feb 1863, 37 IN
Ella R　Dec 1869, 30 "
Cletus S. Nov 1891, 8 "
Beatrice A. July ~~1898~~ 1898, 2 "
Unamed baby son, Feb. 1900, 3/12 Ind.

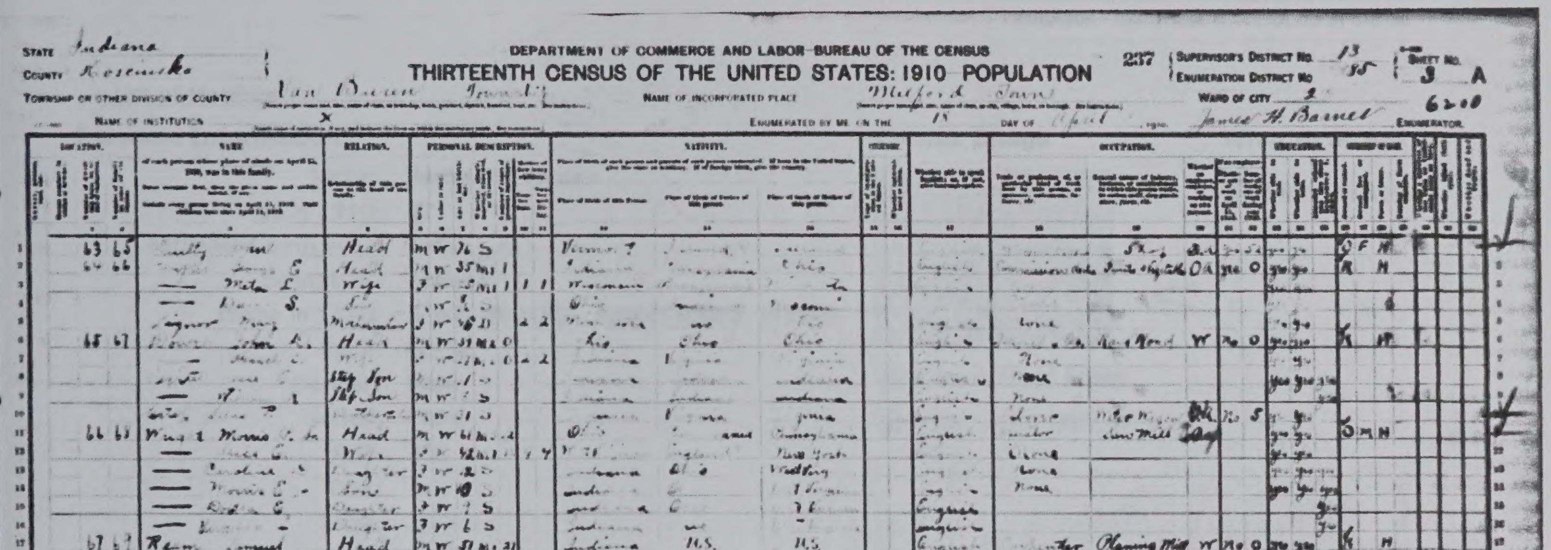
1910 Census Ind. Kosciusko, 2wd Milford, dist. ~~85~~ 50

main street

~~Page 63~~

Sd 13

6200?



STATE Indiana

COUNTY Kosciusko

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Van Buren Township

NAME OF INSTITUTION x

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Milford Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF April, 1910. James H. Barnes ENUMERATOR.

237 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85

SHEET NO. 3 A

WARD OF CITY 2

6200

James W Myers 47, pb IND fpb OHIO mpb OH. propietor - resturant

Ellen 40, Ind PA PA 3 ch. 3 living

Cletus S. 18 IN IN IN clerk for Parent

Beatrice N 12 " " "

Noble D 10 " " "

Snodgrass Addie A - servant

Neal, Clara A "

neighbors Beckwell, Stillwell

STANDING RULES
As of 05 Jan 2004

Dues: Current dues are: Student (through High School) $5; Individual - $10; Family - $15; Business - $25

Meetings:

Newsletter:

Museum:

Other:

James W. Myers
Milford Kosc. Ind
1910 Census
Van Buren Twp
pg
237A

1913

find

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Lina | Log Out | Upgrade | My Ac

Home My Ancestry **Search Records** Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Search > Census Records > 1910 United States Federal Census > **Results**

1910 United States Federal Census has **1** match for:

James Myers

About this database

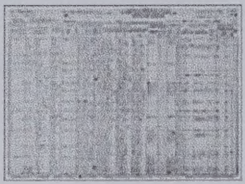
Viewing the actual census image will sl
information, such as occupation, educatio
birthplace - information not found in the se

« List of Matches

Personal Information

Name:	**James** W **Myers**
Age in 1910:	47
Estimated birth year:	1862
Birthplace:	Indiana
Home in 1910:	2-WD MILFORD, **KOSCIUSKO**, Indiana
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Series:	T624
Roll:	358
Part:	1
Page:	237A
Year:	1910

Census Image



View original image

View blank 1910 census form (PDF 136K)

can't seem to find image

What to do nex

View printer-

Refine your search of the 1910 United States Federal Census

Best Matches (Ranked) NEW Exact Matches Only Search Tips

Your search will only show records that match **all** of these fields:

First Name: james
Last Name: myers
Spelling: Soundex

Residence

State: Indiana
County: kosciusko
Township:

Show Advanced Search Options

Search

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Ce
Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, actual images of the 1910 Federal Census, copied
National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, T624, 1784 rolls may be browsed by selectin
county, township, and enumeration district.

Enumerators of the 1910 census were instructed to record the names of every person in the househol
Enumerators were asked to include the following categories in the census: name; relationship to head
age at last birthday; sex; color or race; whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; number of yea

James W Myers
6A
Ed 100
S. Main St
pg.

1920

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Lina | Log Out | Upgrade | My Acc

Home My Ancestry **Search Records** Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

enumerate
5,6 Jan

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Federal Census > **1920 U.S. Census**

- **About Images Online**
  Find out more about Images Online: view samples and pricing, review the FAQ and read the press release.
- **Help**
  Additional info and Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)
- **Feedback**
  Let us know how we can improve this service to better serve you.
- **Get the Plug-in**
  Access special features only available with MrSID

Handwriting Help
View a sampling of handwriting examples to better read the script on original images.

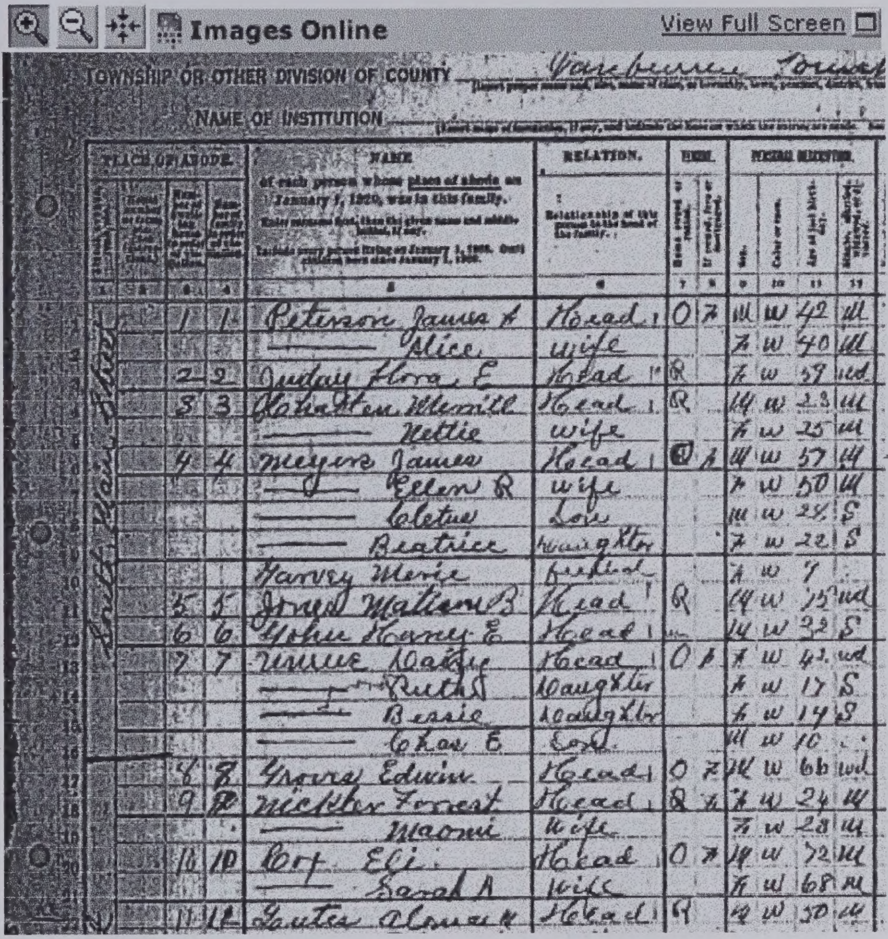
More Information
What is the significance of the 1920 U.S. Federal Census? Find out more information about the other U.S. Federal Census Population Schedules.

Download Census Extraction Forms

Having trouble reading the census columns or recording information?

1920 U.S. Census - Indiana

1920 U.S. Census • Indiana • Kosciusko • Van Buren • ED# 100


Images Online
View Full Screen

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Vanburen Towns

NAME OF INSTITUTION

3	4	NAME	RELATION	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1	Peterson James A	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M
		—— Alice	wife			F	W	40	M
2	2	Juday Flora E	Head	R		F	W	59	Wd
3	3	Hollandsten Merrill	Head	R		M	W	23	M
		—— Nettie	wife			F	W	25	M
4	4	Meyers James	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M
		—— Ellen R	wife			F	W	50	M
		—— Cletus	Son			M	W	24	S
		—— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	22	S
		Harvey Merie	[illegible]			F	W	7	
5	5	Jones Mattison B	Head	R		M	W	75	Wd
6	6	Yohn Harry E	Head			M	W	32	S
7	7	[illegible] Daisy	Head	O	F	F	W	42	Wd
		—— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	17	S
		—— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	14	S
		—— Chas E	Son			M	W	10	
8	8	Groves Edwin	Head	O	F	M	W	66	Wd
9	9	Mickler Forrest	Head	R	F	M	W	24	M
		—— Naomi	wife			F	W	28	M
10	10	Orr Eli	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M
		—— Sarah A	wife			F	W	68	M
11	11	Sauter Alonzo	Head	R		M	W	50	M

line 6

Go to Image 11

Choose another enumeration district in Van Buren

Get the MrSID Plug-in!

The MrSID Plug-in offers the best functionality for image viewing. Features s in, zoom out, and pan image are best used from the plug-in. Options for pri saving images are available only from the plug-in. Download the FREE plug-

Already have the plugin? Click Here!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Lina | Log Out | Upgrade | My Ac

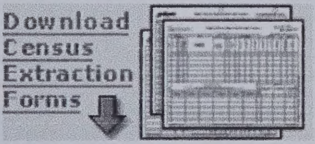
Home | My Ancestry | **Search Records** | Family Trees | Message Boards | Learning Center | Sho

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Federal Census > **1920 U.S. Census**

- **About Images Online**
  Find out more about Images Online: view samples and pricing, review the FAQ and read the press release.
- **Help**
  Additional info and Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)
- **Feedback**
  Let us know how we can improve this service to better serve you.
- **Get the Plug-in**
  Access special features only available with MrSID

Handwriting Help
View a sampling of handwriting examples to better read the script on original images.

More Information
What is the significance of the 1920 U.S. Federal Census? Find out more information about the other U.S. Federal Census Population Schedules.

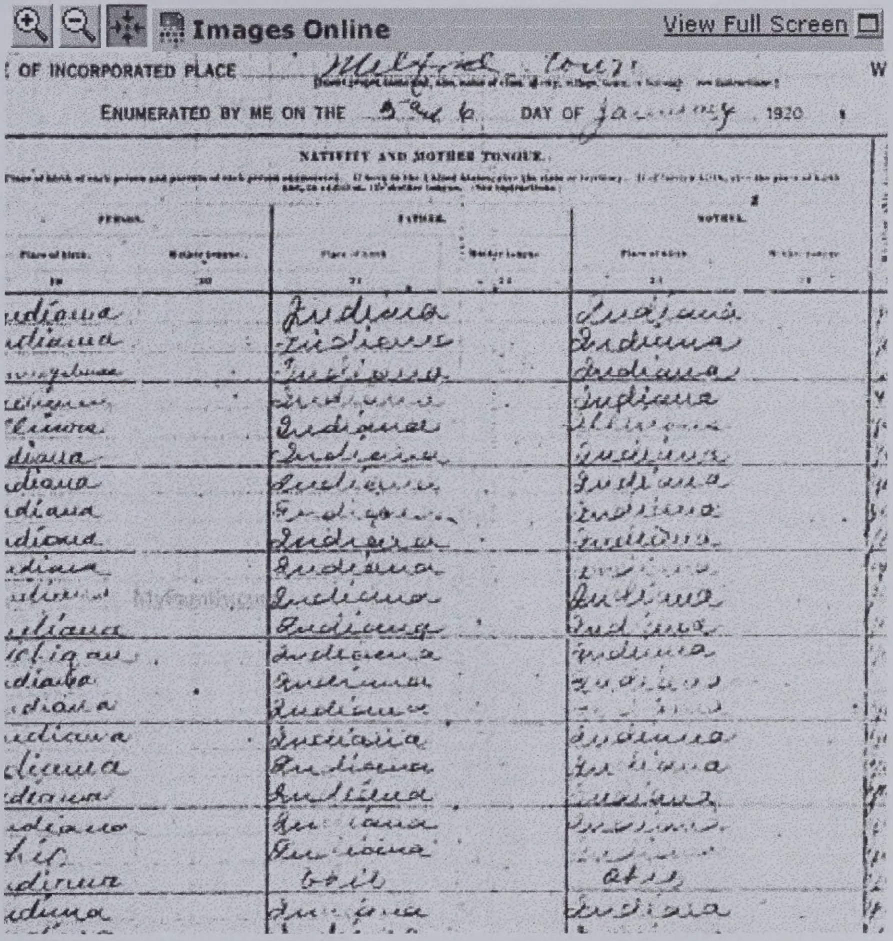


Download Census Extraction Forms

Having trouble reading the census columns or recording information?

1920 U.S. Census - Indiana

1920 U.S. Census • Indiana • Kosciusko • Van Buren • ED# 100



OF INCORPORATED PLACE Milford Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6 DAY OF January, 1920

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.

PERSON. Place of birth. 19	PERSON. Mother tongue. 20	FATHER. Place of birth. 21	FATHER. Mother tongue. 22	MOTHER. Place of birth. 23	MOTHER. Mother tongue. 24
ndiana		Indiana		Indiana	
ndiana		Indiana		Indiana	
[illegible]		Indiana		Indiana	
[illegible]		Indiana		Indiana	
llinois		Indiana		Illinois	
diana		Indiana		Indiana	
diana		Indiana		Indiana	
diana		Indiana		Indiana	
diana		Indiana		Indiana	
diana		Indiana		[illegible]	
[illegible]		Indiana		Indiana	
diana		Indiana		Indiana	
ichigan		Indiana		Indiana	
diana		Indiana		Indiana	
diana		Indiana		[illegible]	
diana		Indiana		Indiana	
diana		Indiana		Indiana	
diana		Indiana		Indiana	
diana		Indiana		Indiana	
hio		Indiana		[illegible]	
diana		Ohio		Ohio	
diana		Indiana		Indiana	

Go to Image 11

Choose another enumeration district in Van Buren

Get the MrSID Plug-in!

The MrSID Plug-in offers the best functionality for image viewing. Features s in, zoom out, and pan image are best used from the plug-in. Options for pri saving images are available only from the plug-in. Download the FREE plug-

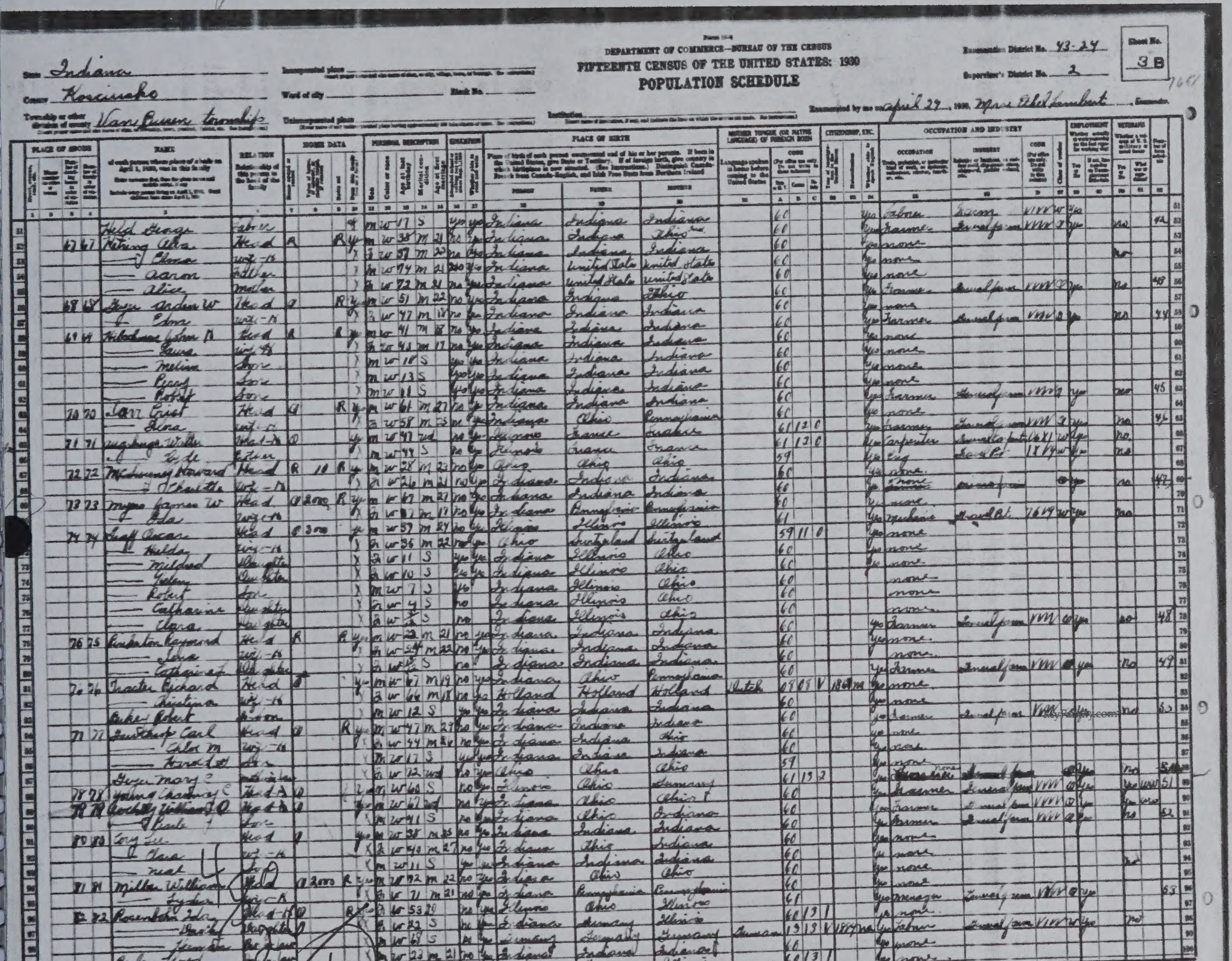
Already have the plugin? Click Here!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

1930 Ind. Kosciusko Co. Van Buren pg 3B
ed 24 roll 598
line 69

James W Myers
Ida Myers (wife #2)



Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Indiana
County: Kosciusko
Township or other division of county: Van Buren township
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-24
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 3B
7651
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Marie Ethel Lambert, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Held George	Laborer					m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
52	67	67	Retring Abra	Head	R		R	y	m	w	38	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
53			— Elma	Wife-H					f	w	37	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	none							
54			— Aaron	Father					m	w	74	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	United State	United State		60			yes	none					no		
55			— Alice	Mother					f	w	72	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	United State	United State		60			yes	none							
56	68	68	Geyer Arden W	Head	O		R	y	m	w	51	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
57			— Edna	Wife-H					f	w	47	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	none							
58	69	69	Hildebrand John R	Head	R		R	y	m	w	41	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
59			— Laura	Wife-H					f	w	41	M	17	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	none							
60			— Melvin	Son					m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	none							
61			— Perry	Son					m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	none							
62			— Robert	Son					m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	none							
63	70	70	Tom Crist	Head	O		R	y	m	w	61	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
64			— Elma	Wife-H					f	w	58	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania		60			yes	none							
65	71	71	Ingebrige Walter	Head-N	O			y	m	w	47	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	France	France		61 12 0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
66			— Ide	Father					m	w	44	S		no	yes	Illinois	France	France		61 12 0			yes	Carpenter	Remodels parts	0681	W	yes	no		
67	72	72	McInerney Howard	Head	R	10	R	y	m	w	28	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59			yes	Eng	Sand Pit	1784	W	yes	no		
68			— Charlotte	Wife-H					f	w	26	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	none							
69	73	73	Myers James W	Head	O	2000	R	y	m	w	67	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	~~none~~ none	~~General farm~~			yes	no		47
70			— Ida	Wife-H					f	w	57	M	17	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61			yes	none							
71	74	74	Graff Oscar	Head	O	3000		y	m	w	59	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		60			yes	mechanic	Road Bt.	7649	W	yes	no		
72			— Helda	Wife-H					f	w	36	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Switzerland	Switzerland		59 11 0			yes	none							
73			— Mildred	Daughter					f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Illinois	Ohio		60			yes	none							
74			— Helen	Daughter					f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Illinois	Ohio		60			yes	none							
75			— Robert	Son					m	w	7	S		yes		Indiana	Illinois	Ohio		60				none							
76			— Catharine	Daughter					f	w	4	S		no		Indiana	Illinois	Ohio		60				none							
77			— Clara	Daughter					f	w	3/12	S		no		Indiana	Illinois	Ohio		60				none							
78	75	75	Pinkerton Raymond	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	22	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
79			— Ida	Wife-H					f	w	24	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	none							
80			— Catharine J	Daughter					f	w	[illegible]	S		no		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60				none							
81	76	76	Traxler Richard	Head	O			yes	m	w	67	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania		60			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
82			— Christina	Wife-H					f	w	66	M	18	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08 08 V	1869	Na	yes	none							
83			Burke Robert	Grandson					m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	none							
84	77	77	Gunthrop Carl	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	47	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
85			— Chloe M	Wife-H					f	w	44	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60			yes	none							
86			— Harold	Son					m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	none							
87			Geyer Mary C	Mother-in-law					f	w	72	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59			yes	none							
88	78	78	Young Chauncey C	Head	O			yes	m	w	60	S		no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Germany		61 13 2			yes	~~farmer~~ none	General farm		O	yes	no		54
89	79	79	Crockett William J O	Head	O			yes	m	w	67	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	51
90			— Earle	Son					m	w	41	S		no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes		
91	80	80	Long Lee	Head	O			yes	m	w	38	M	35	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
92			— Clara	Wife-H					f	w	40	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60			yes	none							
93			— Neal	Son					m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	none							
94	81	81	Miller William	Head	O	2000	R	yes	m	w	72	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60			yes	none					no		
95			— Lydia	Wife-H					f	w	71	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61			yes	none							
96	82	82	Rosenbohm Ida	Head	O		R	yes	f	w	53	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois					yes	manager	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			53
97			— Doris	Daughter					f	w	22	S		no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Illinois		60 13 1			yes	none							
98			— Herman	Brother-in-law					m	w	68	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 V	1887	Na	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
99			Reiler Floyd	Son-in-law					m	w	23	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	none							
100			— Doris	Daughter					f	w	22	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Illinois		60 13 1			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

STANDING RULES
As of 05 Jan 2004

Dues: Current dues are: Student (through High School) $5; Individual - $10; Family - $15; Business - $25

Meetings:

Newsletter:

Museum:

Other:

1930

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

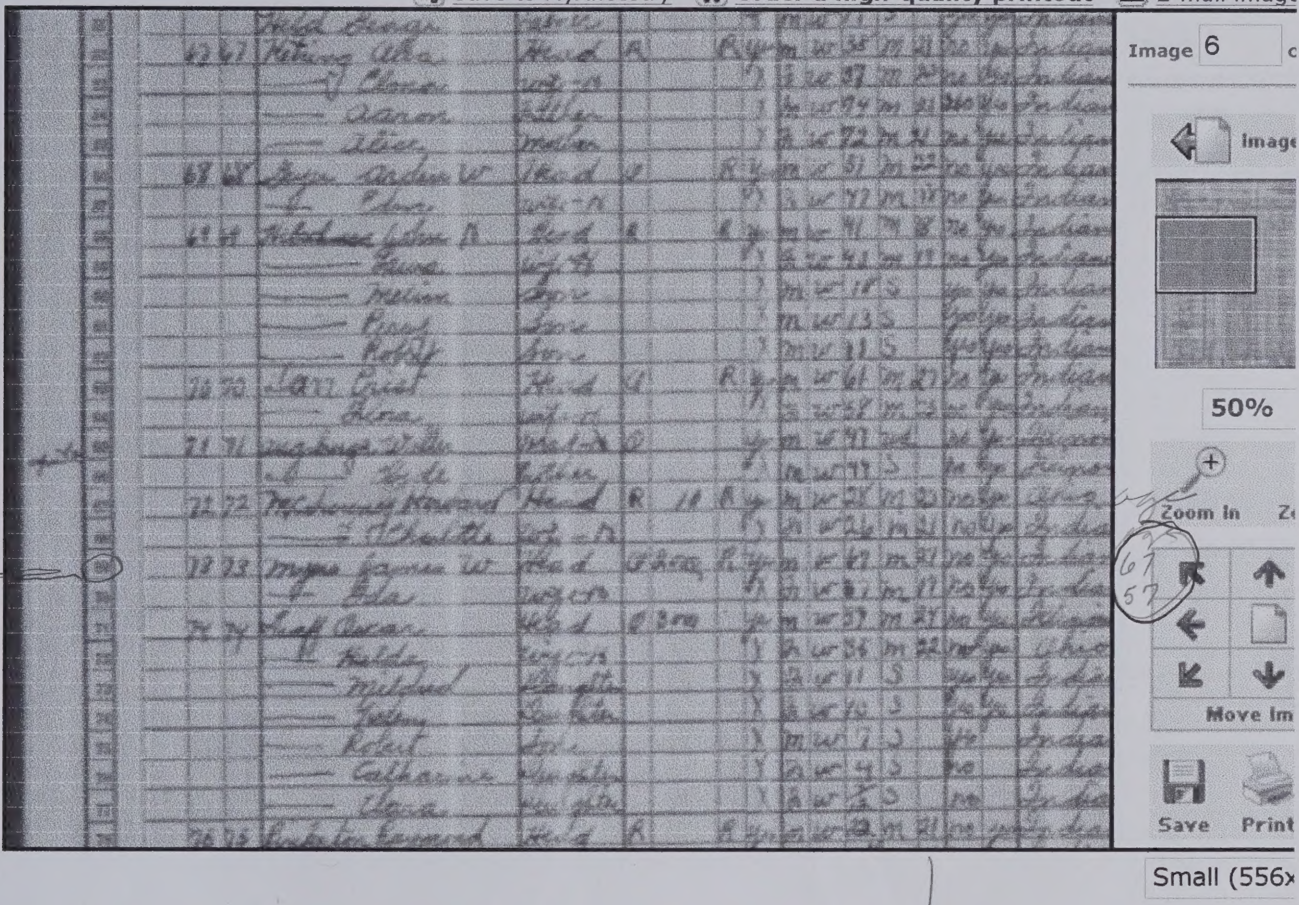
Welcome, Lina | Log Out | Upgrade | My Ac

Home My Ancestry **Search Records** Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1930 United States Federal Census > Indiana > Kosciusko > Van Buren > **District 24**

Switch To Free Enhanced Viewer Get sharper images, faster downloads and access to special features.

Save to MyAncestry **Order a high-quality printout** E-mail image



67
57

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

married
James 27
Ida 18 (must be a
second
wife?.
this is

Idas
Same as
Ella
Ella died
1928

1930 Cen
James W Meyers
Kosc. Van Buren
Pg. ? not given
Ed 24
line 69

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

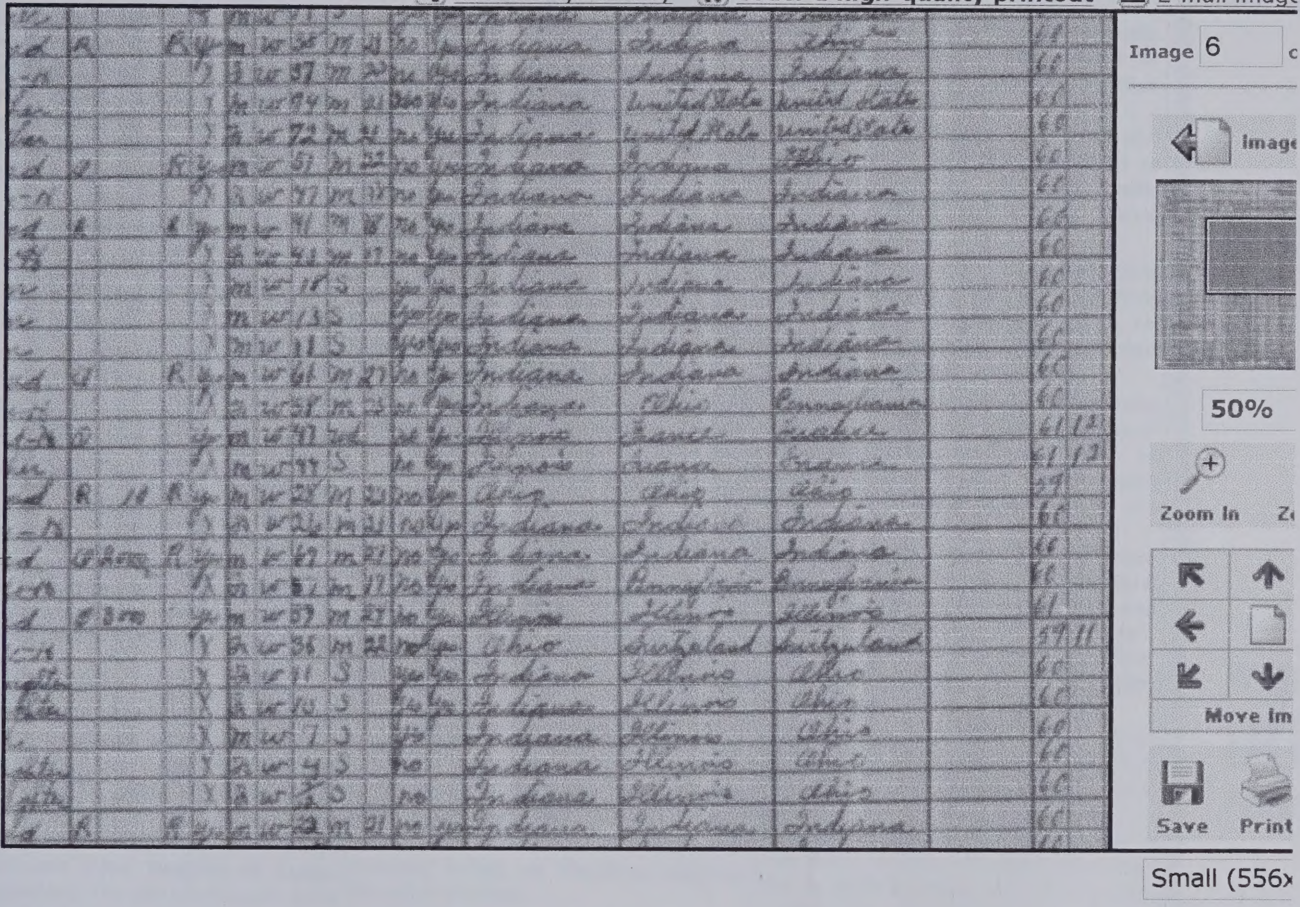
Welcome, Lina | Log Out | Upgrade | My Ac

Home   My Ancestry   **Search Records**   Family Trees   Message Boards   Learning Center   Sho

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1930 United States Federal Census > Indiana > Kosciusko > Van Buren > **District 24**

Switch To Free Enhanced Viewer Get sharper images, faster downloads and access to special features.

Save to MyAncestry   **Order a high-quality printout**   E-mail image



Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

plentiful this year.

John May and Joe Hohl transacted business at Auburn last Wednesday afternoon.

Rev. John Bapst, of Mishawaka, accompanied by his mother, and cousin, Emile Bapst, of Garrett, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Mathias Schiffli and family.

Rev. John Dapp and Rev. Arnold J. Wilbert, of Ft. Wayne, enroute home from a touring trip through the eastern states, made a brief visit Friday evening at the home of Father Dapp's parents, Henry Dapp and wife.

Frank G. Shoudel drives a new Ford car.

The entertainment given at St. Michael's hall Sunday evening was well attended. The program was very pleasing throughout. In addition to the home talent play and vaudeville sketches, a performance, "The Hat Box Dance", and song "Three O'clock in the Morning, rendered by little Statia Hayes, who with her mother, Mrs. Charles E. Hayes and brother Budd, Miss Rosalind Puhleskamp, Mercella Puhleskamp, Bernard Puhleskamp, Thomas Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Torbeck, all of Richmond, Ind., who are staying at Sylvan lake, at Rome City, motored from that place Sunday evening for the occassion.

Mr. and Mrs. George Delucenay and children, of Corunna, called on relatives here and at Ashley, Sunday. Mary Zircher, who has been staying several weeks with them returned home.

Miss Helen Hoffelder, Miss Mary Gfeller, and Fred Demski, of Ligonier, attended the entertainment here Sunday night.

Fred Reinig drives a new Ford Sedan.

STUDEBAKER SALES FOR FIRST HALF OF YEAR

Word has just been received by L. E. Thibaut, local Studebaker dealer, of the new record established by the Studebaker Corporation of America for the first six months of 1923, when a total of 81,880 Studebaker cars—all sixes—were sold.

All Studebaker plants continue at capacity operation and the present output of 15,000 cars per month is insufficient to meet the present demand for more Studebakers from every section of the country, which is as great—or greater—than at any time this year.

It is well known that right from he first of the year Studebaker has experienced a demand that has continuously been far in excess of production although the plant capacity was substantially increased during the spring when a number of new factory units

The sale of 81,880 cars in the first six months of 1923 shows an increase of 36 per cent over the best previous six months' business in the Studebaker history—that of 1922—when a total of 60,653 cars were sold.

FORMER HAMILTON WOMAN DIES AT LOS ANGELES

Word from Los Angeles, Cal., tells of the death of Mrs. R. A. Chappell, aged 89, former resident of Hamilton, which occurred July 3, of heart disease. With her husband, who died several years ago, her daughters, Mrs. Will Miller, Mrs. Samuel Aldrich, Mrs. Bert Smith and Nora, with whom she lived at the time of her death, Mrs. Chappell left Hamilton about 17 years ago, going to Los Angeles, where she had since lived.

Her death recalls the death of her only son, Ray Chappell, which occurred on the Wabash crossing at Hamilton 24 years ago. Ray with his little son, Robert, and little daughter, now Mrs. Mary Everetts, were driving across the track and were struck by a train. The father and little boy were killed. The little daughter was found sitting on the bank with her dress over her face and the mother was lying near by, maimed and unconscious, but not fatally hurt.

LOCAL AND GENERAL

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Russell Fretz, July 17, a nine pound daughter.

Mrs. Nellie Saltsman and family, of Auburn, called on Waterloo relatives Monday evening.

The Howard has the agency for the Star automobiles and they report several sales of late.

Miss Alice Fisher, of Toledo, is here for a week's visit with her grandmother, Mrs. Peter Fisher.

Mrs. Levi Myers and son, Sam, spent Sunday with Mrs. Myers' son, James, three miles west of Syracuse.

Earnest Pierson and family are preparing to move to Garrett as soon as they can find a house to move into.

Mrs. M. J. O'Brien, of Ft. Wayne, and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Jost, of Chicago, were guests of Mrs. Grace Byers Tuesday.

Mrs. Arthur Beidler and daughter Hazel, and son Arthur Jr., of Toledo, visited with Mrs. Martha Beidler Monday and Tuesday.

Dr. U. G. Vance is slowly improving from his recent serious illness and he is able to be on the proch at his home on north Wayne street.

William H. Isbell, 83, a veteran of the Civil war and probably the oldest man born in Noble county, died at Kendallville Tuesday of senility.

The irregular electric power in Waterloo the past month

R. W. McBride and family attended a family reunion of the Koch family near Edon, Ohio, last Sunday.

Carl Voss and family, and Miss Helen Beck and Mr. Sattison, of of Auburn, were week end visitors at the home of J. J. Clark at Delta, Ohio.

L. R. Willey, head of the vocational department of the Waterloo schools, has returned from Purdue where he attended the vocational instruction work.

The Toledo-Chicago pike east and west from Kendallville is reported to be in bad condition. The heavy traffic makes it impossible to keep gravel roads in shape.

Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Saltsman visited over Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Frank Smith, at Vicksburg, Mich., returning home Tuesday. Mr. Saltsman is an uncle of Mrs. Smith.

Elmer Goodwin and wife and John Thomas, wife and son Wayne, visited with Milton Barnes and family at Athens, Mich., Sunday and Monday. Mrs. Goodwin and Mrs. Barnes are sisters.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Nodine entertained at Sunday dinner, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Creighton, of Mishawaka, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Dinkledein and son, of Bourbon, and Mrs. Grace Byers and son Richard O'Brien and Mr. C. L. Childs, of Waterloo.

Word received from Mrs. Chloe Boyer, who is at Cleveland with her son, Dr. G. A. Kennedy, states that she was not so seriously injured as was first thought last week when she fell down a flight of stairs, and that she is getting along very nicely. Her cousin, Mrs. Clara Rude, of this place, is still with her.

Dr. W. W. Swarts, county health commissioner, has filed his report for the quarter ending June 30, and shows that there have been very few contagious diseases in DeKalb county for this period. During April, May and June there were two cases of small pox, 15 of measels, 1 of whooping cough and 1 of diphtheria.

Anyone wishing Dr. Vance's headache powders can get them by calling at the residence. 3-3t

---

AN ENTERPRISE THAT MERITS YOUR SUPPORT

Notwithstanding the amount of shipping that is now lying idle in the harbors and at the docks of the United States, ocean travelers are still obliged to pay high rates for trans-Atlantic travel, and an unparalled opportunity to build up the American Merchant Marine is being lost. Recognizing this fact, and realizing that the time was opportune for an undertaking of this nature, the organizers of the Great Northern S. S. Co. formed their corporation, which received its charter from the state of Massachuesetts, October 11, 1922.

This was their t
to render a genui
people,—to help b
shipping,—and to b
trade to the port o
In spite of the f
Subsidy Bill, in spit
which each new

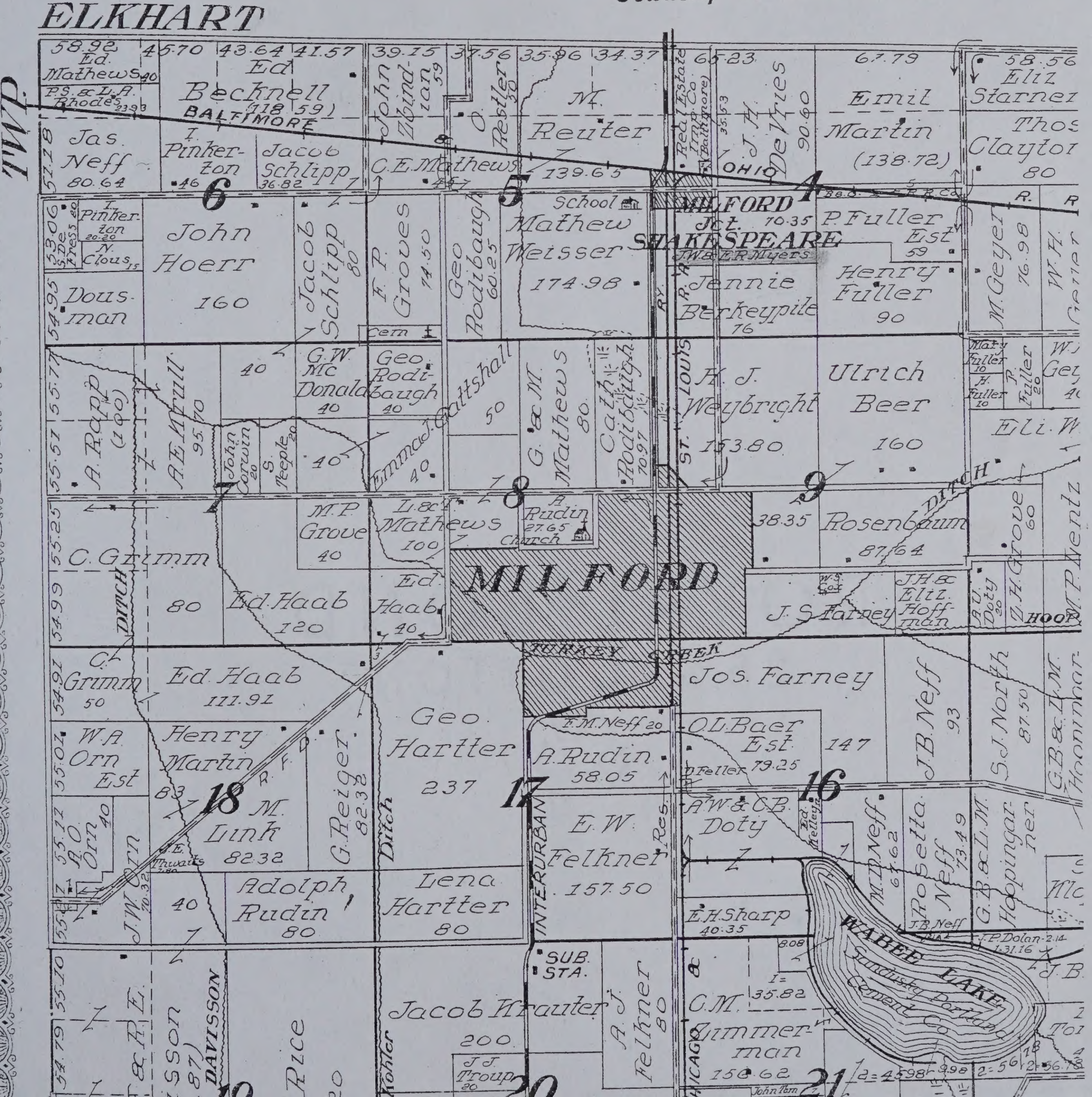
Well Kno
DUND
Strictly I
CLI
&
Rounc

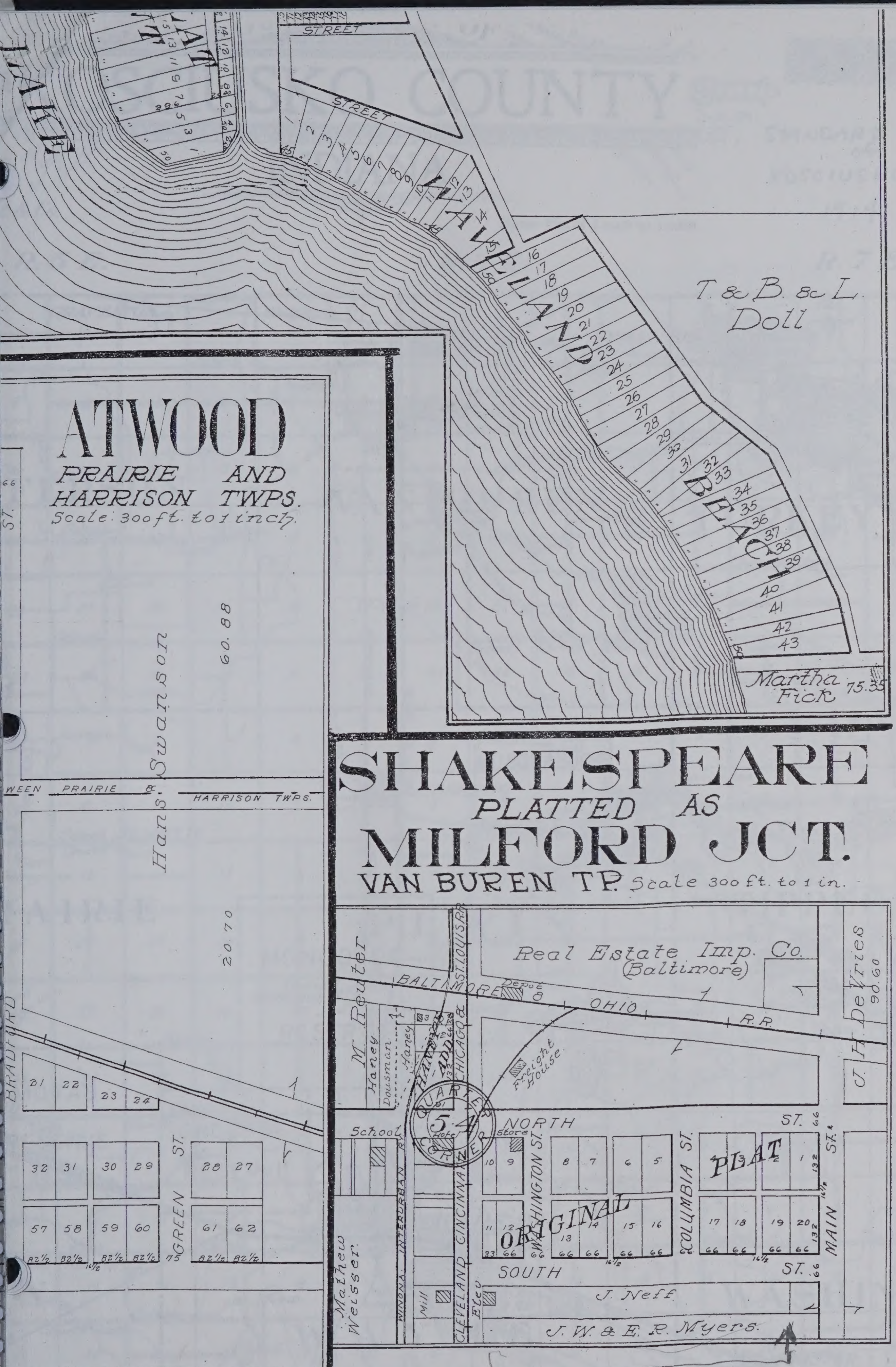
Van Buren Twp 2

MAP OF
VAN BURE
TOWNSHIP

Sca

Township 34 North, Range 6 East of


ELKHART
TWP
58.92 Ed. Mathews 40
P.S. & L.A. Rhodes 23.93
45.70
43.64
41.57
Ed Becknell (118.59)
BALTIMORE
Jas. Neff 80.64
57.28
I. Pinkerton .46
Jacob Schlipp 36.82
39.15
John Zbindian 59
37.56
O. Rebler 30
35.96
34.37
M. Reuter 139.65
C.E. Mathews 46.7
65.23
Real Estate Imp. Co. (Baltimore)
35.53
J.H. DeVries 90.60
OHIO
67.79
Emil Martin (138.72)
58.56 Eliz Starner
Thos Clayton 80
6
5
4
School
MILFORD Jct.
SHAKESPEARE
70.35
P. Fuller Est 59
J.W. & E.R. Myers
I. Pinkerton 20.20
S. DePress 20
N. Clous 15
53.06
John Hoerr 160
54.95
Dousman
Jacob Schlipp 80
F.P. Groves 74.50
Geo Rodibaugh 60.25
Mathew Weisser 174.98
Jennie Berkeypile 76
Henry Fuller 90
M. Geyer 76.98
W.H. Geiger
Cem
RY.
ST. LOUIS
55.77
A. Rapp (190)
55.57
A.E. Arnull 95.70
40
John Corwin 20
S. Peeple 20
40
G.W. Mc Donald 40
Geo. Rodibaugh 40
Emma J. Gattshall 50
40
G. & M. Mathews 80
Cath. Rodibaugh 70.97
H.J. Weybright 153.80
Ulrich Beer 160
Mary Fuller 10
H. Fuller 10
P. Fuller 20
W.J. Geyer 40
Eli W.
7
8
9
DITCH
55.25
C. Grimm 80
54.99
M.P. Grove 40
L. & C. Mathews 100
A. Rudin 27.65
Church
MILFORD
38.35
Rosenbaum 87.64
J.H. Grove 60
Wentz
Ed. Haab 120
Ed. Haab 46
W.S. Cox
J.S. Farney
J.H. & Eliz. Hoffman
A.U. Doty 20
J.H. Grove
W.P.
HOOP
TURKEY CREEK
54.91
C. Grimm 50
Ed. Haab 111.91
Jos. Farney
J.B. Neff 93
S.J. North 87.50
G.B. & I.M. Hoopingarner
55.04
W.A. Orn Est
Henry Martin 83
R.F.D.
G. Reiger 82.38
Ditch
Geo. Hartter 237
F.M. Neff 20
A. Rudin 58.05
O.L. Baer Est 79.25
D. Feller
147
18
17
16
55.12
A.O. Orn 40
M. Link 82.32
J.E. Thwaits
J.W. Orn 70.32
E.W. Felkner 157.50
Res.
A.W. & C.B. Doty
Ed. Kelley
M.D. Neff 67.62
Rosetta Neff 73.49
G.B. & I.M. Hoopingarner
40
Adolph Rudin 80
Lena Hartter 80
INTERURBAN
E.H. Sharp 40.35
WABEE LAKE
J.B. Neff
J.P. Dolan 2.14
1.31.16
J.B.
55.10
SUB. STA.
8.08
35.82
Sandusky Portland Cement Co.
54.79
& R.E.
sson 87)
DAVISSON
Rice
Kohler
Jacob Krauter 200
J.J. Troup 20
A.J. Felkner 80
CHICAGO &
C.M. Zimmerman 156.62
John Tom
21
20
19
4.598
9.98
2.56
2.56.78
Toi


LAKE
STREET
STREET
WAVELAND BEACH
T. & B. & L. Doll
Martha Fick 75.35
ATWOOD
PRAIRIE AND HARRISON TWPS.
Scale: 300 ft. to 1 inch.
Hans Swanson 60.88
20.70
PRAIRIE & HARRISON TWPS.
BRADFORD
GREEN ST.
SHAKESPEARE
PLATTED AS
MILFORD JCT.
VAN BUREN TP. Scale 300 ft. to 1 in.
Real Estate Imp. Co. (Baltimore)
BALTIMORE & OHIO R.R.
Depot
Freight House
M. Reuter
Haney
Dousman
HANEY'S ADD.
CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS R.R.
CINCINNATI
CLEVELAND
WINONA INTERURBAN
QUARTER CORNER 54
School
Hotel
Store
NORTH ST.
SOUTH ST.
WASHINGTON ST.
COLUMBIA ST.
MAIN ST.
ORIGINAL PLAT
J. H. DeVries 90.60
Mathew Weisser
Mill
Elev.
J. Neff
J. W. & E. R. Myers.

James Myers

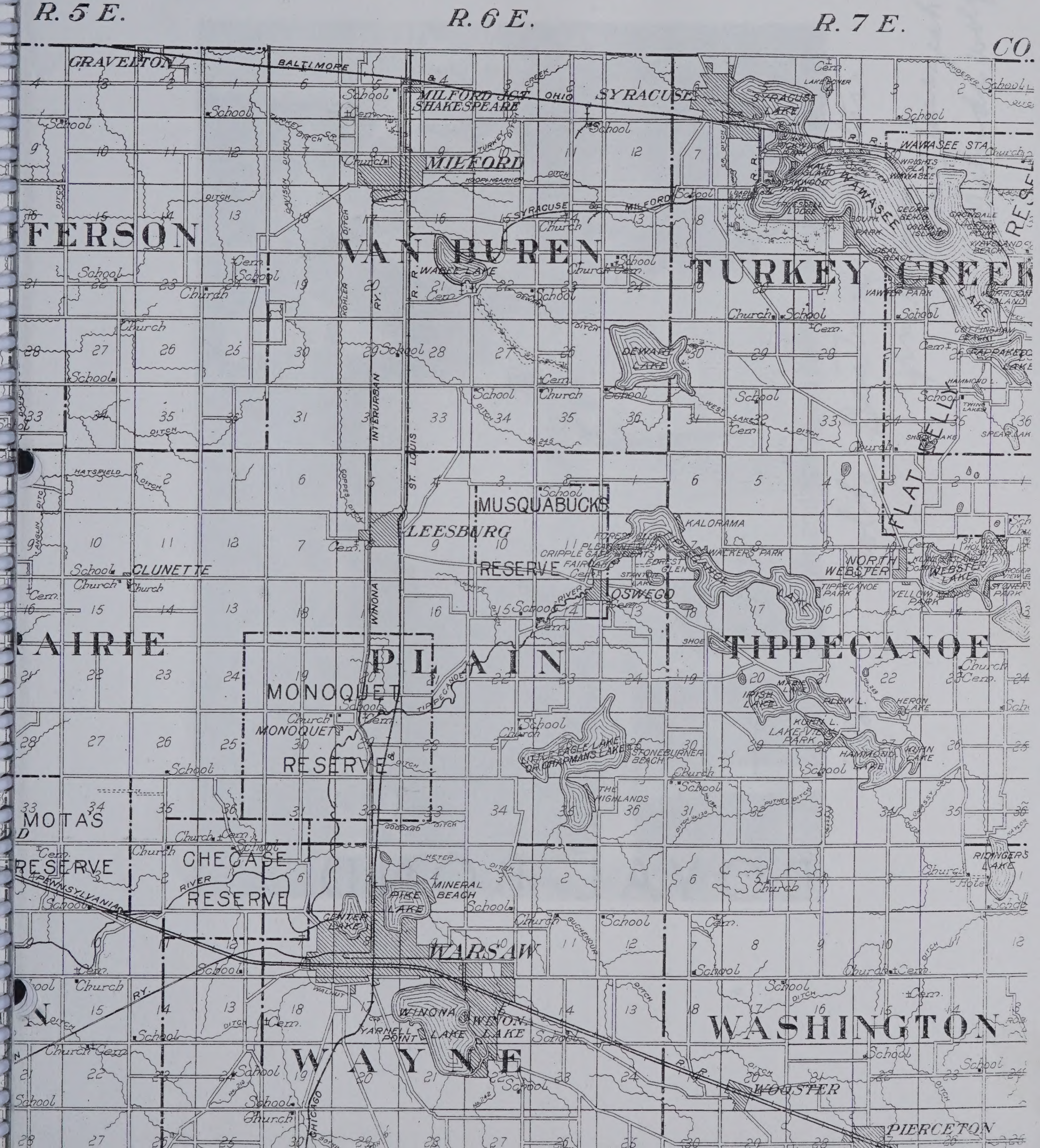
KOSCIUSKO COUNTY

INDIANA

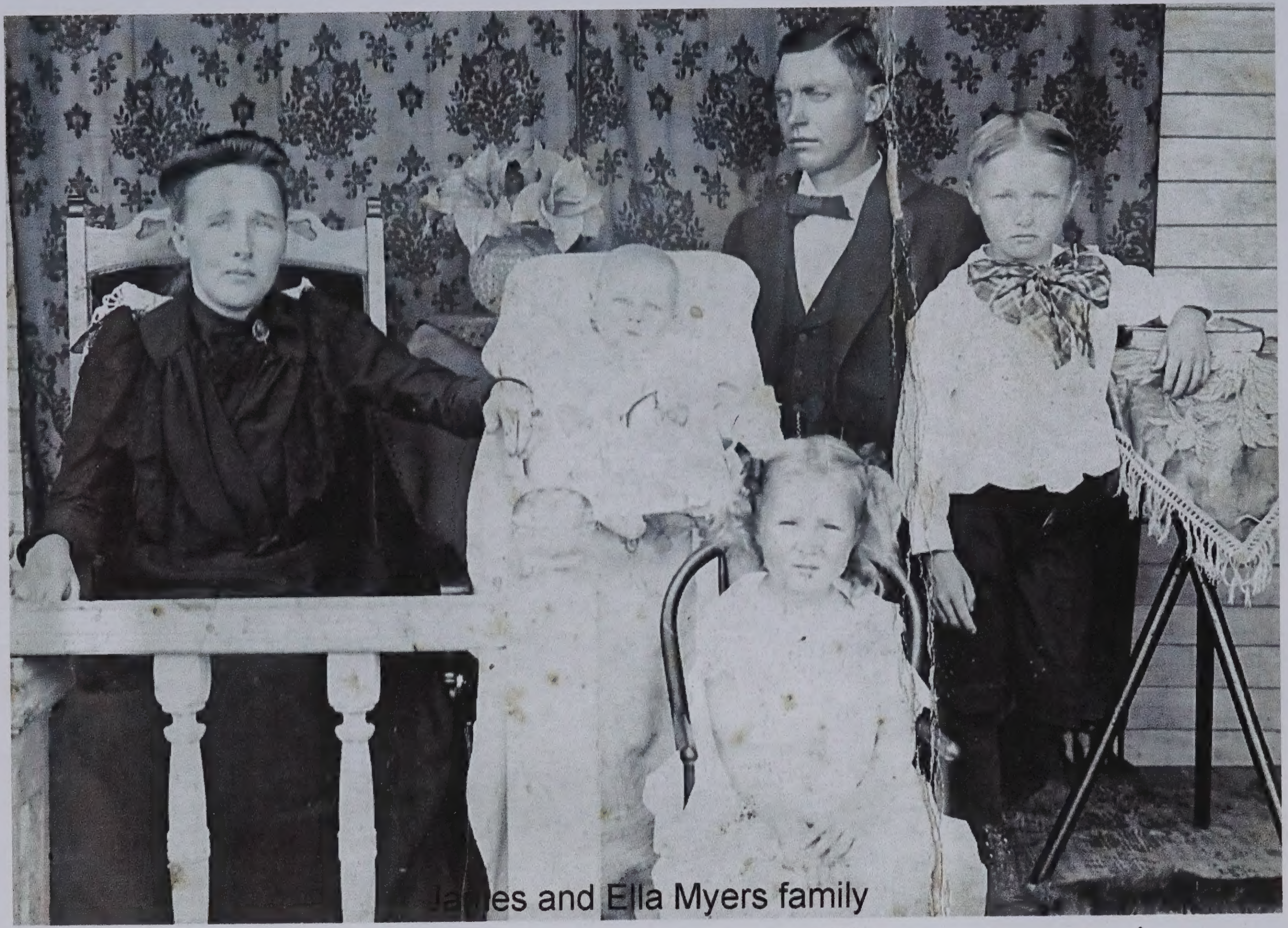
e & Co.

STANDARD ATLAS
of
KOSCIUSKO CO. IND
1914

Scale 1/20 of 1 inch to 1 mile



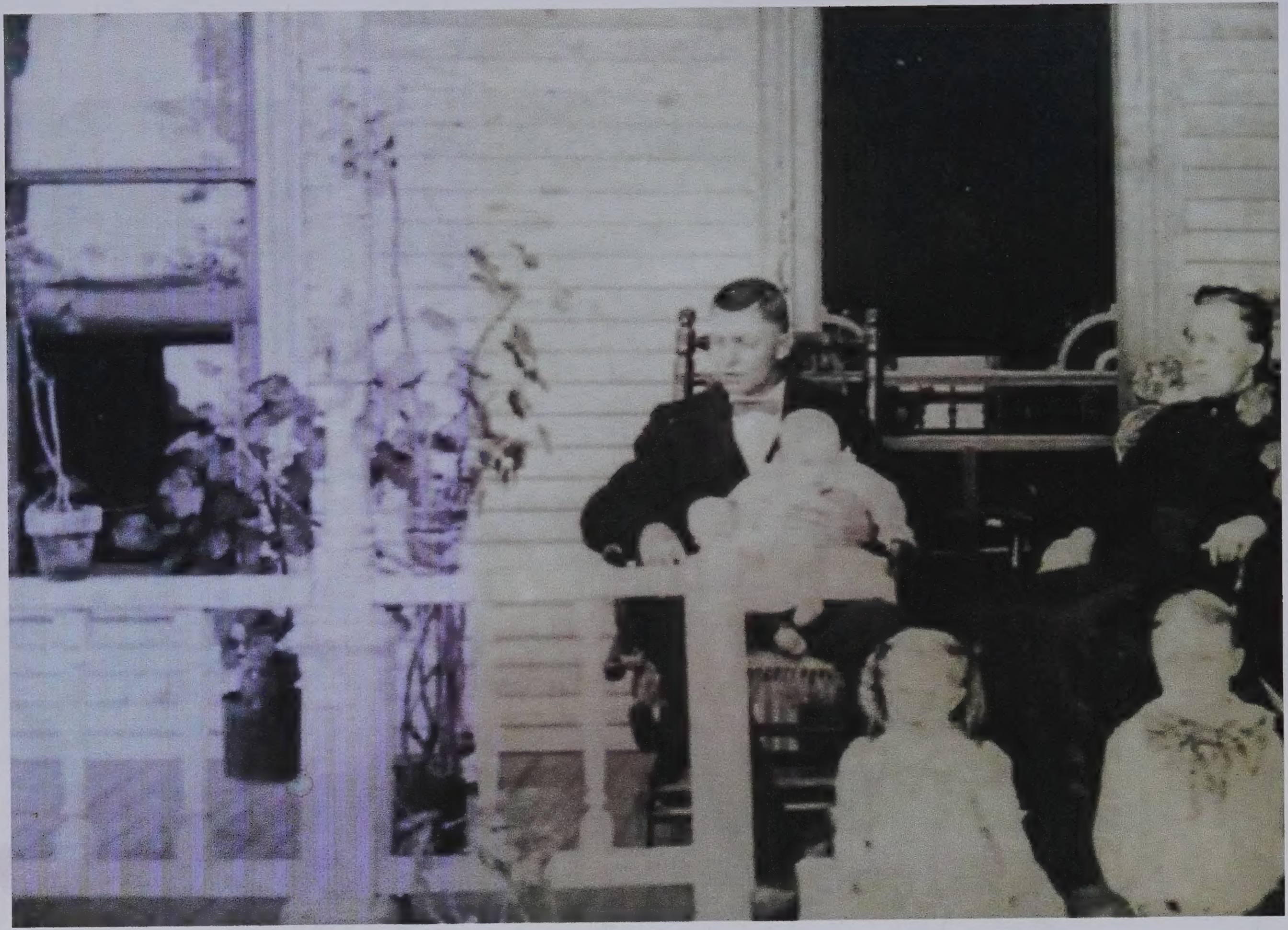
R. 5 E.
R. 6 E.
R. 7 E.
CO
GRAVELTON
BALTIMORE & OHIO
MILFORD JCT.
SHAKESPEARE
SYRACUSE
SYRACUSE LAKE
WAWASEE STA.
MILFORD
WAWASEE
FERSON
VAN BUREN
TURKEY CREEK
WABEE LAKE
DEWART LAKE
FLAT KELLY
MUSQUABUCKS
LEESBURG
RESERVE
KALORAMA
OSWEGO
TIPPECANOE LAKE
NORTH WEBSTER
WEBSTER LAKE
CLUNETTE
RAIRIE
PLAIN
MONOQUET
MONOQUET RESERVE
TIPPECANOE
LITTLE EAGLE LAKE OR CHAPMANS LAKE
STONEBURNER BEACH
THE HIGHLANDS
HAMMOND LAKE
MOTAS RESERVE
CHEGASE RESERVE
PENNSYLVANIA
PIKE LAKE
MINERAL BEACH
CENTER LAKE
WARSAW
RIDINGERS LAKE
WINONA LAKE
YARNELL POINT
WAYNE
WASHINGTON
WOOSTER
PIERCETON
INTERURBAN
ST. LOUIS
WINONA



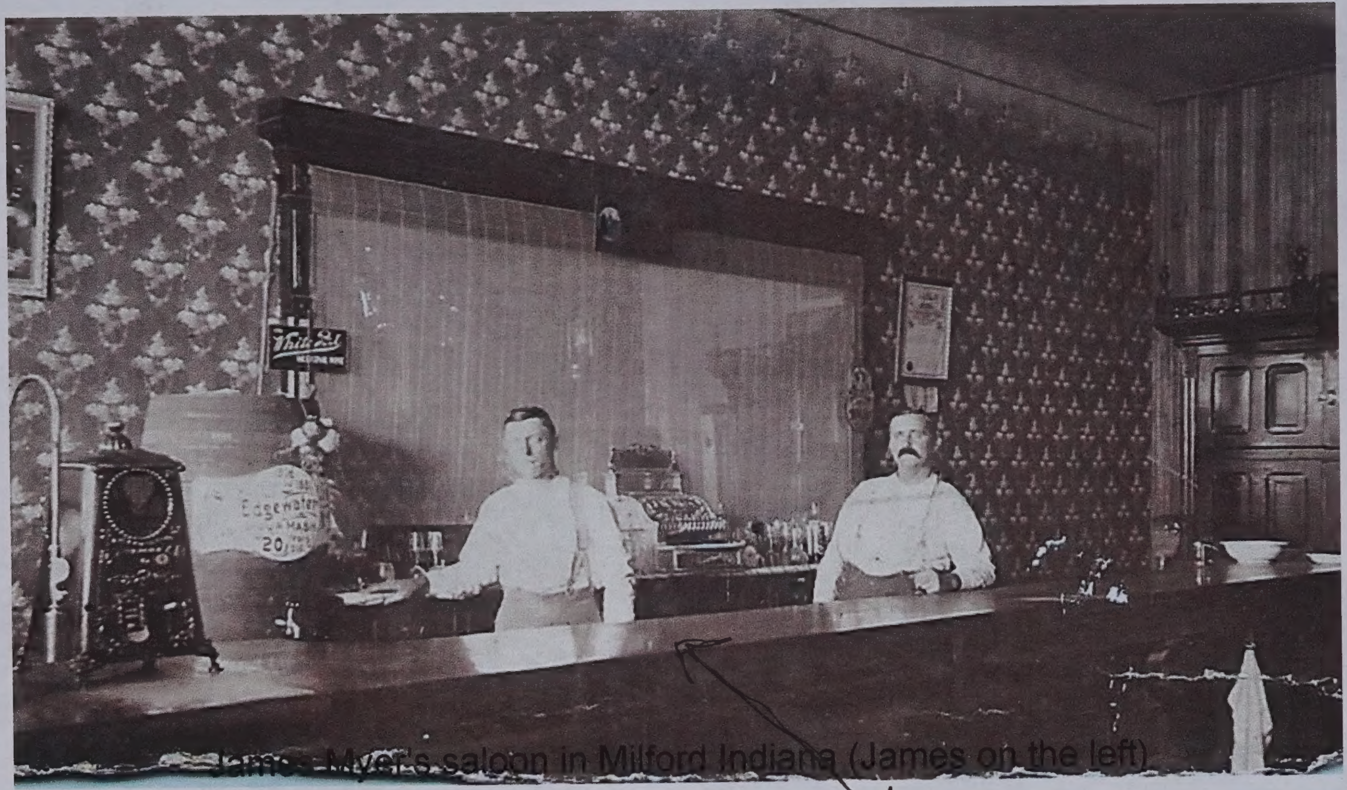
James and Ella Myers family

Ella   Noble   Beatrice   Cletes

Jim Myers
son of Amaziah &
Malinda Wolf Myers



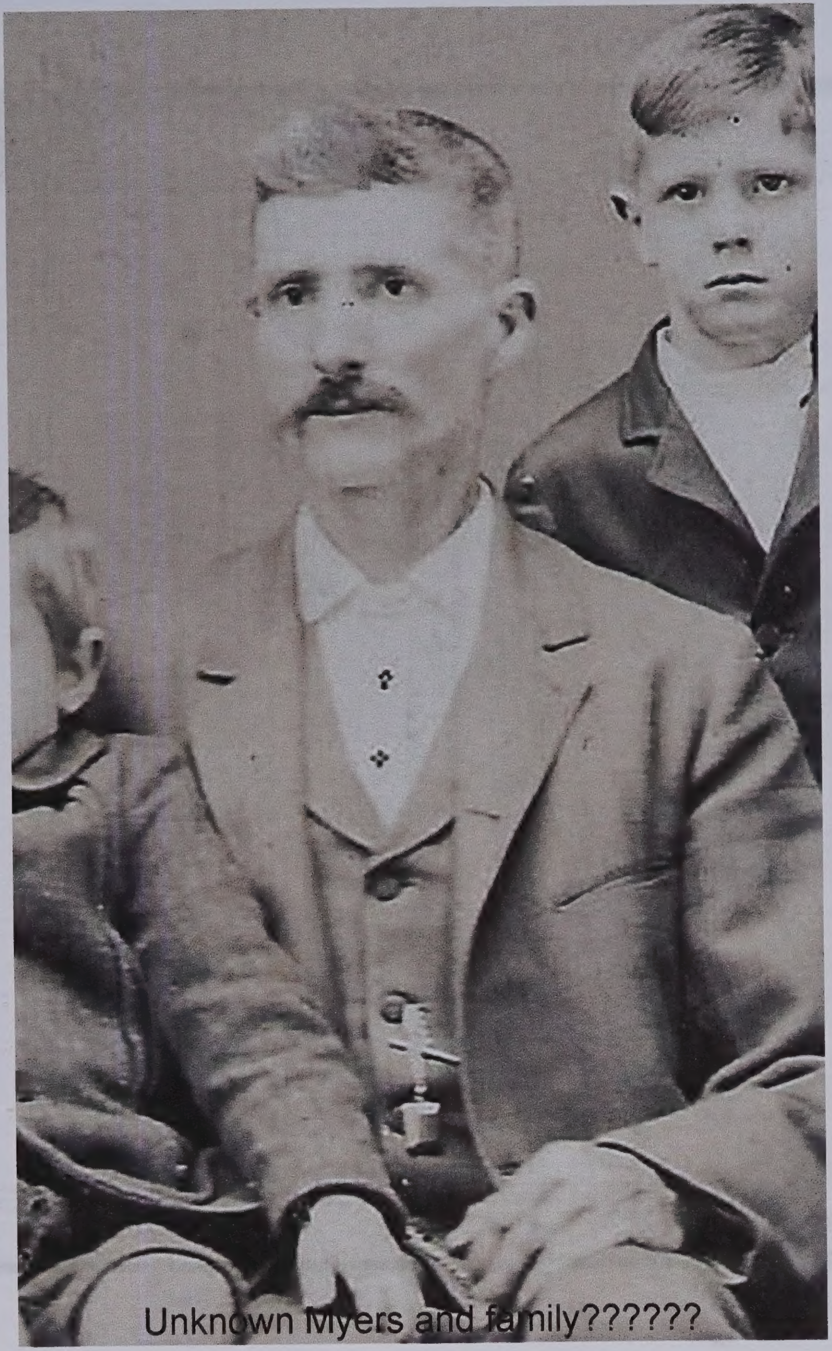
Jim Myers



James Myer's saloon in Milford Indiana (James on the left)

James Myers saloon in Milford Ind

Jim (James) Myers
Bar in Milton Ind



Unknown Myers and family??????

James Myer's saloon in Milford Indiana (James on the left)

Jim (James) Myers
Bar in Milton Ind

James W. Myers Marriage record

Elkhart Co

James. W. Myers
TO
Ella Rensberger

BE IT KNOWN, *That on the* 20th *day of* December *18*90*, a Marriage License was duly issued to* James. W. Myers *which License is in the words and figures following, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Elkhart County, ss:

To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife James. W. Myers *and* Ella Rensberger *according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, *I,* Harry. S. Chester*, Clerk of the Elkhart Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, at Goshen, this* 20th *day of* December *A. D. 18*90

Harry. S. Chester
Clerk Elkhart Circuit Court.

And on the 27 *day of* December *A. D. 18*90*, the following Certificate was returned and filed in the Clerk's Office of said Court, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Elkhart County:

THIS CERTIFIES, *That I joined in Marriage, as Husband and Wife* James W. Myers *and* Ella Rensberger*, on the* 21st *day of* December *A. D. 18*90

Eld David Younce

Aaron Bridenstine
TO
Catherine Hetzel

BE IT KNOWN, *That on the* 22 *day of* December *18*90*, a Marriage License was duly issued to* Aaron Bridenstine *which License is in the words and figures following, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Elkhart County, ss:

To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife Aaron Bridenstine *and* Catherine Hetzel *according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, *I,* Harry S. Chester*, Clerk of the Elkhart Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, at Goshen, this* 22 *day of* December *A. D. 18*90

Harry S. Chester
Clerk Elkhart Circuit Court.

And on the 5" *day of* February *A. D. 18*91*, the following Certificate was returned and filed in the Clerk's Office of said Court. to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Elkhart County:

THIS CERTIFIES, *That I joined in Marriage, as Husband and Wife,* Aaron Bridenstine *and* Catherine Hetzel*, on the* 22" *day of* December *A. D. 18*91

Daniel Neff

[illegible] | Be it remembered, That on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], a Marriage License was duly issued to [illegible] and [illegible], which License is in the words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Elkhart County, ss:

To any person empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife [illegible] and [illegible] according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, [illegible], Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Goshen, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible]

Filed on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], the following certificate was recorded in the Clerk's Office of said County, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Elkhart County:

THIS CERTIFIES, That I joined in Marriage as Husband and Wife [illegible] and [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] | Be it remembered, That on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], a Marriage License was duly issued to [illegible] and [illegible], which License is in the words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Elkhart County, ss:

To any person empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife [illegible] and [illegible] according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, [illegible], Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Goshen, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible]

Filed on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], the following certificate was recorded in the Clerk's Office of said County, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Elkhart County:

THIS CERTIFIES, That I joined in Marriage as Husband and Wife [illegible] and [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible]

5

James W. Myers
TO
Ella Rensberger

Be it known, That on the 20th day of December 1890, a Marriage License was duly issued to James W. Myers which License is in the words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Elkhart County, ss:

To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife James W. Myers and Ella Rensberger according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, Harry S. Chester, Clerk of the Elkhart Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, at Goshen, this 20th day of December A. D. 1890

Harry S. Chester
Clerk Elkhart Circuit Court.

And on the 27 day of December A. D. 1890, the following Certificate was returned and filed in the Clerk's Office of said Court, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Elkhart County:

THIS CERTIFIES, That I joined in Marriage, as Husband and Wife James W. Myers and Ella Rensberger, on the 21st day of December A. D. 1890

Eld David Younce

Be it known, That on the 22 day of December

Form V. S. 2

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Local No.

State Registered No. 24997

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County of Elkhart

Township of Elkhart

Town of

or

City of Elkhart

(No. Elkhart General Hospital St., Ward) (If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information")

2 FULL NAME James W. Myers

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male

4 Color or Race White

5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Married

5a NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE (of deceased) Mrs. Ida Myers

6 DATE OF BIRTH (of deceased) February (Month) 28 (Day) 1863 (Year)

7 AGE 71 years 5 months 21 days — If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ...... min.?

8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Farming

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE OF DECEASED (State or country) Kosciusko County

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Amzi Myers

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Ohio

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Matilda Wolfe

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Ohio

14 Informant Mrs. Ida Myers

(Address) R.R. Milford, Indiana

Burial permit issued by VG Auer

15 Filed 8-22-, 1934

Health Officer or Deputy

Malinda!

Amzi

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH August 6:P.M. (Month) 19 (Day) 1934 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Mch 15 1934 to Aug 19 1934

that I last saw him alive on Aug 17 1934

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6 P.M.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Chr Myocarditis 93

(Duration) 3 yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.

Contributory (Secondary) Cholelithiasis

(Duration) ...... yrs. 9 mos. ...... ds.

(Signed) Virgil G. Auer, M. D.

Aug 20, 1934 (Address) Milford

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) Means of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)

At place of death ...... yrs. ...... mos. 1 ds. In the State ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or Usual Residence Milford Ind

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Milford Cemetery

DATE OF BURIAL Aug. 21 1934

20 UNDERTAKER Chas. S. Rohrer

WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? Yes

21 ADDRESS New Paris, Indiana

EMBALMER'S LICENSE No. 1268

Row 46, at west end of second circle.
1. NEES, Charles C. 1865-1927
   , Lizzie, his wife, 1867-1956
2. BENSON, William O. M.D. 1870-1917
   '' , Alpha BANTA 1870-1922
   GILBERT, Helen BENSON 1901-1952
3. BERKEYPILE, Harold M. 1 Jan. , 17 May 1918
4. '' , George E. 1880-1937
   , Dora A. 1887-1957
5. LIGER, George H. 1861-1920 Father
6. '' , Large stone
7. '' , Rosetta 1870-1928 Mpther
8. '' , Henry 1902-1954 Son

Row 47.
1. McKIBBIN, Large stone
2. '' , Winnie 1876-1955
3. '' , Willard 1872-1922
4. MARTIN, Alfred B. 1872-1955
   , Louise E. 1872-1949
5. '' , Kenneth L. 1895-1939
6. '' , Amber I. 1910-1919
7. CLAUSE, Mary 1863-1938
   , Noah 1858-1937
8. NEHER, Florence SMITH 1886-1964
9. SMITH, Vern F. 1884-1920
10. WISE, Martha E. 26 Jan. 3 May 1918
11. '' , Jesse F. 1880-1953
12. '' , Large stone
13. '' , Pearl S. 1884-1920

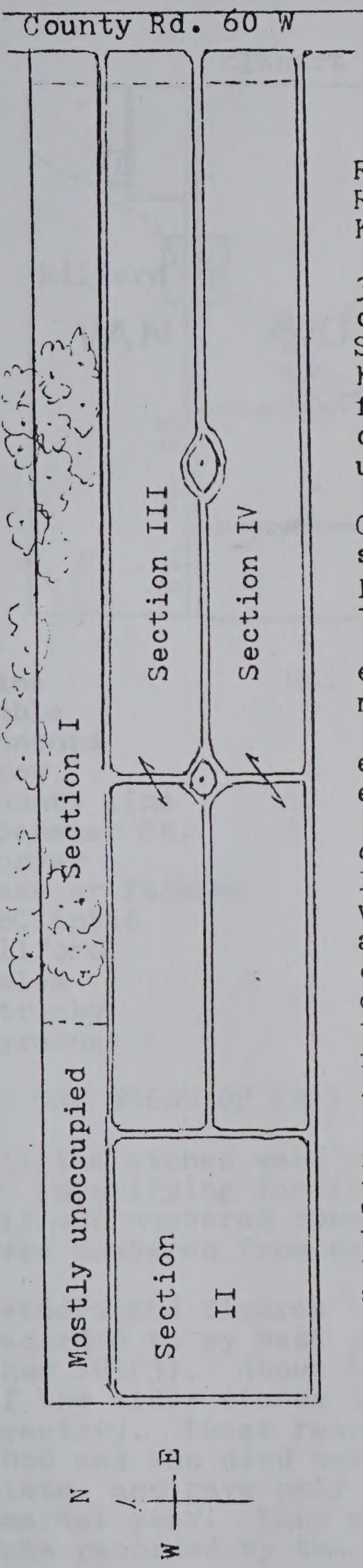
Row 48.
1. FULLER, James P. 1874-1949
   , Libbie A. 1877-1958
2. '' , James D. 1916-1958
   , Inez H. 1919-
3. HARRIMAN, Washington 1838-1918
   , Rebecca E. 1844-1921
4. HUMMEL, William 1853-1937 Father
   , Catherine 1859-1920 Mother
5. HIGBEE, Edwin W. 1853-1920
6. '' , Large stone
7. '' , Olive G. 1856-1934

Row 49.
1. VANDERVEER, Minnie J. 1865-1930
2. '' , Large stone
3. '' , Richard 1867-1933
4. LOCKE, Pearl 1889-1968
5. '' , Dewey 1899-1939
6. '' , Large stone
7. GREEN, Bessie L. 1895-1919
8. A large base only
9. SCHUDER, Dora 1903-
10. '' , Alice 1865-1943
    , Malen 1856-1920

Section III
East End

Row 50.
1. MYERS, Noble D. 1900-1972
   , Katherine 1899-19__
2. '' , James W. 1863-1934 & Ella R. 1869-1920

+



MILFORD CEMETERY, located on County Road 60 W, about one half mile south of Road 1350 N in Van Buren Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

This is a very large cemetery, about 300 feet wide and more that a quarter of a mile long from east to west. Section I is the newest section. About half of this section is covered with a fine stand of native trees. The west one forth of this section is mostly unoccupied at this date.

Section II is the VAN BUREN TOWNSHIP CEMETERY, under the care of the township. This is the oldest part and is poorly cared for, not being a part of the endowed MILFORD CEMETERY.

The first eight rows, at the east end, of Sections II & III contain the most recent graves in these sections.

This cemetery is fenced on all sides except at the road, and the part under endowment is well cared for.

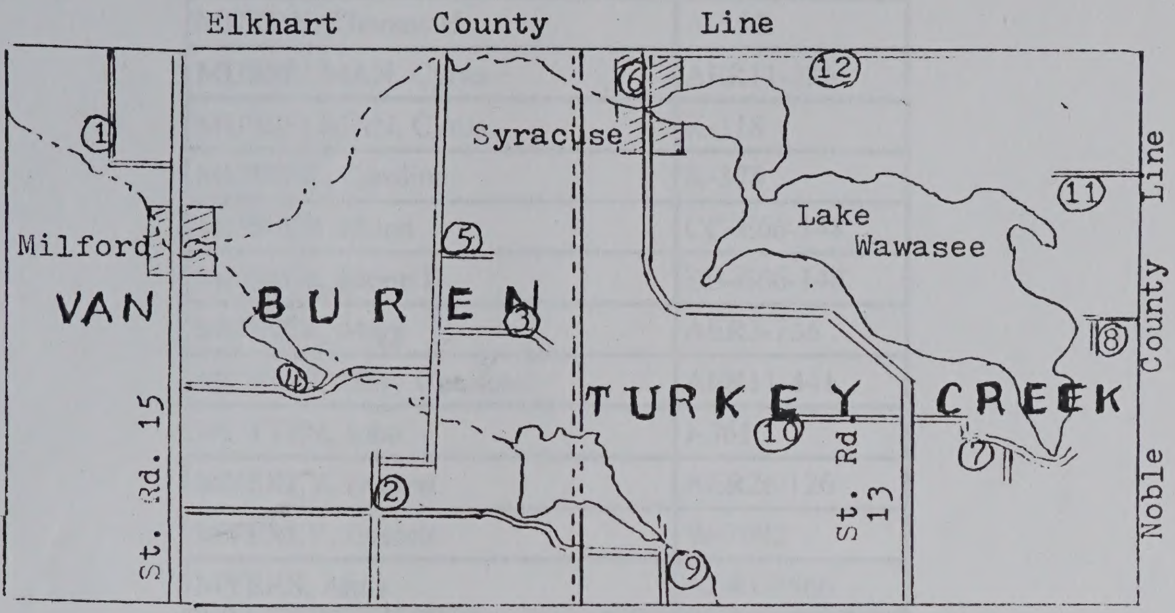
These inscriptions were gathered during the month of October 1977 by L. H. Binnie, Rt. #4, Albion, In. They were checked against the D.A.R records as recorded about 40 years ago. In the old records, many of the old persons who died before 1880 were not recorded. Of those that were recorded, errors were found for more than half of those listed.

Portions underlined in this report indicate corrections in the older data. Portions in quotation marks contain data found in the older records but not on the stones. Portions in parentheses were worn or indistinct on the stones.

Kos. Co. (Binnie)

Cemetery Inscriptions

V.6 - Van Buren Twp
Turkey Creek



LOCATION MAP

Cemeteries in Van Buren and Turkey Creek Townships in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Name	No.	Page
Cable	9	133
Concord	3	62
Crow	8	131
County line	12	145
Ebenezer Ch.	11	140
Hoover	5	69
Lake or Felkner	4	65
McClintic	7	126
Milford	1	1
Salem	2	52
Strieby	10	136
Syracuse	6	71

TO THE USERS OF THIS MATERIAL

All the stones were recorded by location in each row as an aid in identifying family relationships. Unless otherwise stated, all odd numbered rows were recorded from north to south and all even numbered from south to north.

Letters and figures that were indistinct on the stones were recorded to my best judgement and enclosed in parentheses, thus 185(3). About 45 years ago, the DAR made a record of some of the older stones in these cemeteries, except in the Hoover Cemetery. These records were usually for persons born before 1860 and who died before 1880. These records are often incomplete, and gave only the year of birth and death and age to the nearest year. They were found to contain many errors. If the data recorded by the author did not agree with the older records, the stones were rechecked. Corrections are shown as the underlined portions in this report. In a few cases the older records contained data that could not be read in 1977 or added information not found on the stones. Such material has been added and showen in quotation marks.

MURRY, George	G-205	
MURRY, Thomas H.	A-564	
MUSSELMAN, Cyrus	AER11-335	
MUSSELMAN, Cyrus	K-118	
MUSSER, Caroline	K-378	
MUSSER, Eldon	CC-E66-148	
MUSSER, Eldon D.	BB-E66-148	
MUSSER, Mary	AER3-156	
MUSSER, Mary Caroline	AER11-441	
MUTTEN, John	J-361	
MYERLY, Everett	AER26:126	
MYERLY, Everett	W-7992	
MYERS, Anna	AER14:566	
MYERS, Carlin	AER16:531,553	
MYERS, Curtis A.	DD-E-68-59	
MYERS, Frederick	H-260	
MYERS, George 2Nd	O-494	
MYERS, George Iind	AER19:221	
MYERS, Henry	HH-E-73-113	
MYERS, Ida	AER19:109	
MYERS, Ida	P-143	
MYERS, James W.	AER15:518	2,
MYERS, James W.	N-139	
MYERS, Laura A.	AER12-306	
MYERS, Laura A.	L-118	
MYERS, Lester E.	HH-E-74-43	
MYERS, Lester E.	II-E-74-43	
MYERS, Lettie	AER5-492	
MYERS, Lettie	F-193	
MYERS, Marie R.	2AER4-E65-16	
MYERS, Marie R.	AA-E65-16	
MYERS, Marion F.	G-475	
MYERS, Michael	A-466	
MYGRANT, Marvey G.	2AER3-8507	
MYGRANT, Marvey G.	Y-8507	

STANDING RULES
As of 05 Jan 2004

Dues: Current dues are: Student (through High School) $5; Individual - $10; Family - $15; Business - $25

Meetings:

Newsletter:

Museum:

Other:

1905 TAX ASSESSMENT LIST

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Koscisuko County
Indiana

The following books are located on the second floor of the jail cell area. Each person listed all personal property. This is not recorded in the index. Each person also signed his name. For further information on these taxpayers, look under the appropriate Township or Town.

Abstracted By

Caroline (Conrad) Fawley
R1 Box 164B
Pierceton, IN 46562

Published By

Genealogy Section
Kosciusko County Historical Society
P.O. Box 1071
Warsaw, IN 46580

1988

WARSAW COMMUNITY [illegible] LIBRARY
WARSAW, INDIANA

NAME	AGE	ROUTE	P.O. ADDRESS	TOWNSHIP	TOTAL ASSESSMENT	ADDITIONAL IMPROVEMENTS
MYERS, Carlin	--		Mentone	Harrison	$ 2430	
MYERS, Charles F.	32	R2	Nappanee	Jefferson	$ 175	
MYERS, Charles W.	20	R2	Milford	Jefferson	$ 315	
MYERS, Chauncey J.	24		Syracuse Corp	Turkey Creek	$ 55	
MYERS, Edward B.	38		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 215	
MYERS, Elijah	43			Franklin	$ 30	
MYERS, George	41		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 85	
MYERS, James W.	34		Milford Corp	Van Buren	$ 670	
MYERS, Marion	dead		Claypool	Monroe	$ 275	
Signed Mary E. Myers						
MYERS, Mary A. Mrs.	50		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 15	
MYERS, Oliver C.	34	R1	Warsaw	Tippecanoe	$ --	
MYERS, Silas	43		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 1135	$1500
NABER, John W.	47		North Manchester	Jackson	$ 1095	
NABER, Noah O.	24		North Manchester	Jackson	$ 135	
NAPPER, Albert	28		Leesburg	Plain	$ --	
NEAL, Wm F.	63	R2	Claypool	Jackson	$ 365	
NEELY, Alice A.	--		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 375	
NEELY, Joseph S.	59		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 65	
NEER, Charles	45		Warsaw	Monroe	$ 735	
NEER, Edward	28		Warsaw	Wayne	$ 65	
NEER, Fred	28		Warsaw	Wayne	$ 330	
NEER, William	--		Warsaw	Wayne	$ 15	
NEES, Charles C.	39		Milford Corp	Van Buren	$ 550	
NEES, Miranda	--		Milford Corp	Van Buren	$ 245	
NEFF, A.J.	42		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ --	
NEFF, Abraham L.	75		Syracuse Corp	Turkey Creek	$ 960	
NEFF Bros Co	--		Milford Corp	Van Buren	$ 960	
NEFF, Charles E.	51		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 3326	
NEFF, Daniel S.	41		Milford Corp	Van Buren	$ 245	
NEFF, George B.	47	R2	Nappanee	Scott	$ 375	
NEFF, H.E.	50		Etna Green	Etna	$ 665	

Name of Payer: Sarah Deardorf, Jan 1905, $100, Kos., Etna, Etna Green
" : Clementine Harshner, Dec 1904, $50, Kos., Etna, Etna Green
" : S.B. Iden, Dec 1904, $200, Kos., Etna, Etna Green
" : O.B. Jordan, $25, Kos., Etna, Etna Green

NAME	AGE	ROUTE	P.O. ADDRESS	TOWNSHIP	TOTAL ASSESSMENT	ADDITIONAL IMPROVEMENTS
NEFF, Homer T.	49		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 100	
NEFF, Howard	30		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 50	
Signed Mrs. Howard Neff						
NEFF, Irvin G.	21	R1	Etna Green	Scott	$ 300	
NEFF, Jacob F.	34		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ --	
NEFF, Jacob Sr.	67		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 45	
Signed with his mark						
NEFF, John M.	27		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ --	
NEFF, John S.	--		Syracuse Corp	Turkey Creek	$ 100	
NEFF, Lewis A.	43		Syracuse Corp	Turkey Creek	$ 550	
NEFF, M.J.	72		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 130	
NEFF, Omar F.	32		Milford Corp	Van Buren	$ 210	
NEFF, W.J.	28		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 105	
Signed Mrs. W.J. Neff						
NEHER, George M.	39		Milford	Jefferson	$ 693	
NEHER, William F.	38	R2	Nappanee	Scott	$ 1150	

NAME	AGE	ROUTE	P.O. ADDRESS	TOWNSHIP	TOTAL ASSESSMENT	ADDITIONAL IMPROVEMENTS
NEIBERT, A.A.	44	R1	Leesburg	Plain	$ 1460	
NEIBERT, L.A.	44	R1	Leesburg	Tippecanoe	$ 875	
NELLANS, Devain	21			Harrison	$ --	
Signed Geo W. Nellans						
NELLANS, George W.	49		Mentone	Harrison	$ 485	
NELSON, J.R.	45			Franklin	$ 545	
NELSON, Lena	--		Syracuse	Turkey Creek	$ 40	
NELSON, R.W.	43		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 310	
NELSON, Thomas	49			Franklin	$ 545	
NELSON, Wm	25		Sidney	Jackson	$ --	
NETTER, Hippolilt	53		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 115	
NETZEN, Alexander A.	50	R1	Silver Lake	Clay	$ 475	
NEWBY, J.F.	47		Claypool Corp	Clay	$ 10	
NEWBY, Mary	50		Burkett	Seward	$ 315	
NEWCOMB, L.A.	--		Pierceton	Monroe	$ 145	
NEWCOMB, W.E.	30	R2	Pierceton	Monroe	$ --	
MEWCOMBER, Charles	44		South Whitley	Monroe	$ 420	$ 300
NEWCOMER, Alice	--		Sidney	Jackson	$ 90	
NEWCOMER, Frank	31	R1	Claypool	Seward	$ 475	

Persons in family and township who are deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic or insane:
Jacob Newcomer, age 63, insane, name of father, mother or guardian:
Peter Newcomer, Claypool

NAME	AGE	ROUTE	P.O. ADDRESS	TOWNSHIP	TOTAL ASSESSMENT	ADDITIONAL IMPROVEMENTS
NEWCOMER, Jacob	63	R1	Claypool	Seward	$ 920	
Signed by Frank Newcomer						
NEWHOUSE, Knowles T.	24			Franklin	$ 280	
NEWMAN Bro.	--		Chicago	Wayne	$ 285	
Signed L.J. Bibler						
NICE, Archibald	62	R1	Warsaw	Washington	$ 330	
NICE, Charles J.	34		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ --	
NICE, Cora E. Mrs.	--		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 10	
NICELY, C.P.	68		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 2420	
NICELY, Sylvester	65		Warsaw	Wayne	$ 575	
NICHOLS, Edward	61		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 80	
NICHOLS, O.B.	26	*	Kinzie	Jackson	$ 35	
NICHOLS, Phillip	67		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 80	
NICHOLS, William	54	*	Kinzie	Jackson	$ 475	
NICHOLSON, C.H.	35		Warsaw	Clay	$ 295	
NICHOLSON, J.S.	--		Warsaw	Clay	$ 55	
NICKLER, David	63	R3	Milford	Jefferson	$ 180	
NICKLER, William H.H.	34	R3	Milford	Jefferson	$ 246	
NIGHSWANDER, Birt	32		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 15	$ 150
NIGHSWANDER, John	62		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 30	
Signed with his mark						
NIGHSWANDER, Orr	27		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ --	
NIGHSWANDER, Robert	73	R3	Warsaw	Clay	$ 880	
NIGHSWANDER, William D	34		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ 10	
NINE, Anna M.	--		Leesburg	Plain	$ 85	
NINE, Charles A.	27		Syracuse Corp	Turkey Creek	$ 30	
NINE, David	42		Warsaw City	Wayne	$ --	
NINE, Henry	--	R4	Warsaw	Plain	$ 360	
NINE, Irvin	21	R5	Warsaw	Plain	$ 15	
NINE, Jacob	61	R5	Warsaw	Plain	$ 220	

Tax Assess. Rec.
1895 - (Smith)

✓
Comp
11/01

Van Buren Twp.
Milford Junction Corp.

James W. Myers

Census Kosciusko Co.

1880

James VB 25 A (Van Buren)

1900

Isaac W VB 61 20A
James W VB 61 6A

1910

James W VB 237

Index to Death Rec. 1882-1920
Kosciusko Co. In. WPA

PG 120

Myers, Ellen FW (52) Dec 23 1920
Milford H-28 pg 71

Myers Henry MW (11) Jun 8 1894
Milford H.-15 pg 18

Index to Birth Rec. Kosciusko Co In.

1882-1920 V.2

WPA

Pg 32

Myers ---- J.W.

Ellen Rensberger

M W Feb 27 1899

H-6-13

(Cletes F.) ?

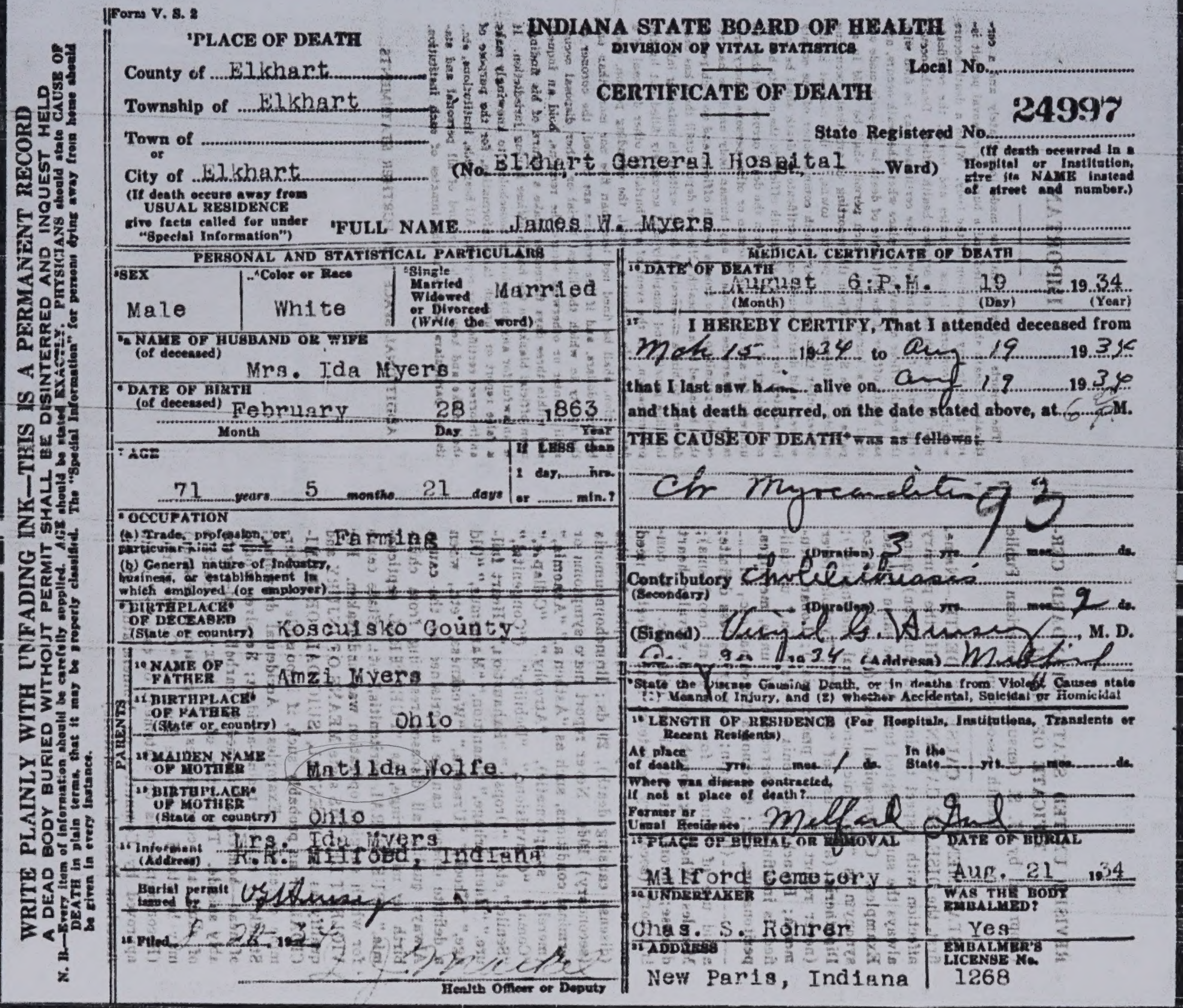
Myers — James

E Renchberger

F.W. July 1 1897

H-5-22

(Beatrice) ?



WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
A DEAD BODY BURIED WITHOUT PERMIT SHALL BE DISINTERRED AND INQUEST HELD
N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

Form V. S. 2

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Local No.

State Registered No. 24997

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County of Elkhart

Township of Elkhart

Town of

or

City of Elkhart

(No. Elkhart General Hospital St., Ward) (If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information")

2 FULL NAME James W. Myers

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male

4 Color or Race White

5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Married

5a NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE (of deceased) Mrs. Ida Myers

6 DATE OF BIRTH (of deceased) February (Month) 28 (Day) 1863 (Year)

7 AGE 71 years 5 months 21 days — If LESS than 1 day, ...hrs. or ...min.?

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Farming
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE OF DECEASED (State or country) Kosciusko County

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Amzi Myers

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Ohio

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Matilda Wolfe

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Ohio

14 Informant Mrs. Ida Myers
(Address) R. R. Milford, Indiana

Burial permit issued by V G Amsey

15 Filed 8-22 1934

Health Officer or Deputy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH August 6:P.M. (Month) 19 (Day) 1934 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Mch 15 1934 to Aug 19 1934

that I last saw him alive on Aug 19 1934

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6 P. M.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Ch Myocarditis

(Duration) 3 yrs. ... mos. ... ds.

Contributory (Secondary) Cholelithiasis

(Duration) ... yrs. 9 mos. ... ds.

(Signed) Virgil G. Amsey, M. D.

[illegible] 20 1934 (Address) Milford

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) Means of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)

At place of death ... yrs. ... mos. 1 ds. In the State ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or Usual Residence Milford Ind

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Milford Cemetery

DATE OF BURIAL Aug. 21 1934

20 UNDERTAKER Chas. S. Rohrer

WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? Yes

21 ADDRESS New Paris, Indiana

EMBALMER'S LICENSE No. 1268

Children:
Johann Adam Wolf (1764 - 1851)*

James W. Myers

- Memorial
- Photos
- Flowers
- Edit
- Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth:	1863
Death:	1934

Family links:
Spouse:
Ella R. Myers (1869 - 1920)

Children:
Noble D. Myers (1900 - 1972)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Milford Cemetery
Milford (Kosciusko County)
Kosciusko County
Indiana, USA
Plot: Section 3 row 50

Noble D. Myers

- Memorial
- Photos
- Flowers
- Edit
- Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth:	1900

WATSON S26 T33N R13E 41° 17'20"N 84 °59'30"W
Take CR 35 to CR64. Turn east (left) on to CR64. Go 1/2 mile to a lane (marked with a green house number by road #4194). Turn south on this lane and follow it to the cemetery. It will go between a house and a barn and runs along a field. You can park at the barn and walk if weather is bad.

KEYSER

CALVARY CATHOLIC S34 T34 T13E 41 20'41"N 85 08'40"W
This church cemetery is located in the town of Garrett on the corner of Hamsher St. and McHenry St. From SR327, go west on McHenry St., turn on Hamsher St. Cemetery is located on the west side of Hamsher St.

CATHOLIC (see CALVARY)

CHRISTIAN UNION; UNION S28 T34N R13E W41 22.119' W085 09.316'

This church cemetery is located one mile west of SR327. From SR8, go north o.25 mile on CR7. Cemetery is located on both sides CR7 (east & west)

COUNTY FARM S25 T34N R12E N41° 22.972 W085° 04.963
Take SR8 west from Auburn to CR19. Turn north for one mile to CR40. Turn east on CR40 for .8 mile to the DeKalb County Farm which is located on both sides of the road. The abandoned private cemetery has no tombstones.

EMBREY; EMBRY S7 T33N R12E N41° 20.197 W 85° 10.718
From Garrett, take Quincy St. and CR48 west out of town (stay south of the railroad tracks) Turn south on CR3 to CR52. Turn west on CR52 for about 0.2 miles. From SR8, go south on CR3, then east on CR48 about 1/4 mile and then south on CR3 to CR52. You turn west on CR52 for about 0.2 miles. The public cemetery is on the south side of CR52.

LINK S2 T33N R12E
This single grave is located at CR19 and CR48 at a private residence. From SR8, go south on CR19. From Auburn, go south on Main St., southwest on Ensley Ave., south on Grandstaff Dr., and west on CR48. From Garrett, go east on Quincy St., north on Second St. or Third St., and east on South Rd. (CR48).

UNION (see CHRISTIAN UNION)

NEWVILLE

EVERGREEN (see RIVERVIEW)

NEWVILLE (SEE RIVERVIEW)

Noble D. Myers

Spouse's Age (Expanded): 20 years
Spouse's Birth Year: 1899
Spouse's Birthplace: Indiana
Event Date: 12 Nov 1919
Event Place: St. Joseph, Berrien, Michigan
Father's Name: James
Mother's Name: Rensberger
Spouse's Father's Name: James
Spouse's Mother's Name: Becknell

Family links:
Parents:
James W. Myers (1863 - 1934)
Ella R. Myers (1869 - 1920)

Spouse:
Katherine *McKibbin* Myers (1899 - 1995)

Burial:
Milford Cemetery
Milford (Kosciusko County)
Kosciusko County
Indiana, USA
Plot: Section 3 row 50

Created by: Mrs Ward
Record added: Aug 27, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 41208367

Added by: Diana Watson

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Amzi Myers

- Memorial
- Photos
- Flowers
- Edit
- Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Jun., 1835
Death: Jan. 1, 1899

Inscription:
AGED 63 Y. 6 M. 11 D.

Burial:
Milford Cemetery
Milford (Kosciusko County)
Kosciusko County
Indiana, USA
Plot: Section 4 row 34 #7

Cletus S Myers

- Memorial
- Photos
- Flowers
- Edit
- Share

RIVERVIEW; EVERGREEN; NEWVILLE S6 T33N R15E

From Newville, travel 0.4 miles south on SR8 to CR79A. The cemetery is located behind the church - the church is on SR8. The entrances to the cemeteries are on CR79A. They call the newer part of the cemetery, Newville (toward the south.) The call the older part of the cemetery, Evergreen (toward the north, closest to the church.)

RICHLAND

CORUNNA S9 T34N R12E 41° 25'10"N 85° 08'50"W
From the town of Corunna, take SR327 south about 0.4 miles past (south of) CR28. The public cemetery is located on the west side of the road.

SEDAN S2 T34N R12E 41° 25'41"N 85° 05'59"W
This public cemetery is located 0.7 mile south of Sedan on CR19. From US6, go south on CR19.

SIXTEEN (see ZION LUTHERAN)

ZION LUTHERAN; SIXTEEN S16 T34N R12E
From the town of Corunna, take SR327 south 2.4 miles just past CR34 on north side of SR327. SR327 "jogs" right where the cemetery is. The cemetery is near the Lutherans in Mission Parrish, Zion 16 Church 3583 CR327

SMITHFIELD

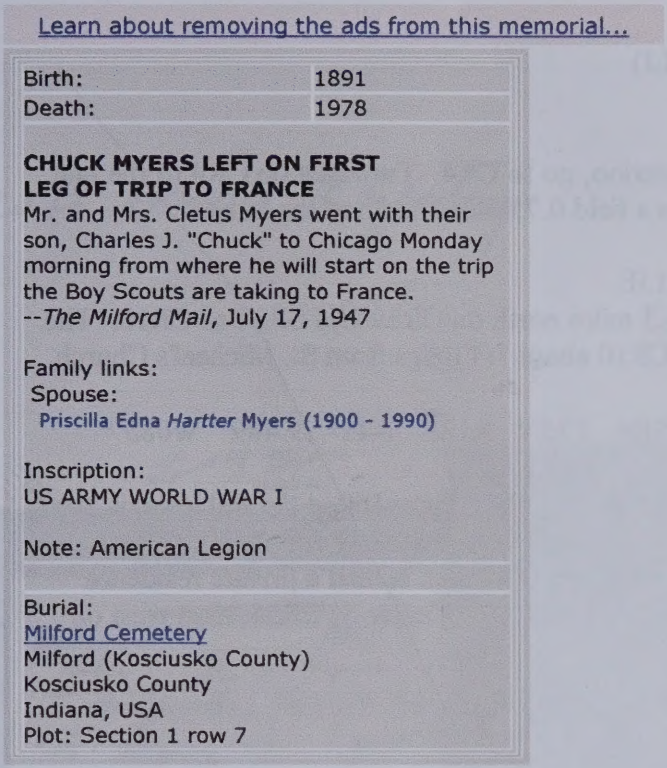
BARKER'S CHAPEL; SUMMIT S10 T35N R13E N° 41 30.778' W085° 00.542
From SR427 north of Waterloo, drive 5.8 miles north on Old SR27/CR39 to CR4. The church cemetery is on the southeast side of the intersection of Old SR27/CR39 and CR4. From SR427 south of Hamilton, go west on CR4. From I69 at Ashley, go east on SR4, then south on Old SR27/CR39.

CATHOLIC, ORIGINAL (see SCHIFFLI)

CEDAR LAKE S31 T35N R13E N41° 27.277' W085° 04.831
From Waterloo, drive north on CR27, then west on CR20. Drive about 0.5 miles. Located on south side of CR20.

FORNEY; HOFFMAN S9 T35N R13E 41° 29.911' W085° 02.716'
This private cemetery was located on CR31, north of CR10. The cemetery on the east side of the road (CR31) in a private woods. From US6 in Waterloo, go north on Center St. and CR35, then west on CR10. From I69 at Ashley, go east on County Line Rd/Old SR4/Steuben CR800S, then south on CR31.

HOFFMAN CEMETERY (see FORNEY)



Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth:	1891
Death:	1978

CHUCK MYERS LEFT ON FIRST LEG OF TRIP TO FRANCE

Mr. and Mrs. Cletus Myers went with their son, Charles J. "Chuck" to Chicago Monday morning from where he will start on the trip the Boy Scouts are taking to France.
--*The Milford Mail*, July 17, 1947

Family links:
Spouse:
Priscilla Edna *Hartter* Myers (1900 - 1990)

Inscription:
US ARMY WORLD WAR I

Note: American Legion

Burial:
Milford Cemetery
Milford (Kosciusko County)
Kosciusko County
Indiana, USA
Plot: Section 1 row 7

ORIGINAL CATHOLIC (see SCHIFFLI)

RENNER S2 T35N R13E
From SR427/Old 27/CR39 north of Waterloo, go to CR4. Turn east on CR4 to the first farm house. A few graves are located in a field 0.75 miles north of the house.

SAINT MICHAELS S15 T35N R13E
From SR427 north of Waterloo, drive 4.3 miles north on CR39/Old SR27 to CR10. The church cemetery is west of the road on CR10 about 1/4 miles from St. Michael's Church.

SCHIFFLI; ORIGINAL CATHOLIC SR4 T35N R13E N41° 29.489' W085 ° 00.894'
This church cemetery is located east of CR31 on CR4 . From I69 at the Ashley exit, turn east on Old SR4/Steuben CR800S to CR31. Turn south on CR31 and then turn east on CR4. Go about 1/4 mile on CR4. The cemetery is located behind a private residence located on the north side of CR4. From Waterloo, take Center St/CR35, then west on CR4.

SUMMIT (see BARKER CHAPEL)

WILHELM SR28 T35N R13E
This cemetery is located on the west side of CR35, north of CR18. From US6 in Waterloo, go north on Center St. and CR35

SPENCER TOWNSHIP
(USED TO BE PART OF CONCORD TWP.)

KNIGHTS OF PHYTHIAS (see RIVERSIDE)

RIVERSIDE; KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS; SAINT JOE S22 T33N R14E 41° 18'42"N 84° 54'006"W
This public cemetery is in the town of St. Joe, on CR60 at Third St. From SR1 on the south side of town, go east on CR60. Cemetery is on south (right) side of Co. Rd. 60. It is located at the intersection of Third St. and Co. Rd. 60. From SR1 on the north side of town, go south on Third St.

SAINT JOE (see RIVERSIDE)

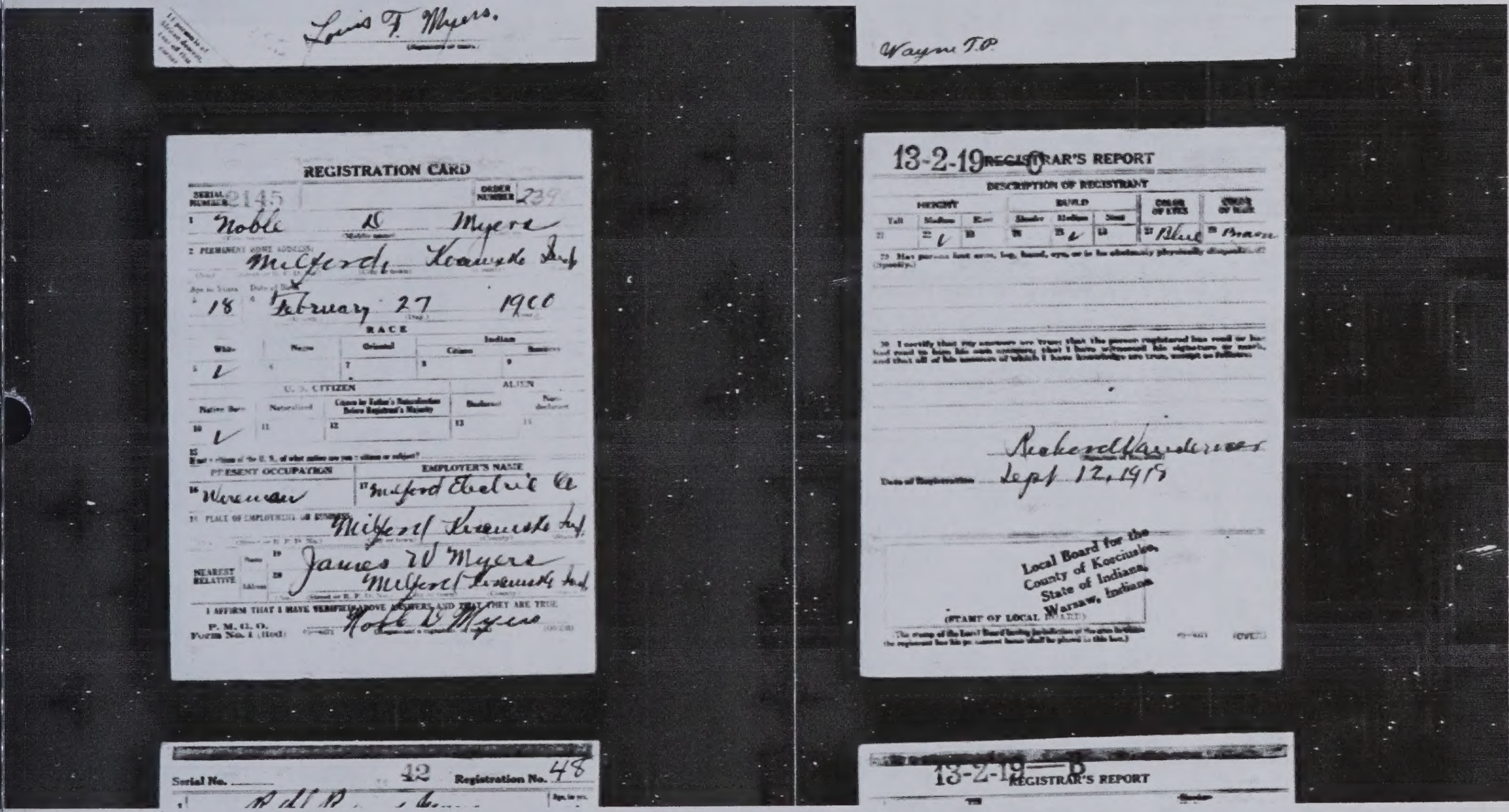
WHITE CITY S32 T34N R14E 41° 16'16:N 84° 56'21"W
From Spencerville, drive south about 1 mile on SR1. The public cemetery is on both the east and west side of SR1, as short distance north of the DeKalb-Allen County Line.

STAFFORD

BUTLER CITY; BUTLER S12 T34N R14E

Noble D. Myers (son of James W)

WWI Draft Registry



Louis F. Myers.

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 2145 ORDER NUMBER 239

1 Noble D Myers

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Milford Kosciusko Ind

Age in Years 5 18 Date of Birth 6 February 27 1900

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Indian Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN Native Born	U. S. CITIZEN Naturalized	U. S. CITIZEN Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN Declarant	ALIEN Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Wireman	17 Milford Electric Co

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Milford Kosciusko Ind

NEAREST RELATIVE Name 19 James W Myers

Address 20 Milford Kosciusko Ind

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red)

Noble D Myers

Wayne T.P.

13-2-19 C REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT Tall	HEIGHT Medium	HEIGHT Short	BUILD Slender	BUILD Medium	BUILD Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Blue	28 Brown

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Richard Vanderveer

Date of Registration Sept 12, 1918

Local Board for the
County of Kosciusko,
State of Indiana,
Warsaw, Indiana

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(OVER)

Serial No. 42 Registration No. 48

13-2-19 B REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Noble D. Myers

b 27 Feb. 1900

eyers, M.D.

G72-277

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

72-025189

State No.

DECEASED—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST 1. Noble D. Myers
SEX 2. Male
DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 3. July 19, 1972
RACE 4. White
AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY (YEARS) 5a. 72
UNDER 1 YEAR MOS. DAYS 5b.
UNDER 1 DAY HOURS MIN. 5c.
DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 6. 2/27/1900
COUNTY OF DEATH 7a. Elkhart
CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH 7b. Goshen
INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO) 7c. yes
HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—NAME (IF NOT IN EITHER, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER) 7d. Goshen General Hospital
STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY) 8. Indiana
CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY 9. USA
10. MARRIED ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ DIVORCED ☐
SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) 11. Katherine McKibbin
USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED) 13a. Supervisor
KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY 13b. Northern Indiana Public Service
RESIDENCE—STATE 14a. Indiana
COUNTY 14b. Kosciusko
CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION 14c. Syracuse
INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO) 14d. no
TOWNSHIP 14e. Turkey Creek
STREET AND NUMBER 14f. 106 W.E. Long Dr.
14g. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) no
IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? 14h. YES ☐ NO ☒
FATHER—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST 15. James W. Myers
MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST 16. Ellen Rensberger
INFORMANT—NAME 17a. Katherine Myers
RELATIONSHIP 17b. wife
MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP) 17c. 106 W.E. Long Dr. Syracuse, Ind 46567

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c))
APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
18. IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Prostate Ca 2 yrs
CONDITIONS, IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A), STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: (b)
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: (c)
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (A) Metastasis.
AUTOPSY 19a. YES ☐ NO ☑
IF YES WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH 19b. YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE & TIME OF DEATH MONTH DAY YEAR HOUR 20. July 19, 1972 12:55am
DATE SIGNED MONTH DAY YEAR 21a. July 24 1972
PHYSICIAN'S NAME (TYPE OR PRINT) LAST IN ATTENDANCE 22a. Wm. Meyers, M.D.
SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN (DEGREE OR TITLE) 22b. W. Meyers
MAILING ADDRESS—PHYSICIAN STREET OR R.F.D. NO 23. R. R. # 3 CITY OR TOWN Syracuse, STATE Indiana ZIP 46567
BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (SPECIFY) 24a. Burial
CEMETERY, CREMATORY, FUNERAL HOME 24b. Milford Cemetery
LOCATION CITY OR TOWN STATE 24c. Milford, Indiana
DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 24d. July 21, 1972
FUNERAL HOME—NAME AND ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP) 25a. Harris Funaral Homes 413 S Main St Syracuss, Indiana 46567
25b. Charles W. Harris
HEALTH OFFICER—SIGNATURE 26a. M.D.
DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL HEALTH OFFICER 26b. July 25, 1972

113-3
PD-10 10CM

No. 67

INDIANA STATE BO D OF HEALTH

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State No.

1 DECEASED—NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): Cletus S. Myers
2 SEX: Male
3 DATE OF DEATH (MONTH DAY YEAR): July 16-1978
4 RACE—(e.g. White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify): White
5a AGE—Last Birthday (Yrs): 86
5b UNDER 1 YEAR MOS / DAYS:
5c UNDER 1 DAY HOURS / MINS:
6 DATE OF BIRTH (Mo. Day Yr.): Nov. 30-1891
7a COUNTY OF DEATH: Kosciusko
7b CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF DEATH: Syracuse
7c HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—Name (If not in either, give street and number): 306 S. Front St.,
7d IF HOSP. OR INST. Indicate DOA, OP, Emer. Rm., Inpatient (Specify): —
8 STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A. name country): Indiana
9 CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: USA
10 MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Married
11 SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name): Priscilla Harter
12 WAS DECEDENT EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Specify Yes or No): Yes WW1
13
14a USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Retired Auto dealer
14b KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY:
15a RESIDENCE—STATE: Indiana
15b COUNTY: Kosciusko
15c CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION: Syracuse
15d STREET AND NUMBER: 306 S. Front St.
15e IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☒
15f INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): Yes
15g IS DECEASED OF SPANISH DESCENT? IF YES SPECIFY MEXICAN, CUBAN, PUERTO RICAN, ETC. YES ☐ NO ☒
16 FATHER—NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): James Myers
17 MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): Rebecca Rensberger
18a INFORMANT—NAME (Type or print): Mrs Priscilla Myers
18b MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): 306 S. Front St., ~~441~~ Syracuse Ind. 46567
19a BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL, OTHER (Specify): Burial
19b CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—FUNERAL HOME: Milford Cem.
19c LOCATION (CITY OR TOWN, STATE): Milford Indiana
20a DATE (MONTH DAY YEAR): July 18-1978
20b FUNERAL HOME—NAME AND ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): Mishler Funeral Home - Box 236 - Milford, Ind. 46542

To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated.

21a (Signature) ▶ Floyd L Rheinheimer, MD
21b DATE SIGNED (Mo. Day Yr.):
21c HOUR OF DEATH: 5 A.M.
21d NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN (Type or Print): Floyd L. Rheinheimer, MD.
21e MAILING ADDRESS—PHYSICIAN: Milford, Ind. 46542
22a HEALTH OFFICER—SIGNATURE: M. P. Dacquisto, M.D.
22b DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL HEALTH OFFICER: July 18, 1978

23 IMMEDIATE CAUSE (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b) AND (c))

PART I
(a) Arterioscleroses generalized with ASCVD — Interval between onset and death: years
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF
(b) — Interval between onset and death:
DUE TO OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF
(c) — Interval between onset and death:

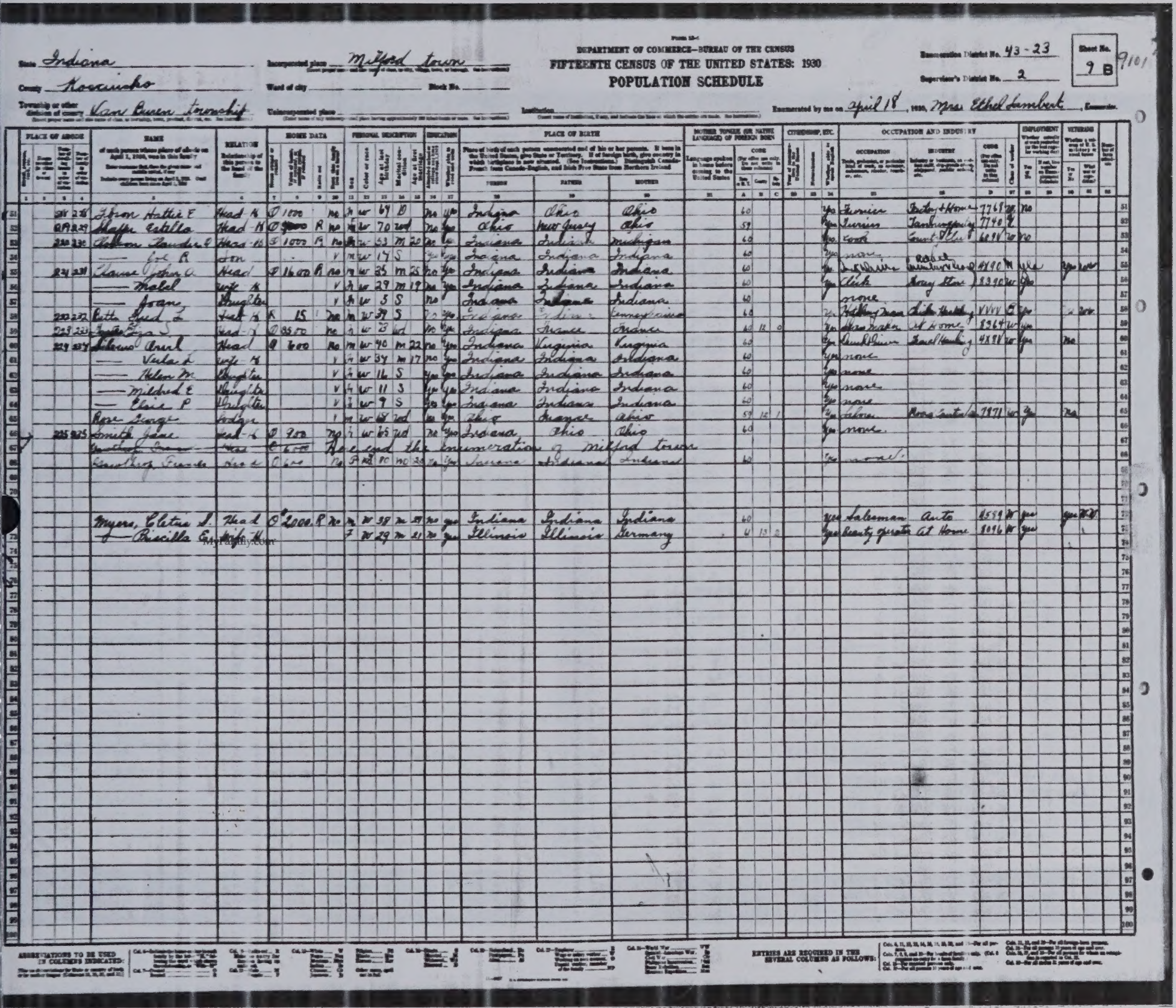
PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS—Conditions contributing to death but not related to cause given in PART I (a): Chronic pancreatitis & gastritis.

24 AUTOPSY (Specify Yes or No): No

SBH 06-003
REV. 10/77

930 In. Kosciusko pg 9B, ed 23

Cletus Myers



Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Indiana

County Kosciusko

Township or other division of county Van Buren township

Incorporated place Milford town

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumeration District No. 43 - 23

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 9 B

9101

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Ethel Lambert, Enumerator.

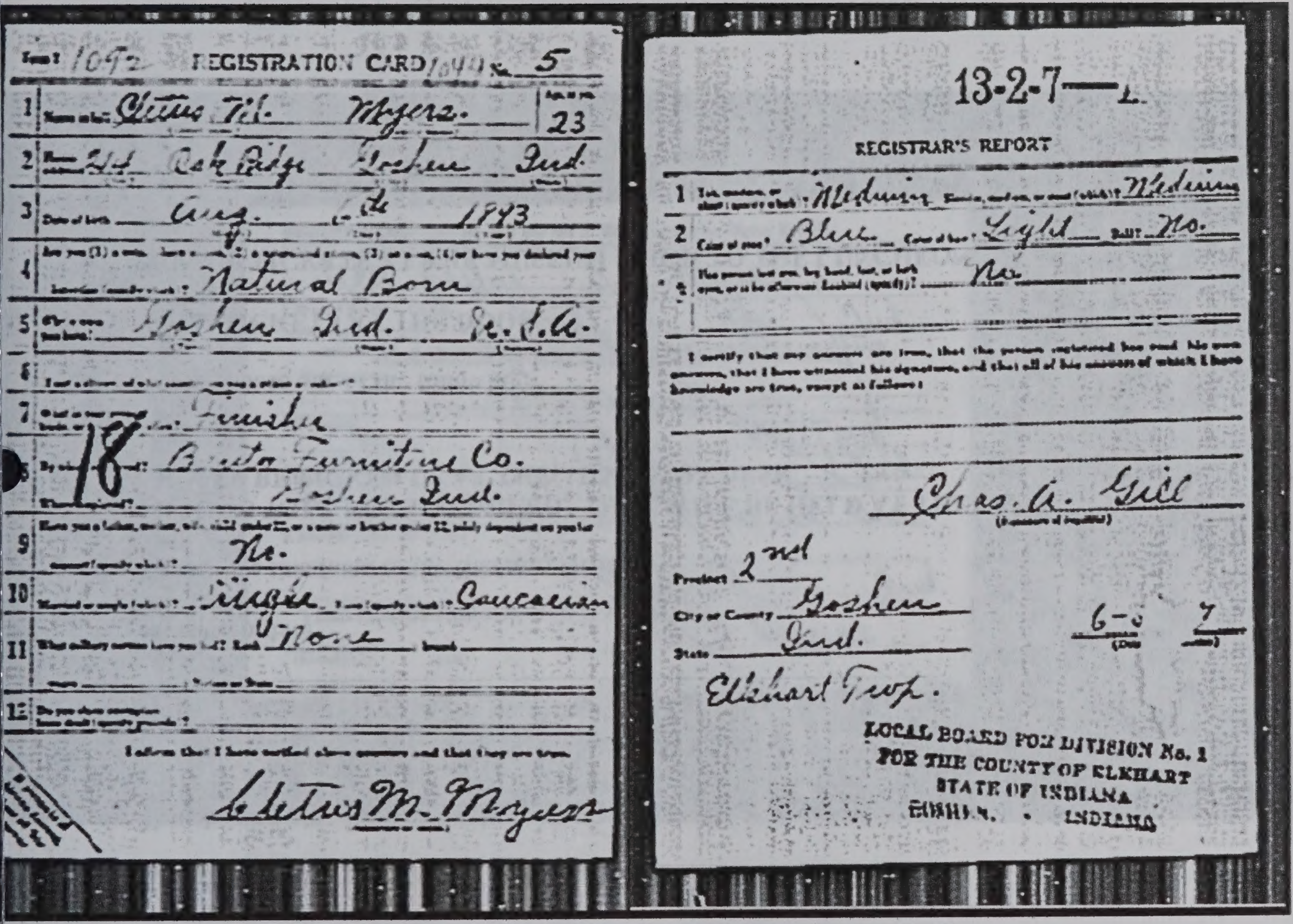
Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	A	B	C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employment	Veteran	War
51	[illegible]	228	[illegible] Hattie E	Head H	O	1000		no	F	W	69	D		no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	60			yes	Ironer	Factory + Home	7769	W	No		
52	[illegible]	229	Shaffer Estella	Head-H	O	[illegible]	R	no	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	New Jersey	Ohio	59			yes	Ironer	[illegible]	7740	W			
53	230	230	[illegible]	Head-H	O	1000	R	no	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Michigan	60			yes	Cook	[illegible]	6091	W	No		
54			— Joe R	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	none						
55	231	231	[illegible] John A	Head	O	1600	R	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4890	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
56			— Mabel	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		
57			— Joan	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60				none						
58	232	232	[illegible] Fred L	Head H	R	15		no	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania	60			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]
59	233	233	[illegible]	Head-H	O	3500		no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	France	France	60	12	0	yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	W	yes		
60	234	234	[illegible] Ariel	Head	O	600		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia	60			yes	Truck Driver	[illegible]	4891	W	yes	No	
61			— Viola L	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	none						
62			— Helen M	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	none						
63			— Mildred E	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	none						
64			— Elsie P	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	none						
65			Rose George	Lodger				V	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	France	Ohio	59	12	1	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7971	W	yes	No	
66	235	235	Smith Jane	Head-H	O	900		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	60			yes	none.						
67			~~[illegible]~~	~~Head~~	~~O~~	~~6000~~	Here end the enumeration of Milford town																						
68			[illegible]	Head	O	600		no	F	W	80	Wd	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	none.						
72			Myers, Cletus S.	Head	O	2000.	R	No	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Salesman	Auto	4559	W	yes	yes	WW
73			— Priscilla E.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Germany	61	13	2	yes	Beauty operator	At Home	8096	W	yes		

MyFamily.com

Cletus Myers - son of James W

WWI Draft Registry

Cletus Myers
WW I Registration


1092 REGISTRATION CARD 1840 No. 5

1 Cletus M. Myers 23

2 24 Oak Ridge Goshen Ind.

3 Aug. 6th 1893

4 Natural Born

5 Goshen Ind. U.S.A.

6

7 Finisher

8 18 Buto Furniture Co.
Goshen Ind.

9 No.

10 Single Caucasian

11 None

12

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Cletus M. Myers

13-2-7-L

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Medium Medium

2 Color of eyes Blue Color of hair Light Bald No.

3 No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Chas. A. Gill
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct 2nd
City or County Goshen
State Ind.
6-5 7
(Date of registration)

Elkhart Twp.

LOCAL BOARD FOR DIVISION No. 1
FOR THE COUNTY OF ELKHART
STATE OF INDIANA
GOSHEN, INDIANA

NOT = SON OF James

Magnolias and Roses: An 1865 Luncheon
Ticket Form

Name ____

Address ____

City, State Zip ______________________________________

Telephone # ____

# of tickets @ $20.00 each ____________________

mc/visa # ____

expiration date ____________

Please give this form to the Business Office.

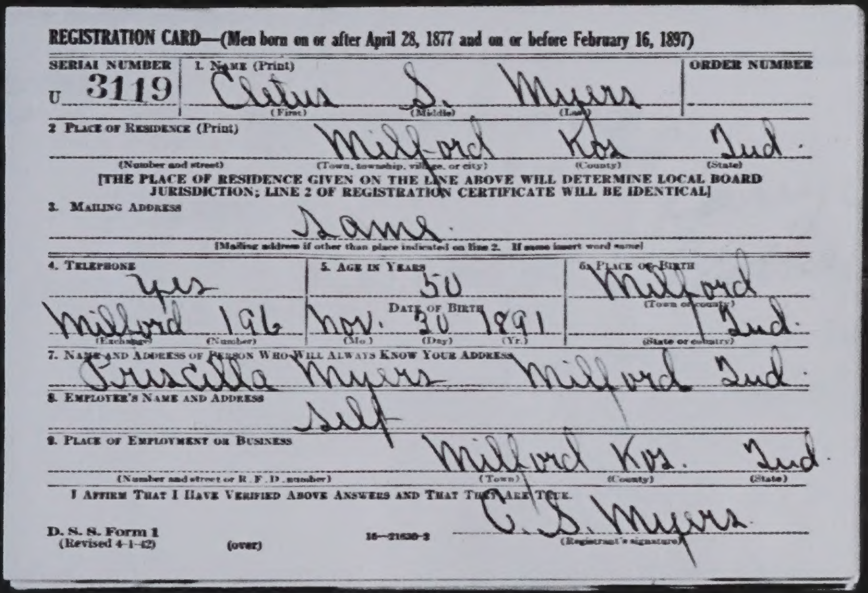
TICKETS WILL NOT BE MAILED. THEY WILL BE HELD AT THE DOOR OR MAY BE PICKED UP AT THE ADMISSION DESK.

Please choose one of the following:

HOLD TICKETS AT THE DOOR ____

PICK UP TICKETS AT THE MUSEUM PRIOR TO THE LUNCHEON ____

WWII Draft Rezestry



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 3119

1. NAME (Print) Cletus S. Myers
(First) (Middle) (Last)

ORDER NUMBER

2 PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) Milford Kos Ind.
(Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same.
[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE yes
Milford 196
(Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 50
DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 30 1891
(Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH Milford
(Town or county)
Ind.
(State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Priscilla Myers Milford Ind.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Self

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Milford Kos. Ind.
(Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

C. S. Myers
(Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1
(Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

Daughter - James W.

Family Group Sheet for Beatrice Natalie Myers

Husband: Harry Casper Hoover Hover

Birth: 07 Mar 1895
Death: 17 May 1970 in Orange, California, USA
Wm. Father: 1873- Seal Beach
Jennie Ora Zook Mother: 1877-1944

Wife: Beatrice Natalie Myers

Birth: 01 Jul 1898 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: Unknown in Orange, California, USA 1984 14 MAY Whittier, LA, Calif, USA
Father: James W. Myers
Mother: Ella Renshberger

Children: ~~Richard b 1930-1940~~

Notes

Harry Casper Hoover
Lived in Chatworth Calif. about 1915.

Beatrice Natalie Myers
1897 BIRTH of Beatrice: Indiana, Kosciusko Co. birth record H-5, 22.

Acct. Rubber Co

1940 Akron. Summit Ohio
Mary J. 17 (1923) Ind
Harry C. 11 (1929) Oh.
Harry C - 45
Beatrice N 43

Same address 1935

1943
1895
45

Beatrice Natalie Myers

Birth 1 Jul 1897 in Milford, Indiana
Death 14 May 1984 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, United States of America

View her family tree View family membersHide family members Print More

Family Members

- **Parents & Siblings**
  - James W Myers

1863 – 1934
  - Ellen Rebecca Rensberger

1869 – 1920
  - Cletus S Myers

1891 – 1978
  - Noble D Myers

1900 – 1972

- **Spouse & Children**
  - Harry Casper Hover

1895 –
  - Private

–
  - Private

Timeline

- 8 Sources

Birth
1897 1 Jul
Milford, Indiana
Residence
1900 — Age: 3
Milford town, Kosciusko, Indiana
Residence
1900 — Age: 3
Milford town, Kosciusko, Indiana
Residence
1910 — Age: 13
Milford Ward 2, Kosciusko, Indiana

- Marriage to Harry Casper Hover
  1920 15 May — Age: 22
  Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, United States
  Residence

1920 — Age: 23
Van Buren, Kosciusko, Indiana
Residence
1930 — Age: 33
Akron, Summit, Ohio
Residence
1940 1 Apr — Age: 42
Akron, Summit, Ohio, United States
Residence
1947 — Age: 50
Santa Ana, California, USA
Death
1984 14 May — Age: 86
Whittier, Los Angeles, California, United States of America

Family Members

Parents

- James W Myers
  1863 – 1934
- Ellen Rebecca Rensberger
  1869 – 1920

Show siblings Hide siblings
Spouse & Children

- Harry Casper Hover
  1895 –
- Private
- Private

ancestry

1940 United States Federal Census

Name:	Harry C Hover
Age:	45
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1895
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birthplace:	Indiana
Marital Status:	Married
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Home in 1940:	Akron, Summit, Ohio
House Number:	80
Inferred Residence in 1935:	Akron, Summit, Ohio
Residence in 1935:	Same Place
Resident on farm in 1935:	No
Sheet Number:	65A
Occupation:	Accountant
House Owned or Rented:	Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented:	4000
Attended School or College:	No
Highest Grade Completed:	High School, 3rd year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census:	40
Class of Worker:	Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939:	52
Income:	2300
Income Other Sources:	No
Household Members:	

Name	Age

Harry C Hover	45
Beatrice N Hover	43
Mary J Hover	17
Harry C Hover	11

Source Citation: Year: *1940*; Census Place: *Akron, Summit, Ohio*; Roll: *T627_3180*; Page: *65A*; Enumeration District: *89-211*

Source Information:

THE
NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Original Data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

Description:

The 1940 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1940, with details about a household's occupants that include birthplaces, occupations, education, citizenship, and income.

© 2015 Ancestry

Harry C Hover AKRON, SUMMIT, OH
m, w, bp 35,
7 ward
Palm ave house 312
dwel 95
fam 108
owned
$7000
age at marr 24
fbp Ind
m bp Ind
Accountant
Rubber Factory

Beatrice, 31
age at marriage 20

Mary Jane (1923) dau pb. Ind 7 yrs

Harry C, (1929) son pb Ohio 1 7/12 yrs

Olive Kruger, 28, teacher, Roomer

ancestry™

U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

Name:	Harry Casper Hover
Birth Date:	7 Mar 1895
Birth Place:	Pierceton, Indiana, USA
Residence:	Summit, Ohio, USA
Race:	White

Source Citation: The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; State Headquarters: *Ohio*
Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original Data:

United States, Selective Service System. *Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration*. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

Full Source Citation.

Description:
This database is an indexed collection of the draft cards from the Fourth Registration, the only registration currently available to the public (the other registrations are not available due to privacy laws). The Fourth Registration, often referred to as the "old man's registration", was conducted on 27 April 1942. The records include name of registrant, age, birth date, birthplace, residence, employer information, and physical description.

© 2015 Ancestry

ancestry™

California, Death Index, 1940-1997

Name:	Beatrice N Hover
Social Security #:	559705333
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	1 Jul 1897
Birth Place:	Indiana
Death Date:	14 May 1984
Death Place:	Orange
Mother's Maiden Name:	Renchberger
Father's Surname:	Myers

Source Citation: Date: *1984-05-14*
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *California, Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Original Data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
Description:
This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died.

© 2015 Ancestry

Levi & Malindi in another Binder

f. Jacob Myers

mo. Susan A. Doughnut/Donut -

James - b. 1826 - Richland Co Oh.

Census 1850 ✓ Del.

1860 ✓ "

1870 ✓ "

1880 ✓ "

1892 - Death - James

1900 } w/son Benjamin
1910 }

1912 - Death Sarah

JAMES C. MYERS

MARIA SUSANNA MYERS
GEORGE KNAVEL

dau JACOB & SUSANNAH

Nodine King family cemetery info

Lovina King Nodine

Birth: Jan. 10, 1853
Waterloo (De Kalb County)
De Kalb County
Indiana, USA
Death: Sep. 24, 1916

Lovina King was born in Waterloo, DeKalb County, Indiana. She married John Nodine, son of Rebecca (Miller) and Hiram Nodine.

Children of John and Lovina (King) Nodine-
1. Viola (Nodine) Copeland
2. Daniel Nodine
3. Maud (Nodine) Love
4. Minnie (Nodine) (Beard) Hoover
5. Pvt. Myron Nodine

Family links:
Spouse:
John Nodine (1851 - 1934)

Children:
Viola Nodine Copeland (1879 - 1919)*
Myron Nodine (1895 - 1918)*

Inscription:
Mother

Burial:
Waterloo Cemetery
Waterloo (De Kalb County)
De Kalb County

John Nodine

Birth: Dec. 2, 1851
De Kalb County
Indiana, USA
Death: Jun. 22, 1934
South Bend
St. Joseph County
Indiana, USA

John Nodine and his twin brother, Benjamin , were the sons of Hiram and Rebecca (Miller) Nodine. They

Nodine King family cemetery info

Lovina King Nodine

Birth: Jan. 10, 1853
Waterloo (De Kalb County)
De Kalb County
Indiana, USA
Death: Sep. 24, 1916

Lovina King was born in Waterloo, DeKalb County, Indiana. She married John Nodine, son of Rebecca (Miller) and Hiram Nodine.

Children of John and Lovina (King) Nodine-
1. Viola (Nodine) Copeland
2. Daniel Nodine
3. Maud (Nodine) Love
4. Minnie (Nodine) (Beard) Hoover
5. Pvt. Myron Nodine

Family links:
Spouse:
John Nodine (1851 - 1934)

Children:
Viola Nodine Copeland (1879 - 1919)*
Myron Nodine (1895 - 1918)*

Inscription:
Mother

Burial:
Waterloo Cemetery
Waterloo (De Kalb County)
De Kalb County

John Nodine

Birth: Dec. 2, 1851
De Kalb County
Indiana, USA
Death: Jun. 22, 1934
South Bend
St. Joseph County
Indiana, USA

John Nodine and his twin brother, Benjamin , were the sons of Hiram and Rebecca (Miller) Nodine. They

were born December 2, 1851 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Their mother passed away the same day. The twins had an older brother, Silas, and an older sister, Laura.

Two years later Benjamin's father married his cousin, Mary Nodine. John's father and step-mother had many children so John was raised as part of a large family.

John Nodine married Lovina King, step-daughter of George Knavel. Lovina's half-sister, Emma Knavel, married John's brother, Silas. Lovina's half-sister, Laura Knavel, married John's twin brother, Benjamin. John and Lovina had five children.

Family links:
Parents:
Hiram Nodine (1826 - 1902)

Spouse:
Lovina King Nodine (1853 - 1916)*

Children:
Viola Nodine Copeland (1879 - 1919)*
Myron Nodine (1895 - 1918)*

Siblings:
Silas Nodine (1848 - 1923)*
John Nodine (1851 - 1934)
Benjamin F. Nodine (1851 - 1925)*
Albert Nodine (1854 - 1906)*
William Jefferson Nodine (1860 - 1932)*
George Nodine (1865 - 1929)*
Amos Nodine (1873 - 1946)*

Burial:
Waterloo Cemetery
Waterloo (De Kalb County)
De Kalb County
Indiana, USA

Silas Nodine

Birth: 1848
Death: 1923

Family links:
Parents:
Hiram Nodine (1826 - 1902)

Spouse:
Emma Knavel Nodine (1864 - 1948)*

Children:
John Blaine Nodine (1884 - 1971)*
Walter Frederick Nodine (1886 - 1964)*
Jay Nodine (1895 - 1978)*
Dewey Henry Nodine (1899 - 1986)*
Silas H. Nodine (1906 - 1986)*

Siblings:
Silas Nodine (1848 - 1923)
John Nodine (1851 - 1934)*
Benjamin F. Nodine (1851 - 1925)*
Albert Nodine (1854 - 1906)*
William Jefferson Nodine (1860 - 1932)*
George Nodine (1865 - 1929)*
Amos Nodine (1873 - 1946)*

Burial:
Waterloo Cemetery
Waterloo (De Kalb County)
De Kalb County
Indiana, USA

THE WATERLOO PR

WATERLOO PRESS
12 SEPT. 1912

WATERLOO, INDIANA, THURSDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 12, 1912

George Knaval

George Knaval was born in the state of Ohio in 1828. He moved with his parents to DeKalb county, Ind., in 1841 where he has continuously resided until Sept. 6, 1912, when he quietly passed on at the advanced age of 84 years.

In 1863 he was united in marriage to Marie Myers, daughter of Capt. J. Myers, a veteran of the wars of 1812 and 1847. To this union were born three children, Emma, wife of S. Nodine, Laura, wife of B. F. Nodine, and Benjamin, who passed on in childhood.

Surviving are 2 daughters, 7 grandchildren, and 3 great grandchildren. His companion passed on in 1890 and since that time he has remained with his daughter Emma. He was honest, industrious and a good father and husband.

The funeral was conducted from the home of his son-in-law, Silas Nodine, four miles east of Waterloo, Saturday morning, Sept. 7, by Rev. G. F. Hubbartt. The burial took place at Hamilton.

Glen Bohler Struck a Clothes Line With Full Force

~~Glen Bohler met with an accident Saturday forenoon that settled him for a few moments and might have been worse. He was working for Beyer Bros. Co., and a large rooster escaped from the coops when Mr. Harpster started to run it down. Mr. Bohler joined in the race and as the rooster ran back of the tin shop to the west of the poultry house, Bohler made a jump over some rubbish, keeping his eye on the bird, but did not see a rusty wire clothes line attached to the tin shop, and the wire struck him across the bridge of his nose and as he was running and struck it with full force the wire cut in his nose a gash an inch long and he fell to the ground as if he had been shot. It was several minutes before he could get on his feet and while it is fortunate his eyes were not injured, the wound may be serious.~~

~~Auto Driver Speer Nearly Caught~~

~~C. O. Speer came very near being out an automobile last Saturday noon and a possible loss of life. He was in the act of driving his machine, containing four people including his children, across the Lake Shore track on Washington street, when the first section of No. 4, east bound overland limited running at lightning speed flashed by, and Mr. Speer had just time to back up. Spectators were so frightened that the hair on a bald headed man stood up straight, and they declare that had the clutch failed to respond the result would have been disastrous beyond question. It is worth while not to take chances when one of these fast trains are about due.~~

DEKALB COUNTY VETERANS

HELD SUCCESSFUL MEETING IN CORUNNA THURSDAY

THE SPEAKERS FOR THE DAY

Were Frank W. Willis, of Waterloo, and W. H. McIntosh, of Auburn--Colors Waved.

The DeKalb County Veterans' Association had a very interesting and successful reunion at Corunna last Thursday and about seventy-five comrades of the Civil war were present and about sixty enrolled their names on the roster.

The forenoon was devoted to business, election of officers, distributing badges and social pleasures. The ladies of the M. E. Aid furnished the meals and everything was served "warm," that is to say, it being the hottest day of the season. No cool spot could be found. The thermometer registered in the nineties and there was little air stiring.

The comrades applied the "route step" to the manner of apparel and shed coats and vests. Those who failed to do so were about roasted to a turn.

The town, which has become a business center for that community, was decorated with flags and bunting and the spirit of good cheer prevailed. At 1:30, by the inspiring notes of the drums and fife, the comrades formed in line and marched to the M. E. church where the exercises were held.

Col. Levi W. Treesh presided and Adjt. C. R. Reed recorded the proceedings. The program opened by the song America by the audience. Rev. Thomas led in the invocation and Prof. M. T. Markley, president of the town board, gave the address of welcome in which he expressed the appreciation of the citizens of the town in the coming of the old veterans with the uplift of patriotic impulse into their midst. Mr. Markley's address was thoughtful, well prepared and highly appreciated.

The response was given in a well written article by Prof. McIntosh, of Auburn, in which he referred to the experiences of war times and the welcomes the comrades received in loyal communities as well as the unfriendly welcome in disloyal territory. He closed his address with a hearty response to the sentiment of the first speaker.

Following this a quartet of male voices from Corunna rendered a fine selection which was enthusiastically encored by the audience. Next came the campfire in which nearly a score of veterans related war time experiences and told jokes upon each other besides touching the pathetic chord of the more somber side of war experiences.

These remarks proved very interesting and old and young enjoyed the army stories told by the old veterans, many of whom are marching with slow pace as they go towards the setting sun. Miss Iris Smith, of Butler, recited an appropriate selection which was well received. This was followed with a recitation by Miss Marcile Smith, of Corunna.

The Coffee Cooler's quartet, composed of four comrades, C. R. Reed, F. N. Beidler, Robert Patterson, and F. W. Willis, of Waterloo, rendered several selections during the afternoon which were highly appreciated because they were all war veterans.

The ladies quartet of Corunna rendered a fine selection and proved their musical talent. Owing to the death of Mrs. M. E. Reynolds, the flag drill in which two of her daughters were to have taken part, was omitted much to the disappointment of the audience.

The address of the afternoon was delivered by F. W. Willis who chose for his subject "the decline of patriotism, cause and remedy." Considering the fact that the passion of selfishness and ambition are the paramount motives that govern politicians in this year, 1912, and the greed for wealth has possession of much of the brain power of American citizenship, it may be taken for granted that patriotism, which is love for country, is on the decline.

The cause is lack of loyalty, which is a plighted faith to duty, loyalty to home, to church, to school, to the law, moral and divine, state and nation, to labor, to friends and comrades and those who are thus loyal are certain to be patriots, for it is the heritage of the father who gave us the nation, the tripartite government, the executive, the legislative and the judicial, governed by a constitution of law and not of men. The time is at hand when the partisan should become the patriot and stand by the integrity of established policies.

The remedy, considering the vast influx through immigration preventing assimilation to a greater or less degree must be through their children in the public schools. Hence the law makers have required the singing of the entire hymn on patriotic days of "The Star Spangled Banner," the national hymn, and school officers are required to furnish the words and music in sufficient quantities to supply the schools, also by the statute of 1911, school officers are required to furnish a national flag, not less than six feet in length, for every school house, which flag must float during school hours, provided when the

DAY AND NIGHT SERVICE

OF ELECTRIC CURRENT IN WATERLOO NOW ASSURED

WATERLOO AND ANGOLA DEAL

Will be Delayed Until About Oct. 1st When New Company Expects to be Ready for Business

Mr. Condon, of Chicago, representing the Angola and Waterloo Utilities Co., was in Angola and Waterloo last week. Owing to some delay in getting titles adjusted the new firm will hardly get started before Oct. 1. In a few days an inspection trip in autos will be made over two or three separate routes between the two towns to decide upon the most practicable one and the new line will be built as rapidly as possible. It is the intention to interest farmers in the use of electric lights along the line and no doubt the wires will be strung along the route where the most encouragement is offered for taking lights. It has been decided to inaugurate day and night service as soon as the wires can be established between Angola and Waterloo. The citizens along the line and in the two towns are watching with much interest the developments under way.

THE BEST TIME TO ADVERTISE

By BERT M. MOSES,
President Association of American Advertisers.

There is a popular saying that runs something like this:

"The best time to advertise is all the time."

Like most sayings this sounds clever. This one is misleading and untrue.

The best time to advertise is determined by weighing, analyzing, sifting, and finally adopting a method that common sense shows will fit nicely into your requirements.

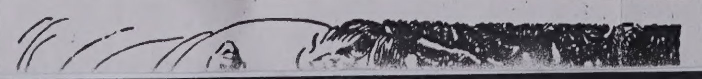
My business happens to be one which does not justify the use of large space.

Two or three inches single column is about the limit of the present advertisement.

A small space like that will show to best advantage on days when the fewest ads appear.

So the first question I ask the publisher is this:

"What days in the week do the department stores use the least



Individual Report for Maria Susanna Myers

Individual Summary: **Maria Susanna Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Individual Facts:

Birth: Abt. 1832 in Crawford, Ohio, USA
Death: 1890 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA

Shared Facts: **George Knavel**

Marriage: 28 Aug 1862 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Children: Emma Knavel
Laura Knavel

Notes:

Person Notes: WAS SUSANNA MARRIED TO A "KING" PRIOR TO KNAVLE?????
CHECK THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION ON 1860 AND 1870 CENSUS:

1860 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp. (page??) line?
Jacob, age 55, b Penn.
Susanna, age 57, b Penn.
Emzi, age 24, b Ohio
Maria S., age 28, b Ohio (Maria Susanna)
Levina King, age 7, b Ind
DID A MYERS GIRL MARRY A KING??????? She's living with George in 1870 census, age 17.

DID MOTHER REMARRY SOMETIME BETWEEN 1860 AND 1870 TO GEORGE KNAVEL
1870 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp., page 309, line, dwelling 159, family 161; enumerated 17 August 1870
Jacob Myers, age 73, m, w, farmer, real estate $3000, presonal $460, bp Penn., cannot read or write, citizen of US
Susan, age 75, f, w, keeping house, pb Penn., cnnot read or write
George Knavle, age 38, m, w, farmer, pb Ohio, cannot read or write, citizen of US
Susana, age 35, f, w, keeping house, pb Ohio, cannot read or write
Laura, age 1, f, w, pb Ind
Emma age 5, f, w, pb Ind.
NEIGHBORS: George and Catherine Myers, John Ridge, Thomas Ridge, Henry Smith.

1870 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp., page ?, (botton of page and continues to next page)???????
George Myers, age 51, m, w, farmer, real estate $1000, personal $380, bp Ohio
Catherine, age 50, f, w, keeping house, bp Penn
Lucina(sic, Levina?) King, age 16, f, w, domestic, bp Ind
Jacob, age 20, m, w, farm laborer, bp Ind.
Levi, age 17, m, w, farm laborer, bp Ind.
(microfilm difficult to read)

LOOK FOR ANY INFORMATION ON LEVINA/LUCINA KING SUCH AS MARRIAGE, DEATH, ETC. FOR PROOF OF PARENTS???????????

Individual Report for Maria Susanna Myers

Individual Summary: **Maria Susanna Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Notes:

Further proof tha Susana and Marie are the same. A Nancy Myers is also stated married to Geo Knavel.
Confusing information.
Susana is listed as living with Jacob with George Knavle in the 1870 census.

NEED DEATH RECORDS FOR SUSANNA/MARIA/NANCY: OBITUARY, ETC. ALSO ON HUSBAND GEORGE KNAVEL

Husband: George Knavel

Born: Abt. 1824 in: Ohio
Married: 28 Aug 1862 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 05 Sep 1912 in: Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co, Ind.
Burial: in: Hamilton Cemetery

Wife: Susan Myers

Born: Abt. 1832 in: Crawford Co., Ohio
Died: 1890 in: DeKalb Co, Ind.
Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

CHILDREN

Name: Emma Knavel
Born: 06 Dec 1864 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 07 Sep 1948 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Burial: in: Waterloo Cemetery
Married: 1883 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Silas Miller Nodine

Name: Laura Knavel
Born: Abt. 1869 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 28 Apr 1886 in: DeKalb Co, Ind.
Spouse: B. F. Nodine

epared By:
M. Zerkle
5 Peneton Street
aterloo, IN 46793

Descendants of Susan Myers

Generation No. 1

1. Susan^{3} Myers (Jacob^{2}, George^{1}) was born Abt. 1832 in Crawford Co., Ohio, and died 1890 in DeKalb Co, Ind.. She married **George Knavel** 28 Aug 1862 in DeKalb Co., Ind.. He was born Abt. 1824 in Ohio, and died 05 Sep 1912 in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co, Ind..

Notes for Susan Myers:
Further proof tha Susana and Marie are the same. A Nancy Myers is also stated married to Geo Knavel.
Confusing information.
Susana is listed as living with Jacob with George Knavle in the 1870 census.

NEED DEATH RECORDS FOR SUSANNA/MARIA/NANCY: OBITUARY, ETC. ALSO ON HUSBAND GEORGE KNAVEL

Fix
mess

WAS SUSANNA MARRIED TO A "KING" PRIOR TO KNAVLE?????
CHECK THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION ON 1860 AND 1870 CENSUS:

1860 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp. (page??) line?
Jacob, age 55, b Penn.
Susanna, age 57, b Penn.
Emzi, age 24, b Ohio
Maria S., age 28, b Ohio
Levina King, age 7, b Ind
DID A MYERS GIRL MARRY A KING??????? She's living with George in 1870 census, age 17.

IS LEVINA AND LUCINA THE SAME: PROBABLY

DID MOTHER REMARRY SOMETIME BETWEEN 1860 AND 1870 TO GEORGE KNAVEL

1870 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp., page ? line?
Jacob Myers, age 73, m, w, farmer, real estate $3000, presonal $460, bp Penn.
Susan, age 75, f, w, keeping house, bp Penn
George Knavle, age 38, m, w, Laborer, bp Ohio
Susana, age 35(25)?, f, w, bp Ohio
Laura, age 1, f, w, bp Ind
Emma (?)age, f, w, pb Ind. (difficult to read information on this microfilm page.)
Jacob Myers is living next to George and Catherine Myers.

1870 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp., page ?, (botton of page and continues to next page)???????
George Myers, age 51, m, w, farmer, real estate $1000, personal $380, bp Ohio
Catherine, age 50, f, w, keeping house, bp Penn
Lucina? King, age 16, f, w, domestic, bp Ind
Jacob, age 20, m, w, farm laborer, bp Ind.
Levi, age 17, m, w, farm laborer, bp Ind.
(microfilm difficult to read)

LOOK FOR ANY INFORMATION ON LEVINA/LUCINA KING SUCH AS MARRIAGE, DEATH, ETC. FOR PROOF OF PARENTS???????????

LOOK FOR ANY INFORMATION ABOUT MARIE'S MARRIAGES TO A KING IN OHIO AND GEORGE KNAVEL IN INDIANA.
[HammanKnightMyers04.FTW]

Further proof tha Susana and Marie are the same. A Nancy Myers is also stated married to Geo Knavel.
Confusing information.

Susana is listed as living with Jacob with George Knavle in the 1870 census.

NEED DEATH RECORDS FOR SUSANNA/MARIA/NANCY: OBITUARY, ETC. ALSO ON HUSBAND GEORGE KNAVEL

Notes for George Knavel:
Spelling variations: Knavel, Kanaval, Kanavel, Navel, etc.

1870 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp., page ? line?
Jacob Myers, age 73, m, w, farmer, real estate $3000, presonal $460, bp Penn.
Susan, age 75, f, w, keeping house, bp Penn
George Knavle, age 38, m, w, Laborer, bp Ohio
Susana, age 35(25)?, f, w, bp Ohio
Laura, age 1, f, w, bp Ind
Emma (5)age, f, w, pb Ind. (difficult to read information on this microfilm page.)

Neighbors: George and Catherine Myers,

1880 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Wilmington Township, page 4, supervisor dist. 6, enumeration dist. 85, line 38, dwelling 39, family 41; enumerated 2 June 1880 by George W. ??
George Kanaval, w, m, age 50, married, farmer, cannot read or write, pb Ohio, fpb NJ, mpb Ohio
Susanah, m, f, 57, married, keeping house, cannot read or write, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio(or Penn. both written here), mpb Ohio
Emma, w, f, age 15, daughter, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio
Laura, w, f, age 11, daughter, single, disabled, cannot write, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio
Jacob Meyers, w, m, age 92, father-in-law, widowed, farmer, bedridden, cannot read or write, pb Penn, fpb Penn, mpb Penn.

Neighbors: Albertis Waters, Fatima Marks, James Truman (?), Julia Putnam

COMMENT: Jacob Myers declared "unsound mind" by his guardian Frederick Oberlin. Is this person related in some way to Jacob??

90 - Death or Susan.

1900 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Wilmington Township, page 2A, ed 67, sd 67 [roll T623-367, Ancestry.com]
George living with son-in-law, Silas Nodine and daughter Maria Susanna Myers Nodine.
George Knaval, father-in-law, w, m, Unknown, 1829, age 71, single, pb Ohio, fpb Unknown, mpb Unknown, farm laborer, cannot read, write, can speak English

1912 DEATH of George Knavel, 6 September, 1912.
Obituary: Waterloo Press, Thursday, September 12, 1812, page 1, column 2:
"George Knavel was born in the state of Ohio in 1828. He moved with his parents to DeKalb county, Ind., in 1841 where he has continuously resided until Sept. 6, 1912, at the advanced age of 84 years.
In 1863 he was united in marriage to Marie Myers, daughter of Capt. J. Myers, a veteran of the wars of 1812 and 1847. To this union were born three children, Emma, wife of S. Nodine, Laura, wife of B. F. Nodine, and Benjamin, who passed on in childhood.
Surviving are 2 daughters, 7 grandchildren, and 3 great-grand children. His companion passed on in 1890 and since that time he has remained with his daughter Emma. He was honest, industrious, and a good father and husband.
The funeral was conducted from the home of his son-in-law, Silas Nodine, four miles east of Waterloo, Saturday morning, Sept. 7, by Rev. G. F. Hubbartt. The burial took place at Hamilton."

[Unable to find cemetery inscription in published volumns] 9 Nov. 2001. lmz
LOCATE WHERE SUSAN ARE BURIED.
ANY OBIT FOR SUSAN? TRY BUTLER OR HAMILTON IF DATES ARE AVAILABLE
TO EARLY FOR DEATH RECORD ON SUSAN
Georges Death record: H 13-49. Died age 84 yrs. in Wilmington Twp.

More About George Knavel:
Burial: Hamilton Cemetery

Marriage Notes for Susan Myers and George Knavel:
Index to Early Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind., 1837-1882 by Fayne Harter, page 99.
Married by J. D. Davis.

LOOK AT THIS MARRIAGE RECORD IN CLERKS OFFICE
LOOK FOR ANY INFORMATION ABOUT PARENTS OF MARIE.

More About George Knavel and Susan Myers:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1862, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Children of Susan Myers and George Knavel are:

+ 2 i. Emma[4] Knavel, born 06 Dec 1864 in DeKalb Co., Ind.; died 07 Sep 1948 in DeKalb Co., Ind..

3 ii. Laura Knavel, born Abt. 1869 in DeKalb Co., Ind.. She married B. F. Nodine 28 Apr 1886 in DeKalb Co, Ind..

Marriage Notes for Laura Knavel and B. Nodine:
Circuit Court Marriage Record Book 14, page 33, DeKalb Co., Ind.

More About B. Nodine and Laura Knavel:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1886, DeKalb Co, Ind.

Generation No. 2

2. Emma[4] Knavel (Susan[3] Myers, Jacob[2], George[1]) was born 06 Dec 1864 in DeKalb Co., Ind., and died 07 Sep 1948 in DeKalb Co., Ind.. She married **Silas Miller Nodine** 1883 in DeKalb Co., Ind., son of Hiram Nodine and Rebecca Miller. He was born 19 Nov 1848 in Hartford, Conn., and died 1923 in DeKalb Co, Ind..

Notes for Emma Knavel:
Health Office, DeKalb Co., Ind. Death Record A29, page 28, line 46:
Emma Nodine (Ind.)
father; George Knavel
mother; unknown
date of death; 7 September 1948
birth date; 6 December 1864
f, w, widow, age 84 y, 9 m, 1 d
buried; Waterloo
date of burial; 10 September 1948
funeral home; H. E. Johnson & Son
cause of death: fractured left hip & senility
Clayton Hathaway, M.D., (9 Sept. 1948)

1900 Census states birth month and year as December 1862.

More About Emma Knavel:
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery
Cause of Death: fracturred left hip & senility

Notes for Silas Miller Nodine:
1900 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Wilmington Township, sd 12, ed 67, sheet 2[?], (3279), line 22, dwelling 27, family 28; enumerated on 5 June 1900 by John Smurr.
Silas Nodine, head, w, m, Nov., 1848, age 51, married 17 years, pb Conn., fpb Conn., mpb Conn., farmer, can read, write, speak English, owns....
Emma, wife, w, f, Dec. 1862, age 37, married 17 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, can read, write and speak English
John B, son, w, m, Aug., 1884, age 15, single, pb Ind., fpb Conn., mpb Ind., farm laborer, attended school, can read, write, and speak English
Walter F., son, w, m, Sept., 1886, age 13, single, pb Ind., fpb conn., mpb Ind., farm laborer, attended school, can read, write and speak English
Andrew J., son, w, m, May, 1895, age 5, single, pb Ind., fpb Conn., mpb Ind., at school
Willas, son, w, m, June, 1898, age 1, single, pb Ind., fpb Conn., mpb Ind.
Henry D., son, w, m, Nov., 1899, age 6/12, pb Ind., fpb Conn., mpb Ind.
George Knaval, father-in-law, w, m, Unknown, 1829, age 71, single, pb Ohio, fpb Unknown, mpb Unknown, farm laborer, cannot read, write, can speak English
Albert Nodine, brother, w, m, Oct, 1854, age 45, widowed, pb Ind., fpb Conn., mpb NY, carpenter, can read, write, speak English

1910 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Wilmington Township, page ? & ?, line 48 and 1, dwelling 94, family 97, enumerated

28,29,30 April 1910 by Robert _____
Silas Nodine, head, m, w, age 61, marriage 1, 24 years, pb Conn., fpb Conn., mpb Conn, speaks English, farmer, ...
Emma, wife, f, w, age 44, marriage 1, 24 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ohio, speaks English......
Andrew J., son, m, w, age 14, single, pb Ind, fpb Conn., mpb Ind., speaks English.......
Willis R., son, m, w, age 12, single, pb Ind, fpb Conn., mpb Ind., English.....
Henry D., son, m, w, age 10, single, pb Ind., fpb Conn., mpb Ind., English.....
Goldie M., daughter, f, w, age 6, single, pb Ind., fpb Conn., mpb Ind., English....
Silas H., son, m, w, age 3, single, pb Ind., fpb Conn., mpb Ind., English....
George Knavel, father-in-law,m, w, age 79, widow, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio......

COMMENT: George Knavel, father of Emma married to Maria Susanna Myers.

~~1900 CENSUS:~~

1914 History of DeKalb Co., Indiana, page 751 Biographical sketch of Silas Nodine:

"...In 1883 Mr. Nodine was married to Emma Knavel, the daughter of George and Susana (Myers) Knavel, who were early settlers of DeKalb county, having come here from Ohio. To Mr. and Mrs. Nodine have been born the following children: John B., ~~Waler~~, Andrew J., Willis R., Henry D., Goldie Marie and Silas H."
WALTER

More About Silas Miller Nodine:
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery
Cause of Death: fractured hip & senility

Marriage Notes for Emma Knavel and Silas Nodine:
Emma marriage record says mother's name was Susan Myers. Check this out.

More About Silas Nodine and Emma Knavel:
Marriage: 1883, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Children of Emma Knavel and Silas Nodine are:

4 i. John B.^{5} Nodine, born Aug 1884 in Ind..

5 ii. Walter F. Nodine, born 04 Sep 1886 in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.; died Mar 1964 in Ind.. He married Dolly Curtland 09 Sep 1913 in DeKalb Co., Ind.; born 03 Sep 1897 in Henry Co., Ohio; died Sep 1982 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind..

Notes for Walter F. Nodine:
Death information obtained from Social Security online database.

Marriage Notes for Walter Nodine and Dolly Curtland:
Indexed in Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind, 1910-1914 by Fayne Harter, page 180. Walter had 1 prior marriage (died 4 mar 1913) ; first marriage for Dolly.

More About Walter Nodine and Dolly Curtland:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1913, DeKalb Co., Ind.

6 iii. Andrew Jay Nodine, born 03 May 1895 in DeKalb Co, Ind.. He married Mary L. Kelley 01 Apr 1914 in DeKalb Co., Ind.; born 24 Dec 1897 in DeKalb Co, Ind..

Marriage Notes for Andrew Nodine and Mary Kelley:
Indexed Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind., 1910-1915 by Fayne Harter, page 211. First marriage for both.

More About Andrew Nodine and Mary Kelley:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1914, DeKalb Co., Ind.

+ 7 iv. Willlis Russell Nodine, born 23 Jun 1898 in Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind..
8 v. Henry Dewey Nodine, born Nov 1899 in Ind..
9 vi. Goldie Marie Nodine, born 17 Dec 1903 in DeKalb Co, Ind.. She married Dallas Virgel Johnson 30 Sep 1926 in DeKalb Co., Ind.; born 11 Mar 1902 in Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Goldie Nodine and Dallas Johnson:
Applicatin only. Circuit Court Marriage Records of Dekalb Co., Ind.

More About Dallas Johnson and Goldie Nodine:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1926, DeKalb Co., Ind.

+ 10 vii. Silas Hiram Nodine, born 10 Jun 1906 in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.; died May 1986 in Ft. Wayne, Ind..

Generation No. 3

7. Willlis Russell^5 Nodine (Emma^4 Knavel, Susan^3 Myers, Jacob^2, George^1) was born 23 Jun 1898 in Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.. He married **Dorothea Grace Applegate** 16 Mar 1922 in Garrett, Ind., daughter of John Applegate and Maudie Moughler. She was born 12 May 1905 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind..

More About Willlis Nodine and Dorothea Applegate:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1922, Garrett, Ind.

Children of Willlis Nodine and Dorothea Applegate are:
11 i. Howard Eugene^6 Nodine.
12 ii. Richard Arden Nodine.
13 iii. Darlene Madaia Nodine.
14 iv. Lynn Ray Nodine.

10. Silas Hiram^5 Nodine (Emma^4 Knavel, Susan^3 Myers, Jacob^2, George^1) was born 10 Jun 1906 in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind., and died May 1986 in Ft. Wayne, Ind.. He married **Mabel Grace Goe** 30 Dec 1926 in DeKalb Co., Ind., daughter of Charles Goe and Violette Palmer. She was born 30 Dec 1910 in Clymers, Carroll Co., Ind., and died 19 Apr 2001 in Bluffton, Ind..

Notes for Silas Hiram Nodine:

Obituary : ??? FIND PAPER

"Silas Nodine, 79, of rural Hamilton, died Tuesday at 4:30 p.m. in Luthern Hospital in Fort Wayne...Mr. Nodine formerly worked in the experimental garage of the Auburn Automotive Company. He then owned Nodine Auto Parts in Waterloo...Mr. Nodine was born June 10, 1905 in Wilmington Township to Silas and Emma (Knavel)...On December 30, 1926, he married the former Mabel Goe, who survives...Also surving are three daughters, Merriel Myers of Waterloo, Patricia Korff of Greenfield, Ind., and Sally Bonecutter of Hattisburg, Miss.; one son, Duane, of Bluffton; a brother Dewey, of Angola; 11 grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren. One grand child preceeded him in death. Services...Johnson Funeral Home, Butler, with the Rev. David Abel of the Waterloo United Methodist Church officiating. Burial...Waterloo Cemetery."

listed on Social Security index web site.

More About Silas Hiram Nodine:
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery, Sec. 16

Notes for Mabel Grace Goe:
~~Obituary Evening Star, Friday, April 20, 2001, page A10, column 1.~~
~~Died age 90 at Bluffton Regional Home Health Agency, Bluffton, Ind.[HammanKnightMyers04.FTW]~~

Obituary Evening Star, Friday, April 20, 2001, page A10, column 1.
Died age 90 at Bluffton Regional Home Health Agency, Bluffton, Ind.

Marriage Notes for Silas Nodine and Mabel Goe:
Index to Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind., 1922-1928 by Fayne Harter, page 177. 1st marriage.

More About Silas Nodine and Mabel Goe:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1926, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Children of Silas Nodine and Mabel Goe are:
15 i. Merriel^6 Nodine. She married DeVon Myers.
16 ii. Patricia Nodine. She married Don Korff.
17 iii. Sally Nodine. She married Thayer Bonecutter.
18 iv. Duane Nodine. He married Fritze Unknown.

amily Group Sheet

Husband: George Knavel

Married: 28 Aug 1862 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.

Wife: Nancy Maria Myers

Born: Abt. 1832
Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan (Donut) Doughnut

CHILDREN

Name: Emma Knavel
Died: 09 Sep 1948
Spouse: Silas Miller Nodine

repared By:

Descendants of Nancy Maria Myers

Generation No. 1

1. Nancy Maria^2 Myers *(Jacob^1)* was born Abt. 1832. She married George Knavel 28 Aug 1862 in DeKalb Co., Ind..

Notes for Nancy Maria Myers:
Further proof that Nancy and Marie are the same.

Marriage Notes for Nancy Myers and George Knavel:
Index to Early Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind., 1837-1882 by Fayne Harter, page 99.
Married by J. D. Davis.

Child of Nancy Myers and George Knavel is:
2. i. EMMA^3 KNAVEL, d. 09 Sep 1948.

Generation No. 2

2. Emma^3 Knavel *(Nancy Maria^2 Myers, Jacob^1)* died 09 Sep 1948. She married Silas Miller Nodine.

Children of Emma Knavel and Silas Nodine are:

i. WALTER^4 NODINE, b. 04 Sep 1887, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.; m. DOLLY CURTLAND, 09 Sep 1913, DeKalb Co., Ind..

Marriage Notes for WALTER NODINE and DOLLY CURTLAND:
Indexed in Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind, 1910-1914 by Fayne Harter, page 180.
Walter had 1 prior marriage (died 4 mar 1913) ; first marriage for Dolly.

ii. ANDREW J. NODINE, b. 03 May 1895, DeKalb Co, Ind.; m. MARY L. KELLEY, 01 Apr 1914, DeKalb Co., Ind..

Marriage Notes for ANDREW NODINE and MARY KELLEY:
Indexed Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind., 1910-1915 by Fayne Harter, page 211.
First marriage for both.

3. iii. WILLLIS RUSSELL NODINE, b. 23 Jun 1897, Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind..
iv. GOLDIE M. NODINE, b. 17 Dec 1903, DeKalb Co, Ind.; m. DALLAS VIRGEL JOHNSON, 30 Sep 1926, DeKalb Co., Ind..

Marriage Notes for GOLDIE NODINE and DALLAS JOHNSON:
Applicatin only. Circuit Court Marriage Records of Dekalb Co., Ind.

v. SILAS HIRAM NODINE, b. 10 Jun 1906, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.; m. MABEL GRACE GOE, 30 Dec 1926, DeKalb Co., Ind..

Marriage Notes for SILAS NODINE and MABEL GOE:
Index to Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind., 1922-1928 by Fayne Harter, page 177. 1st marriage.

Generation No. 3

3. Willlis Russell^4 Nodine *(Emma^3 Knavel, Nancy Maria^2 Myers, Jacob^1)* was born 23 Jun 1897 in Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.. He married Dorothea Grace Applegate 16 Mar 1922 in Garrett, Ind., daughter of John Applegate and Maudie Moughler.

Descendants of Nancy Maria Myers

Generation No. 1

1. NANCY MARIA^1 MYERS *(JACOB)* was born Abt. 1842. She married GEORGE KNAVEL 28 Aug 1862 in DeKalb Co., Ind.

Notes for NANCY MARIA MYERS:
Further proof that Nancy and Maria are the same

Marriage Notes for NANCY MYERS and GEORGE KNAVEL:
Index to Early Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind., 1837-1882 by Fayne Harter, page 99
Married by L. D. Davis

Child of NANCY MYERS and GEORGE KNAVEL is:
2 i. EMMA^2 KNAVEL, d. 09 Sep 1948.

Generation No. 2

2. EMMA^2 KNAVEL *(NANCY MARIA^1 MYERS, JACOB)* died 09 Sep 1948. She married SILAS MILLER NOONE.

Children of EMMA KNAVEL and SILAS NOONE are:

i. WALTER^3 NOONE, b. 04 Sep 1887, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.; m. DOLLY CORTLAND, 09 Sep 1915, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Marriage Notes for WALTER NOONE and DOLLY CORTLAND:
Indexed in Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind. 1910-1914 by Fayne Harter, page 180
Walter had 1 prior marriage (dated 4 mar 1913); first marriage for Dolly

ii. ANDREW J. NOONE, b. 03 May 1895, DeKalb Co, Ind.; m. MARY L. KELLEY, 01 Apr 1914, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Marriage Notes for ANDREW NOONE and MARY KELLEY:
Indexed Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind., 1910-1915 by Fayne Harter, page 211.
First marriage for both

3 iii. WILLIS RUSSELL NOONE, b. 23 Jan 1897, Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.
iv. GOLDIE M. NOONE, b. 17 Dec 1903, DeKalb Co. Ind.; m. DALLAS VIRGIL JOHNSON, 30 Sep 1926, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Marriage Notes for GOLDIE NOONE and DALLAS JOHNSON:
Applicants only. Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind.

v. SILAS HIRAM NOONE, b. 10 Jan 1906, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.; m. MABEL GRACE GOE, 30 Dec 1926, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Marriage Notes for SILAS NOONE and MABEL GOE:
Index to Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind., 1922-1928 by Fayne Harter, page 177. 1st marriage.

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIS RUSSELL^3 NOONE *(EMMA^2 KNAVEL, NANCY MARIA^1 MYERS, JACOB)* was born 23 Jan 1897 in Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind. He married DOROTHEA GRACE APPLEGATE 16 Mar 1922 in Garrett, Ind., daughter of JOHN APPLEGATE and MATTIE MOUNHLER.

Children of WILLLIS NODINE and DOROTHEA APPLEGATE are:

- i. HOWARD EUGENE[5] NODINE.
- ii. RICHARD ARDEN NODINE.
- iii. DARLENE MADAIA NODINE.
- iv. LYNN RAY NODINE.

Husband: Silas Miller Nodine

Died: Nov 1922

Wife: Emma Knavel

Died: 09 Sep 1948
Father: George Knavel
Mother: Nancy Maria Myers

CHILDREN

Name: Walter Nodine
Born: 04 Sep 1887 in: Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 09 Sep 1913 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Dolly Curtland

Name: Andrew J. Nodine
Born: 03 May 1895 in: DeKalb Co, Ind.
Married: 01 Apr 1914 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Mary L. Kelley

Name: Willlis Russell Nodine
Born: 23 Jun 1897 in: Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 16 Mar 1922 in: Garrett, Ind.
Spouse: Dorothea Grace Applegate

Name: Goldie M. Nodine
Born: 17 Dec 1903 in: DeKalb Co, Ind.
Married: 30 Sep 1926 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Dallas Virgel Johnson

Name: Silas Hiram Nodine
Born: 10 Jun 1906 in: Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 30 Dec 1926 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Mabel Grace Goe

epared By:

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
Source: FHL Film 1254273 National Archives Film T9-0273 Page 116D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
George KANAVAL **Occ:** Farmer	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**50**	**OH** **Fa:** NY **Mo:** OH
Susannah KANAVAL **Occ:** Keeping House	Wife	F	M	W	57	OH **Fa:** OH PA **Mo:** OH
Emma KANAVAL	Dau	F	S	W	15	IN **Fa:** OH **Mo:** OH
Laura KANAVAL	Dau	F	S	W	11	IN **Fa:** OH **Mo:** OH
Jacob MEYERS **Occ:** Farmer	FatherL	M	W	W	92	PA **Fa:** PA **Mo:** PA

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

13			— Emeline	w	F	21		Daughter	/							/	/	Indiana	Ohio	Co
14			— Worth	w	m	10		Son	/								/	Indiana	Ohio	Co
15	33	35	Jennings Henry	w	m	27				/		Farmer	v					Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
16	36		— Isabelle	w	F	23		Wife		/		Keeping house						Indiana	Ohio	Oh
17	34	36	Bryan Eli	w	m	52				/		Farmer	v					Ohio	Pa	Pa
18			— Barbara	w	F	48		Wife		/		Keeping house						Ohio	Pa	
19			— Abraham	w	m	24		Nephew	/			Work hand	v					Indiana	Ohio	
20			Simmer Hattie	w	F	7		Niece	/						/			Indiana	Ohio	Oh
21	35	37	Waters Albertis	w	m	48				/		Farmer	v					New York	Conn	N
22			— Cynthia	w	F	48		Wife		/		Keeping house						Conn	Conn	Co
23			— Hector H	w	m	14		Son	/						/			Indiana	N Y	Co
24			— Alta E	w	F	11		Daugh	/						/			Indiana	N Y	Con
25			— George L	w	m	9		Son	/						/			Indiana	N Y	Co
26	36	38	Marks Fatima	w	F	28					/	Keeping house						Indiana	Pa	Pa
27			— Franklin	w	m	5		Son	/									Indiana	Ind	
28			— Albertis	w	m	3		Son	/									Indiana	Ind	
29			— Eugene	w	m	2		Son	/									Indiana	Ind	
30			— Minnie M	w	F	5/12	Jany	Daughter	/									Ind	Ind	
31	37	39	Daniels Everett	w	m	26				/		Farmer	v					Ohio	Ohio	Oh
32			— Endora	w	F	18		Wife		/		Keeping house						Indiana	Ohio	Pa
33			— Minnie	w	F	7/12	Sept	Daugh	/									Indiana	Ohio	
34	38	40	Tasman James	w	m	31				/		Thrasher		/				Indiana	Ohio	Oh
35			— Frances	w	F	25		Wife		/		Keeping house						Ind	Ohio	
36			— Walter J	w	m	4		Son	/									Ind	Ind	
37			Griffith Annika	w	F	63		Mother in law			/	Living in family						Ohio	Conn	N
38	39	41	Kanavel George	w	m	50				/		Farmer	v			/	/	Ohio	N Y	O
39			— Susannah	w	F	51				/		Keeping house				/	/	Ohio	Ohio Pa	Oh
40			— Emma	w	F	15		Daughter	/									Indiana	Ohio	Oh
41			— Laura	w	F	11		Daugh	/						/		/	Indiana	Ohio	Oh
42			Myers Jacob	w	m	72		Father in law			/	Farmer	v	Bedridden		/	/	Penn	Pa	Pa
43	40	42	Putnam Julia A	w	F	47				/		Conducting farm		/				Indiana	Ohio	Pa
44			Thomas Alwilda	w	F	14		Daughter	/						/			Indiana	Ver	
45			— Almira	w	F	12		Daughter	/						/			Indiana	Vt	
46			— Emma K	w	F	9		Daugh	/						/			Indiana	Vt	Ind
47			Vogel Jacob	w	m	42		Work hand			D	Farm hand	v					Ohio	Ohio	N
48	41	43	Hallett Elisha J	w	m	49				/		Farmer	v					New York	N Y	N Y
49			— Martha	w	F	44		Wife		/		Keeping house						Ohio	Ohio	Oh
50			— Milo	w	m	23		Son	/			Farm hand	v					Indiana	N Y	Oh

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

cannot read or write

Page No. 5
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 85

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SIN
June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Received July 23, 18

Pg 4
Sd 6
Ed 85

Wilmington Twp. DeK.
2nd June 1880

Geo. W.

Geo.
Knavel
&
Susan
Marie
Myers

1900 Cen Ind. DeKalb Wilmington T. page 2A
Ed 67
roll T623-3

Geo. Knavel —
(husb. of Susan Myers - not listed)

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

93 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Indiana
County DeKalb
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 2
Township or other division of county Wilmington Township
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, John A. Somers, Enumerator.

3279

33

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			Hance Alvinburg	son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Indiana	New York	Indiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
2			— George C.	son	W	M	Aug.	1880	19	S				Indiana	New York	Indiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
3			— Clara L.	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1884	16	S				Indiana	New York	Indiana				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
4	23	24	Love, John	head	W	M	Nov.	1862	37	M	0			Indiana	England	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25
5			— Rebecca J.	wife	W	F	Mar.	1871	29	M	0	0	0	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
6			Barkhart Fred	boarder	W	M	Mar.	1880	20	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
7	24	25	Campbell Lemuel	head	W	M	Aug.	1863	36	M	8			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	26
8			— Agnes	wife	W	F	Oct.	1872	27	M	8	1	1	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
9			— Jessie L.	son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
10	25	26	Madden, [illegible]	head	W	M	Apr.	1859	41	M	19			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27
11			— Cyn Eliza	wife	W	F	Apr.	1860	40	M	19	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	New York							yes	yes	yes				
12			— Fred L.	son	W	M	Sept.	1886	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
13			— Herman M.	Brother	W	M	Sept.	1850	49	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		No	No	yes				28
14	26	27	Thompson George	head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	17			Indiana	England	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	29
15			— Laura	wife	W	F	Nov.	1866	33	M	17	6	6	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
16			— Maud B.	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1886	14	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
17			— John W.	son	W	M	Feb.	1888	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
18			— George N.	son	W	M	Oct.	1890	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		6							
19			— Willet M.	son	W	M	Aug.	1892	7	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		6							
20			— Rosa M.	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
21			— Rose J.	son	W	M	Dec.	1897	2	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
22	27	28	Nodine, [illegible]	head	W	M	Nov.	1848	51	M	17			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	30
23			— Emma	wife	W	F	Dec.	1862	37	M	17	5	5	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
24			— John B.	son	W	M	Aug.	1884	15	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana				Farm laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
25			— Walter T.	son	W	M	Sept.	1886	13	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana				Farm laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
26			— Andrew J.	son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana				At school		2							
27			— Willah	son	W	M	June	[illegible]	3	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana													
28			— Henry D.	son	W	M	Nov.	1899	[illegible]	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana													
29			Knavel George	F-in-law	W	M	Mar.	1829	71	S				Ohio	Unknown	Unknown				Farm laborer	0		No	No	yes				
30			Nodine Albert	brother	W	M	Oct.	1854	45	Wd				Indiana	Connecticut	New York				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes				
31	28	29	Campbell John W.	head	W	M	Sept.	1850	49	M	25			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	M	F	31
32			— Mandy	wife	W	F	Nov.	1847	52	M	25	7	3	Ohio	Ohio	Unknown							No	No	yes				
33			Harris Charles S.	son-in-law	W	M	Feb.	1874	26	M	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34			— Ollie	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1876	23	M	3	2	1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio													
35			Campbell Elaton	son	W	M	Mar.	1888	12	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
36			Harris Chester	g-son	W	M	Apr.	1899	1	S				Indiana	Illinois	Indiana													
37	29	30	Melley Thomas	head	W	M	Dec.	1832	67	M	47			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32
38			— Jane	wife	W	F	May	1833	66	M	47	4	1	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
39	30	31	Lemmon Edwin	head	W	M	Apr.	1836	64	M	25			Ohio	Virginia	Germany				Salesman	8		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33
40			— Catherine	wife	W	F	Mar.	1844	56	M	25	4	2	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
41			— Daisy	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1881	18	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
42	31	32	Dragon [illegible]	head	W	F	Dec.	1866	33	Wd	–	2	1	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34
43			Marks Frank	boarder	W	M	Apr.	1875	25	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
44	32	33	Smith Abel	head	W	M	Mar.	1846	54	M	27			Indiana	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	35
45			— Nancy E.	wife	W	F	Oct.	1851	48	M	27	12	10	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
46			— Sadie	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1880	19	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
47			— Hattie	daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
48			— John	son	W	M	Oct.	1887	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
49			— Leigh	son	W	M	Nov.	1889	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
50			— Alfred	son	W	M	Apr.	1892	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		6							

		Viola	Wife	F	W	30	M1	13	4	3	Indiana	I
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				Indiana	
		Lester	Son	M	W	4	S				Indiana	
		Floy L	Son	M	W	1½	S				Indiana	
90	93	Teutsch Christian W.	Head	M	W	57	M1	27			France-Germany	F
		Elmira	Wife	F	W	57	M1	27	0	0	Ohio	
91	94	Campbell Samuel	Head	M	W	46	M1	17			Indiana	
		Agnes	Wife	F	W	36	M1	17	1	1	Indiana	
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				Indiana	I
92	95	[illegible]	Head	M	W	52	M1	30			Indiana	Pa
		Anna [illegible]	Wife	F	W	47	M1	30	5	5	Ohio	
		Mary L	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Indiana	In
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Indiana	I
		Mary	Mother	F	W	84	Wd		6	4	Ohio	Ver
93	96	[illegible]	Head	M	W	44	M1	19			Indiana	Pen
		Minnie	Wife	F	W	46	M1	19	2	2	Indiana	O
		Linnie	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Indiana	In
		Tressa	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Indiana	I
94	97	Modine Silas	Head	M	W	61	M1	24			Connecticut	Con
		Emma	Wife	F	W	44	M1	24	7	7	Indiana	"
		Andrew J	Son	M	W	14	S				Indiana	Co

1910

14

Silas
Nodine
Emma Meyer
dau. of Jacob

1910

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION

NAME OF

DEPARTMENT OF COMMER

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF TH

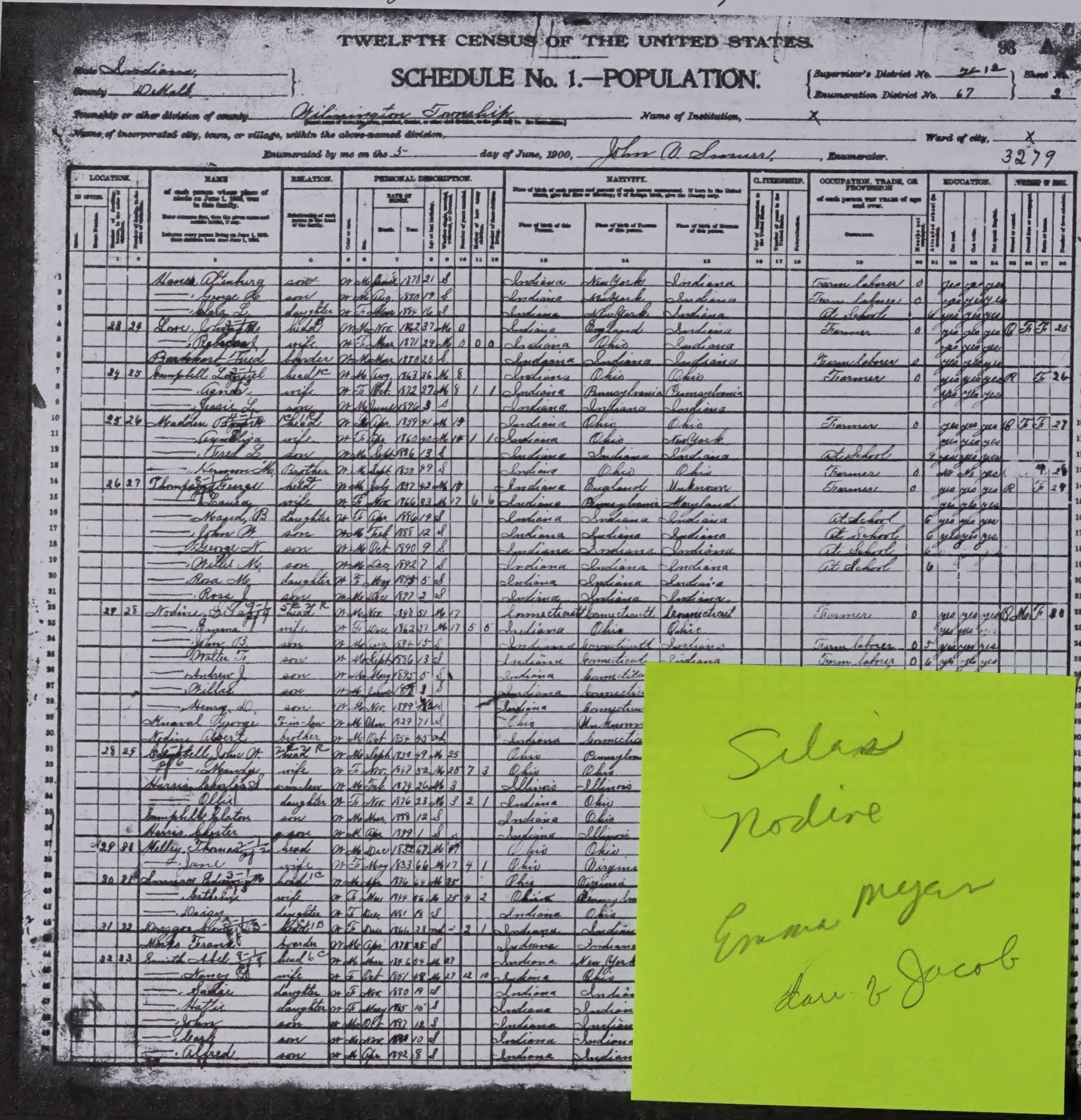
township (part of) p, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See Instructions.]

NAME OF I

LOCATION.			children born since April 15, 1910.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory.	
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number born.	Number now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of b
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
				Willis R.	Son	M	W	12	S			Indiana	Con
				Henry D	Son	M	W	10				Indiana	Con
				Goldie M	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Indiana	Conn
				Silas H	Son	M	W	3	S			Indiana	Con
				Knasel George	Father-in-law	M	W	79	Wd	(79)		Ohio	Oh
		95	98	Campbell James L	Head	M	W	24	M1	1		Indiana	Ohi
				Minnie	Wife	F	W	26	M1	1	0 0	Indiana	Ind
		96	99	Rose [illegible]	Head	M	W	25	M1	4		Indiana	Ind
				Mable	Wife	F	W	21	M1	4	0 0	Indiana	Ind
		97	100	Keller William	Head	M	W	40	M1	12		Indiana	Ger
				Lessie	Wife	F	W	33	M1	12	1 1	Indiana	Ohi
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S			Ohio	Ind
		98	101	[illegible] James M	Head	M	W	49	S			Indiana	New
		99	102	Keller David	Head	M	W	52	M2	20		Ohio	Ger

1900 cen. Ind. DeKalb Wilmington T. page 2A
Ed 67
roll T623

Geo. Knavel —
(husb. of Susan Myers - not listed)



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 98 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Indiana
County DeKalb
Township or other division of county Wilmington Township
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 2
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, John A. Summers, Enumerator.
3279

Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Marital	Yrs married	Children born	Living	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Occupation	Months not employed	School	Read	Write	Speak English	Own/Rent	Free/Mortgage	Farm/House	Farm No.
		Hanck, Alinburg	son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Indiana	New York	Indiana	Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		—, George A.	son	W	M	Aug.	1880	19	S				Indiana	New York	Indiana	Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		—, Clara L.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Indiana	New York	Indiana	At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
28	29	Love, John [illegible]	head	W	M	Nov.	1862	37	M	0			Indiana	England	Indiana	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	28
		—, Rebecca J.	wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	0	0	0	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				yes	yes	yes				
		Burkhart, Fred	boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	26	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24	25	Campbell, L[illegible]	head	W	M	Aug.	1863	36	M	8			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	26
		—, Agnes	wife	W	F	Oct.	1872	27	M	8	1	1	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes				
		—, Jessie L.	son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana										
25	26	Madden, [illegible]	head	W	M	Apr.	1859	41	M	14			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	27
		—, Cyn Eliza	wife	W	F	Apr.	1860	40	M	14	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	New York				yes	yes	yes				
		—, Fred L.	son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
		—, Herman M.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1850	49	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	Farmer	0		no	no	yes				28
26	27	Thompson, George	head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	17			Indiana	England	Unknown	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	29
		—, Laura	wife	W	F	Nov.	1866	33	M	17	6	6	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Maryland				yes	yes	yes				
		—, Maud B.	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1886	14	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
		—, John W.	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
		—, George N.	son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	At School		6							
		—, Willie M.	son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	At School		6							
		—, Rosa M.	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana										
		—, Ross J.	son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana										
27	28	Nodine, S[illegible]	head	W	M	Nov.	1848	51	M	17			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	30
		—, Emma	wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	17	5	5	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				yes	yes	yes				
		—, John B.	son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana	Farm laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
		—, Walter T.	son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana	Farm laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
		—, Andrew J.	son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Indiana	Connecticut											
		—, Willard	son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	S				Indiana	Connecticut											
		—, Henry D.	son	W	M	Nov.	1899	[illegible]	S				Indiana	Connecticut											
		Knavel, George	F-in-law	W	M	Mar	1829	71	S				Ohio	Unknown											
		Nodine, Albert	brother	W	M	Oct	1854	45	Wd				Indiana	Connecticut											
28	29	Campbell, John W.	head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	25			Ohio	Pennsylvania											
		—, Amanda	wife	W	F	Nov.	1847	52	M	25	7	3	Ohio	Ohio											
		Harris, Charles S.	son-in-law	W	M	Feb.	1874	26	M	3			Illinois	Illinois											
		—, Ollie	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1876	23	M	3	2	1	Indiana	Ohio											
		Campbell, Clayton	son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Indiana	Ohio											
		Harris, Chester	g-son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Indiana	Illinois											
29	31	Kelley, Thomas	head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	47			Ohio	Ohio											
		—, Jane	wife	W	F	May	1833	66	M	47	4	1	Ohio	Virginia											
30	31	Summers, Edw[illegible]	head	W	M	Apr	1836	64	M	35			Ohio	Virginia											
		—, Catharine	wife	W	F	Mar	1844	56	M	35	4	2	Ohio	Pennsylvania											
		—, Daisy	daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Indiana	Ohio											
31	32	Dragoo, [illegible]	head	W	F	Dec	1866	33	Wd	–	2	1	Indiana	Indiana											
		Marks, Frank	boarder	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Indiana	Indiana											
32	33	Smith, Abel	head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	27			Indiana	New York											
		—, Nancy E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	27	12	10	Indiana	Ohio											
		—, Sadie	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1880	19	S				Indiana	Indiana											
		—, Hattie	daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Indiana	Indiana											
		—, John	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Indiana	Indiana											
		—, Noah	son	W	M	Nov	[illegible]	10	S				Indiana	Indiana											
		—, Alfred	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Indiana	Indiana											

Silas
Nodine
Emma Myers
dau. of Jacob

		Viola	Wife	F	W	34	M1	13	4	3	Indiana	I
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				Indiana	
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				Indiana	
		Floyd [illegible]	Son	M	W	1½	S				Indiana	
90	93	Teutsch Christian W.	Head	M	W	57	M1	27			France-G	F
		Elmira	Wife	F	W	57	M1	27	0	0	Ohio	
91	94	Campbell Lemuel	Head	M	W	46	M1	17			Indiana	
		Agnes	Wife	F	W	36	M1	17	1	1	Indiana	
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Indiana	I
92	95	[illegible]	Head	M	W	52	M1	30			Indiana	Pe
		Anna [illegible]	Wife	F	W	47	M1	30	5	5	Ohio	
		Mary L	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Indiana	I
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Indiana	I
		Mary	Mother	F	W	84	Wd		6	4	Ohio	Ver
93	96	[illegible]	Head	M	W	44	M1	19			Indiana	Pen
		Minnie	Wife	F	W	46	M1	19	2	2	Indiana	O
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Indiana	I
		Essa	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Indiana	I
94	97	Moline Silas	Head	M	W	61	M1	24			Connecticut	Con
		Emma	Wife	F	W	44	M1	24	7	7	Indiana	"
		Andrew J	Son	M	W	14	S				Indiana	Con

1910

14

1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMER

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF TH

STATE [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] township (part of)

(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF I

NAME OF INSTITUTION

(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NA
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of ea… give the state or territory. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of bi… the…
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
		Willis R.	Son	M	W	12	S				Indiana	Conn
		Henry D	Son	M	W	10					Indiana	Conn
		Goldie M	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Indiana	Conn
		Silas H	Son	M	W	3	S				Indiana	Conn
		Knasel George	Father-in-law	M	W	79	Wd		(79)		Ohio	Oh
95	98	Campbell James L	Head	M	W	24	M1	1			Indiana	Ohi
		Minnie	Wife	F	W	26	M1	1	0	0	Indiana	Ind
96	99	Rose [illegible]	Head	M	W	25	M1	4			Indiana	Ind
		Mable	Wife	F	W	21	M1	4	0	0	Indiana	Ind
97	100	Fetter William	Head	M	W	40	M1	12			Indiana	Ger
		Lessie	Wife	F	W	33	M1	12	1	1	Indiana	Ohi
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Ohio	Ind
98	101	[illegible] James M	Head	M	W	49	S				Indiana	New
99	102	Keller David	Head	M	W	52	M2	20			Ohio	Ger

		[illegible]	Son	m	w	4	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				None						
		[illegible]	Son	m	w	1 5/12	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				None						
94	96	[illegible]	Head	M	w	51	m1	27			France-Ger	France Ger	France Ger	1858	Na	English	Farmer	General farm	OA			yes	y
		— Emma	Wife	F	w	57	m1	27	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	y
9[illegible]	94	Campbell Samuel	Head	M	w	46	m1	17			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	y
		— Agnes	Wife	F	w	36	m1	17	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	ye
		— [illegible]	Son	m	w	15	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					yes	ye
9[illegible]	95	[illegible]	Head	M	w	[illegible]	[illegible]				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	Farmer	General farm	OA			yes	y
		— [illegible]	Wife	F	w	47	m1	20	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	New York			English	None					yes	y
		— [illegible]	Daughter	F	w	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	None					yes	y
		— [illegible]	Son	M	w	7	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				None						
		— [illegible]	Mother	F	w	84	Wd		4	4	Ohio	Connecticut	Massachusetts			English	None					yes	y
93	96	[illegible]	Head	M	w	44	m1	14			Indiana	[illegible]	Ohio			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	y
		— Minnie	Wife	F	w	46	m1	14	2	2	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana			English	None					yes	y
		— [illegible]	Daughter	F	w	16	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					yes	y
		— Tessa	Daughter	F	w	14	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					yes	y
94	97	Nodine Silas	Head	M	w	61	m1	24			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut			English	Farmer	General farm	OA			yes	y
		Emma	Wife	F	w	44	m1	24	7	7	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	y
		— Andrew J	Son	m	w	14	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana			English	None					yes	y

---

1—801

[illegible]: [illegible]

COUNTY: [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lexington township (part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28, 29, 30 DAY OF April, 1910. Robert Ul

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OF CITY X

LOCATION.		NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		— [illegible]	Son	m	w	12	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes
		— [illegible]	Son	m	w	10					Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes
		— [illegible]	Daughter	F	w	6	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana				None						
		— [illegible]	Son	m	w	4	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana				None						
		[illegible]	Father-in-law	m	w	[illegible]	Wd				Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					no	no
95	98	[illegible]	Head	M	w	24	m1	1			Indiana	Ohio	Indiana			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			yes	yes
		— [illegible]	Wife	F	w	26	m1	1	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes
96	99	[illegible]	Head	M	w	25	m1	4			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farm Laborer		W	No	0	yes	yes
		— Mable	Wife	F	w	21	m1	4	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	w	40	m1	12			Indiana	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	OA			yes	yes
		— [illegible]	Wife	F	w	33	m1	12	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	Connecticut			English	None					yes	yes
		— [illegible]	Son	M	w	7	S				Ohio	Indiana	Indiana				None						
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	w	44	S				Indiana	New York	[illegible]			English	Farmer	General farm	OA			yes	yes
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	w	52	m2	21			Ohio	Ger Germany	[illegible]			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes
		— [illegible]	Wife	F	w	43	m2	20	[illegible]	3	Indiana	Ger Germany	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes
		— [illegible]	Daughter	F	w	15	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes
		— [illegible]	Son	M	w	12	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes
		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	w	6	S				Indiana	[illegible]	Indiana				None						

Silas
Modine

Emma
– Knavel
(Meyers)

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 67

Township or other division of county: Wilmington Township
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, John V. Smiser, Enumerator.

3279

33

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			Hauck Altaburg	son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Indiana	New York	Indiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
2			—— George E	son	W	M	Aug.	1880	19	S				Indiana	New York	Indiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
3			—— Clara L.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Indiana	New York	Indiana				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
4	23	24	Love, [illegible]	head	W	M	Nov.	1862	37	M	0			Indiana	England	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	26
5			—— Rebecca J	wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	0	0	0	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
6			Burkhart Fred	boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
7	24	25	Campbell [illegible]	head	W	M	Aug.	1863	36	M	8			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	26
8			—— Agnes	wife	W	F	Oct.	1872	27	M	8	1	1	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
9			—— Jessie L.	son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
10	25	26	Madden, B[illegible]	head	W	M	Apr.	1859	41	M	14			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27
11			—— Ann Eliza	wife	W	F	Apr.	1860	40	M	14	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	New York							yes	yes	yes				
12			—— Fred L.	son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
13			—— Herman M.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1850	49	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		No	No	yes			F	28
14	26	27	Thompson George W	head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	17			Indiana	England	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	29
15			—— Laura	wife	W	F	Nov.	1866	33	M	17	6	6	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
16			—— Maud B.	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1886	14	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
17			—— John W.	son	W	M	Feb.	1888	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
18			—— George N.	son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		6							
19			—— Willie M.	son	W	M	Dec.	1892	7	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		6							
20			—— Rosa M.	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
21			—— Ross J.	son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
22	27	28	Nodine, Silas	head	W	M	Nov.	1848	51	M	17			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	30
23			—— Emma	wife	W	F	Dec.	1862	37	M	17	5	5	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
24			—— John B.	son	W	M	Aug.	1884	15	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana				Farm laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
25			—— Walter T.	son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana				Farm laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
26			—— Andrew J.	son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana				At School		2							
27			—— Willas	son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana													
28			—— Henry D.	son	W	M	Nov.	1899	1/12	S				Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana													
29			Knaval George	F-in-law	W	M	Un.	1829	71	S				Ohio	Unknown	Unknown				Farm laborer	0		No	No	yes				
30			Nodine Albert	brother	W	M	Oct	1854	45	Wd				Indiana	Connecticut	New York				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes				
31	28	29	Campbell, John W.	head	W	M	Sept.	1850	49	M	25			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	M	F	31
32			—— Mandy	wife	W	F	Nov.	1847	52	M	25	7	3	Ohio	Ohio	Unknown							No	No	yes				
33			Harris Charles	son-in-law	W	M	Feb.	1874	26	M	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34			—— Olfie	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1876	23	M	3	2	1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio													

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
Source: FHL Film 1254273 National Archives Film T9-0273 Page 116D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
George KANAVAL	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**50**	**OH**
Susannah KANAVAL	Wife	F	M	W	57	OH
Emma KANAVAL	Dau	F	S	W	15	IN
Laura KANAVAL	Dau	F	S	W	11	IN
Jacob MEYERS	FatherL	M	W	W	92	PA

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

NODINE AND ALLIED FAMILIES OF NEW YORK, CONNECTICUT, INDIANA AND OREGON

****

When a small boy, my Mother told me she was born near Sharon, Connecticut in a small valley called "Nodine Hollow". Just one hundread and one years after her birth my wife and I visited this beautiful spot which is now a part of Macedonia Brook State Park, but still called by the older residents of the surrounding country Nodine Hollow" and the little stream "Nodine Brook". No one lives in the little valley at this time.The only relics of the former inhabitants are a part of a stone fence,two or three old cellars and many apple trees growing wild and tall in the forest where at one time the Nodines cultivated their farms.

Many hours of search through old cemeteries, Town(township)records in Connecticut and through libraries in Conn. and Massachuesetts resulted in much valuable information regarding the Nodine ancestry.

We find the name spelled Naudin, Nauden, Nodean,Naudain Nodden, Nodang, Nodyn, Nodyne and Nodine. For nearly two hundred years the name has been spelled in nearly all records "Nodine" as itsounded to the English.

During the two years following our visit to "Nodine Hollow" in July,1933,I have continued at odd times, my research and have found some very interesting Nodine data, also connections with two of the very prominent eary Huguenot families, Tourneur and De Vaux.

G.L.Waters.

Knavel — Mary Myers

(9th Generation)
Willis Russell Nodine
Son of Silas and Emma (Knavel) Nodine
(Died Nov. 1922) (Died 9-9-1948)

Willis R. Nodine - 4th Son of Silas
5 brothers and 1 sister

Willis R. Nodine Born June 23, 1897 in Dekalb County

Dorothea Grace (Applegate) Nodine
Daughter of John Victor & Maude
(Moughler) Applegate)
(John V. Applegate Died 9-23-58).
Dorothea - 2nd Daughter
7 sisters

Dorothea - Born May 12, 1905 in
Garrett, Indiana

Married March 16, 1922 in Garrett, Indiana
Lived in Dekalb & Noble Counties all of lives

**CHILDREN 10Th Generation

** Howard Eugene Nodine Born May 15, 1926 in Noble County
Married Helen Bloom January 24, 1948 - Albion, Indiana
Helen Bloom Nodine Born March 17, 1929
2 Children (11th Generation)
Tom Howard Nodine Born December 19, 1948 in Kendallville, Indiana
Jerry Mitchel Nodine Born October 31, 1952 in Kendallville, Indiana
Lives now at 912 South State Street, Kendallville, Indiana.

** Richard Arden Nodine Born December 4, 1930 in St. Joseph County, Walkerton, In
Married Kathlyne Harter May 14, 1949, Avilla, Indiana
Kathlyne Harter Nodine Born February 15, 1932.
4 Children (11th Generation)
Rita Arlene Nodine Born December 11, 1949 in Kendallville, Indiana
Rene' Ailene Nodine Born August 3, 1950 in Kendallville
Roxanne Alynne Nodine Born December 23, 1954 in Kendallville
Robin Annalee Nodine Born March 23, 1955 in Kendallville, Indiana
Lives now at 626 Diamond Street, Kendallville, Indiana

** Darlene Madaia Nodine (Hunt) Born October 9, 1938 in Auburn, Indiana
Married Harold E. Hunt May 30, 1957 in Kendallville
Harold E. Hunt Born October 6, 1931
1 Child (11Th Generation)
Kristine Kay Hunt Born February 23, 1962 in Kendallville, Indiana
Lives now at 208 East Iddings Street, Kendallville, Indiana

** Lynn Ray Nodine Born October 22, 1944 in Kendallville, Indiana
Lives now at home.

ed - March 2, 1965.

death date

1906
79
1985

Comp 11/01

Silas Nodine

HAMILTON — Silas Nodine, 79, of rural Hamilton, died Tuesday at 4:30 p.m. in Lutheran Hospital in Fort Wayne. He had been in the hospital since Saturday.

Mr. Nodine formerly worked in the experimental garage of the Auburn Automotive Company. He then owned Nodine Auto Parts in Waterloo.

He recently lived at Route 1, Hamilton during the summer months and resided in Florida during the winter.

Mr. Nodine was born June 10, 1906 in Wilmington Township to Silas and Emma (Knavel).

On December 30, 1926 he married the former Mable Goe, who survives.

Also surviving are three daughters, Merriel Myers of Waterloo, Patricia Korff of Greenfield, Ind., and Sally Bonecutter of Hattiesburg, Miss.; one son, Duane, of Bluffton; a brother, Dewey, of Angola; 11 grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren. One grandchild preceded him in death.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Friday in Johnson Funeral Home, Butler, with the Rev. David Abel of the Waterloo United Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be in the Waterloo Cemetery.

Friends may call from 3:30-9 p.m. Thursday and after 10 a.m. Friday at the Johnson Funeral Home, Butler.

27-May-1986

0/751. History
ompany, Inc.,

n's dominion on
and been the
the most part,
lligence and
element of
like themselves
gentleman whose
d in view of the
t since coming
cularly fitting
er be
as Nodine, one
itizens of
t on November
ca (Miller)
he Nutmeg state.
through a
back to France,
great-
lady of
who married
r children was
born near
April 7, 1827.
form Sharon,
now Grant
a tract of land
built a home,
tion to
erable surveying
fe of the
a survey, he
d. The brother,
cing the
necticut, was
[redacted] er, whose birth
occurred in Connecticut on August 20, 1826, and to them were born four children, Silas, born November 19, 1848; Laura, born May 26, 1850, and Benjamin and John, twins, who were born on December 2, 1851. The mother of these last named children died at their birth. Hiram Nodine was a blaster in the iron mines near his home, in which he did all the blasting until 1848, when he and his family came to DeKalb county, locating on the southwest quarter of the southwest quarter of section 12, Grant township, near his father. The long journey from the New England states to Indiana was made through the lake and thence by canal to Fort Wayne and by stage to Waterloo. There Hiram Nodine followed farming, buying more land as he was prospered until eventually he owned two hundred acres. He was a man of good intellectual attainments and during his early days he taught school two winters. After the death of his wife Hiram Nodine returned to Connecticut, where he worked one summer in the mines and then returned to Waterloo, where,

ggf. Elias
gf. John – bro Joseph
f. Hiram b Conn 1827
Silas

on November 21, 1853, he married Mary Nodine, the daughter of Benjamin and Julana Nodine. She was born in New York state and came here with her parents in 1844, locating on the southwest quarter of section 12. Later her parents sold their farm and moved to Branch county, Michigan, where they lived a number of years and then bought a farm east of Fremont in the southwest corner of Clear Lake township, Steuben county, Indiana, where they spent the balance of their lives. To Hiram Nodine's second marriage were born the following children: Albert, born October 5, 1854, died at the Soldiers' Home at Marion, Indiana, January 15, 1906; Ann Melissa, born September 27, 1856, died on July 29, 1869; Emeline, born June 30, 1858, is the wife of A. C. Jackson, and they live in Michigan; William Jefferson, born April 10, 1860, who is represented elsewhere in this work; Mary Marilla, born December, 12 1861, died on October 31, 1868, from the effects of falling from a tree top that had been cut down; Ophelia, born August 21, 1863, died on September 12, 1873; George, born April 15, 1865, is a manufacturer of cement work at Waterloo; Charles, born June 13, 1867, lives on a farm near Waterloo in Smithfield township; Orasmus, born January 24, 1869, lives in California; Dora, born January 19, 1870, is the wife of John Shaw, and lives in Oklahoma; Amos, born January 2, 1873, lived in Waterloo; Richard, born August 31, 1874, died January 31, 1875; Henry, born November 30, 1875, is employed in W. J. Nodine's mills at Waterloo; Chloe, born June 6, 1877, died on May 2, 1892. The father of these children died on October 11, 1902, and his second wife passed away on January 30, 1885. Hiram Nodine was a man of strong character and strict integrity of word and action, and during his long residence in this locality he always commanded the fullest measure of popular esteem because of his upright life and splendid industry. Silas Nodine, the immediate subject of this sketch, received his education in the common schools of DeKalb county, and was reared to the life of a farmer, a pursuit which he has never forsaken, having early determined that to the husbandman there was afforded an independence and a guarantee of success which is offered by no other vocation. In this decision he showed success which is offered by no other vocation. In this decision he showed good judgement, for he has been to a gratifying degree successful in his agricultural efforts, and has become the owner of two hundred and forty acres of most desirable land in Wilmington township, to the cultivation of which he gives his undivided attention. He carries on a general line of farming an also gives some attention to the breeding and raising of live stock, in both of which he exercises sound judgment and wise discrimination, and among his fellow agriculturists he is considered up-to-date and enterprising farmer. His place is well improved in every respect, being kept in good repair and in all regards he exhibits a modern and progressive disposition, adopting new methods where their superiority over old methods has been demonstrated, the result being that he has obtained the maximum of results from his efforts. In 1883 Mr. Nodine was married to Emma Knavel, the daughter of George and Susana (Myers) Knavel, who were early settlers of DeKalb county, having come here from Ohio. To Mr. and Mrs. Nodine have been born the

Hiram
Mary

following children: John B., Walter, Andrew J., Willis R., Henry D., Goldie Marie and Silas H. Politically, Mr. Nodine has been a life-long supporter of the Republican party and aside from the office of supervisor, which he held for a number of years, he has never held public office of any nature, preferring to devote his time and attention to his private business affairs. In all public affairs Mr. Nodine takes a deep interest. He unquestionably possesses the qualities which typify to the gentleman and because of his upright life he has won and retains the friendship and respect of all who know him.

Submitted by:

Arlene Goodwin

Auburn, Indiana

Agoodwin@ctlnet.com

JAMES C. MYERS
SARAH SLENTZ

Myers
Nancy Jane
① Enzor
② Coberson

MYERS, JACOB J
WOLF. AMANDA

f. JACOB MYERS
m. SUSAN DONUT/DOUGHNUT +

Family Group Sheet for James C. Myers

Husband: James C. Myers

Birth: 18 Apr 1826 in Richland, Ohio, USA
Death: 1892 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Sec. S, Lot 116, Steuben, Indiana, USA
Marriage: 12 Aug 1851 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Wife: Sarah Slentz

Birth: 31 Jan 1831 in Ohio, USA
Death: 11 Oct 1912 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Sec. S, Lot 116, Steuben, Indiana, USA
Father: Henry Slentz
Mother:

Children:

1 F
Name: Nancy Jane Myers
Birth: Mar 1852 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: Aft. 1930
Marriage: Bef. 1868 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Spouse: ① Harrison Enzor ~ ② Colberson, Charles

2 F
Name: Hannah Myers
Birth: 21 Apr 1853 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 21 Jul 1925 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Marriage: 24 Feb 1872 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Spouse: Peter R. Dirrim

3 M
Name: Benjamin F. Myers
Birth: 1855 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 28 May 1939 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Sec. S, Lot 88, Hamilton, Steuben, Indiana, USA
Marriage: ~~Unknown in Pennsylvania, USA~~ 26 June 1875
Spouse: Martha E. Dirrim 1855-1888

4 F
Name: Mary Ellen Myers
Birth: 1860 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 1916
Spouse: Robert C. Platt

Notes

James C. Myers

1850 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb County, Franklin, page 211, line 29, dwelling 20, family 20
Delana Beecher, age 42, f, real estate #3000, pb Vt.
Various others persons (Asa Aldrich, George Ellis, etc.) and on line 32
James Myers, age 24, m, pb Unknown [others listed as laborers, farmers]

Neighbors: Baxter, Fee, Turner.

1851 MARRIAGE 12 August to Sara Slentz: Indiana, DeKalb Co.

1860 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township, page ??, line, ??, dwelling??, family 625
James Myers, age 30, m, farmer, no real estate value, personal $100, pb Ohio

Family Group Sheet for James C. Myers

Notes (con't)

Sarah, age 24, f, pb Ind.
Nancy J., age 8, f, pb Ind., attended school —Nancy Jane
Hannah, age 7, pb Ind., attended school
Benjamin F., age 5, m, pb Ind.
Mary E., age 8/12, f, pb Ind.

NEIGHBORS: Jacob Slentz, Adam Oberlin, Elisy Oberlin, Moses Buck.

1862 MILITARY: Indiana, DeKalb County
Co A, 129th Indiana Volunteer Infantry
Mustered in December 16, 1863; out August 19, 1865.
(History of De Kalb County. 1987, page 1106)

1865 LAND RECORD; Indiana, DeKalb County; Commissioners transfer book, Franklin township.
Henry Slentz to James Myers; transfered, 6 Dec. 1865; deed date, 6 Apr. 1861.

1870 CENSUS: Indiana, Dekalb Co., Franklin Twp., page 18, Line 8, family 32.
James Myers, age 42, m, w, laborer, real estate $240, personal $120, bp Ohio
Sarah, 38, f, w, keeping house, bp Ohio
Nancy J, age 18, f, w, domestic, bp Ind.
Hannah, age 17, f, w, domestic, bp Ind.
Benjamin, age 15, m, w, farm laborer, bp Ind.
Mary E, age 10, f, w, bp Ind.
Marshal Enzor, age 1, m, w, bp Ind.

NEIGHBORS: John Slentz, Jacob Slentz.

1880 CENSUS: Indiana, Dekalb Co., Ind., Franklin Township, page 19 [42 upper right], sd 6, ed 81, line 10, dwelling 171, family 175, enumerated 9 June 1880 by [O. H. Taylor
James Myers, w, m, age 53, married, farmer, pb Ohio, fpb Penn, mpb Penn
Sarah, w, f, age 49, wife, married, keeping house, pb Ohio, fpb Penn, mpb Ohio
Ellen, w, f, age 20, daughter, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio
Marshal Enzor, w, m, age 11, grandson, attended school, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind.

NEIGHBORS: Cyrus M. Platt, Charles Culberson (2nd hus. of Nancy J.), Catherine Platt, Wm Brown, Hiram Enzor, Harrison Enzor.

1885
Biographical sketch, DeKalb Co. History, 1885, p 629-630.
"James C. Myers, section 23, Franklin Township, was born in Ashland County, Ohio, April 18, 1826, a son of Jacob and Susan (Doughnut) Myers......James C. was reared a farmer and has always followed that vocation. He was married Aug. 12, 1851, to Sarah Slentz, daughter of Henry Slentz.....Mr. Myers enlisted in the war of the Rebellion in Company A, One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Indiana Infantry and participated in the battles of Dalton, Buzzard's Roost, Rescaca, Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville, Kingston, and many others."

Harrison Enzor, age 11, b Ind. listed with James Myers as grandson. (born about 1869)

1892 DEATH of James; tombstone inscription dates, 1828-1892. Biographical sketch says born 1826. buried Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Indiana.

1900 CENSUS
Sarah listed with son, Banjamin.
Sarah, mother, w, f, Jan., 1831, age 69, widowed, 1 child born, 1 child living, pb Ohio, fpb Penn., mpb Penn., can read, write, speak English

1885 DeK Co Hist

Frances Taylor, and has two children—Lillian and Abbie. Lewis, of Pleasant Lake, Ind., married Orcelia Clarke, and has four children—Clarke, James, Mabel and John. Lydia married J. B. Albrook, of Iowa, and died in her twenty-seventh year, leaving one child—Luella. George married Matilda Ridge, and has one child—Merritt. Ophelia married Merritt A. Goodell, of Iowa, and has four children—Willard, Alonzo, George and Edward. Mr. Matson died Nov. 4, 1876. Mrs. Matson lives with George on the homestead, and is one of the few old settlers of the county now living, and has witnessed all the varied changes which have brought the country from a wild state to one of advanced cultivation.

Robert McCurdy, section 25, Franklin Township, was born in Holmes County, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1838, a son of John McCurdy, now of Butler Township, De Kalb County. His parents came to this county in 1843, and settled on a tract of heavily timbered land, at a time when wild animals were their most familiar neighbors. Our subject remained at home till the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion, when he enlisted in Company G, Fifty-third Indiana Infantry, and served ten months. He participated in the battle of Kingston and several minor engagements. He was married Oct. 8, 1863, to Sarah A. Kennedy, who died three months later. July 20, 1865, he married Celinda Mumma, daughter of George Mumma, of Troy Township. To them have been born five children; but three are living—Inez, Elsie and Sarah. Mr. McCurdy was reared a farmer, and since attaining manhood has followed the vocation for himself. He has been successful, and now owns eighty acres of valuable land, with a good residence and farm buildings. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

James C. Myers, section 23, Franklin Township, was born in Ashland County, Ohio, April 18, 1826, a son of Jacob and Susan (Doughnut) Myers. In 1828 his parents moved to Crawford County, Ohio, and in September, 1837, to De Kalb County, Ind., and settled on section 22, Franklin Township. Their nearest neighbor was five miles distant. On account of the wild animals, they built their log cabin without a door, and entered the house by a hole in the roof. His father was a great hunter, being very fond of the sport, and one morning before ten o'clock killed six deer. James C.'s playmates were Indian boys. His

Ashland Co Oh

1826 – Ashland Co Oh

1828 – to Crawford Co Oh

fm.

to DeK (1837) Sect 22 Franklin

F Jacob Myers – d 1881
m Susan Doughnut

10 ch 7 living

1837 to DeKalb Co

James Ashland Co Oh 1826

Geo
Amos
Nancy (Charles Albatross)
Jacob
Amzi
John C
Sarah Sims

moved back to Williams Co OH (uncles farm)

GGF

James C

Should be James C. (?)

father died in November, 1881. Of a family of ten children, seven are living—George, Amos, James, Nancy, Jacob, Amzi, and John C. John C. Myers was reared a farmer, and has always followed that vocation. He now owns seventy acres of land, well cultivated, with good buildings. He was married Aug. 12, 1851, to Sarah Slentz, daughter of Henry Slentz. They have four children—Nancy Jane, Hannah, Benjamin and Ellen. Nancy married Charles Culbertson, of Otsego Township, Steuben County, and has three children—James H., Ella D. and Sarah E. Hannah married Peter Dirrim and has three children—Cyrus B., Franklin E. and Berton. Benjamin married Martha Dirrim and has three children—Eva, Isaac and Sarah E. Ellen married Robert C. Platt and has one child—Byron. Mr. Myers enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, in Company A, One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Indiana Infantry, and participated in the battles of Dalton, Buzzard's Roost, Resaca, Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville, Kingston, and many others.

David Oberlin, farmer and stock-raiser, section 18, Franklin Township, was born in Stark County, Ohio, April 5, 1818. His father, Frederick Oberlin, was a pioneer of Stark County, moving there from his native State, Pennsylvania, prior to the war of 1812. He was reared on a frontier farm, and after reaching manhood left his native county, then a thickly populated and prosperous country, and started for the West, to again put in practice the lessons learned in his youth. In October, 1847, he arrived in De Kalb County, Ind., and entered a tract of Government land in Franklin Township, at that time heavily timbered. He went bravely to work and by spring had enough land cleared to plant a crop, and in due time by his own labor had cleared sixty acres. In 1870 he moved to the farm where he now lives, and where he owns 106 acres of valuable land. Mr. Oberlin was married March 10, 1841, to Mary Van Horn, daughter of David Van Horn. They have four children—Susan, Mary M., Elizabeth and Josephine. Susan married Baless Boyer, of Smithfield Township, and has four children—Warren, Allen, Minnie and Franklin. Mary married Charles Kelly, of Union Township, and has three children—Alta, Gertrude and Clyde. Elizabeth married Daniel Lockamire, of Franklin, and has one child—Bertha May. Mr. and Mrs. Oberlin are members of the Lutheran church.

Hist Co. 1885

Biography of James C. Myers, pages 629 / 630. History of De Kalb County, Indiana. Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885.

James C. Myers, section 23, Franklin Township, was born in Ashland County, Ohio, April 18, 1826, a son of Jacob and Susan (Doughnut) Myers. In 1828 his parents moved to Crawford County, Ohio, and in September, 1837, to De Kalb County, Ind., and settled on section 22, Franklin Township. Their nearest neighbor was five miles distant. On account of the wild animals, they built their log cabin without a door, and entered the house by a hole in the roof. His father was a great hunter, being very found of the sport, and one morning before ten o'clock killed six deer. James C.'s playmates were Indian boys. His father died in November, 1881. Of a family of ten children, seven are living---George, Amos, James, Nancy, Jacob, Amzi, and ~~John C~~. ~~John C.~~ Myers was reared a farmer, and has always followed that vocation. He now owns seventy acres of land, well cultivated, with good buildings. He married Aug. 12, 1851, to Sarah Slentz, daughter of Henry Slentz. They have four children ---Nancy Jane, Hannah, Benjamin and Ellen. Nancy married Charles Culbertson, of Otsego Township, Steuben County, has three children---James H., Ella D. and Sarah E. Hannah married Peter Dirrim and has three children---Cyrus B., Franklin E. and Berton. Benjamin married Martha Dirrim and has three children---Eva, Isaac and Sarah E. Ellen married Robert C. Platt and has one child---Byron. Mr. Myers enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, in Company A, One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Indiana Infantry, and participated in the battles of Dalton, Buzzard's Roost, Resaca, Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville, Kingston and many others.

Submitted by:
Arlene Goodwin
Auburn, Indiana
Agoodwin@ctlnet.com

Find a Grave

~~John C Myers~~ Siemeus

James C

BIRTH 1830
Crawford County, Ohio, USA

DEATH unknown
DeKalb County, Indiana, USA

BURIAL Hamilton Cemetery
Hamilton, Steuben County, Indiana, USA

MEMORIAL ID 156977766

John C. was reared on a farm and has always followed that vocation. He now owns seventy acres of land, well cultivated, with good buildings.

John C. married on 12 Aug 1851 in DeKalb Co., IN to Sarah SLENTZ, daughter of Henry Slentz. They had 4 children: Nancy Jane, Hannah, Benjamin and Ellen.

NANCY JANE married Charles CULBERTSON, of Otsego Township, Steuben Co.; 3 children: JAMES H., ELLA D., and SARAH E.

Sarah

HANNAH married Peter DIRRIM; 3 children: Cyrus B., Franklin E., and Berton. 1853-1925 bur Hamilton.

BENJAMIN married Martha DIRRIM; 3 children: Eva, Isaac, and Sarah E.

ELLEN married Robert C. PLATT; 1 child Byron

Mr. Myers enlisted in the war of the 'Rebellion' in Company 'A' 129th Indiana Infantry, and participated in the battles of Dalton, Buzzard's Roost, Resaca, Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville, Kingston and many others.

Family Members

Parents

Jacob Myers
1788–1881

Susannah *Donut/Douthitt* Myers
1789–1877

Siblings

Nancy *Myers* Shaffer
1819–1899

George William Myers
1821–1885

Amos Myers
1823–1908

James C Myers
1826–1892

Jacob J. Myers
1833–1912

Amzi Myers
1836–1899

Children

Hannah *Myers* Dirrim
1853–1925

Benjamin F Myers
1855–1939

Mary Ellen *Myers* Platt
1859–1916

Maintained by: Whitfield
Originally Created by: AngelWings
Added: 11 Jan 2016
Find a Grave Memorial ID: **156977766**

Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/156977766/john-c-myers: accessed 28 December 2022), memorial page for John C Myers (1830–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID 156977766, citing Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Steuben County, Indiana, USA; Maintained by Whitfield (contributor 47786265).

Find a Grave

Hannah *Myers* Dirrim

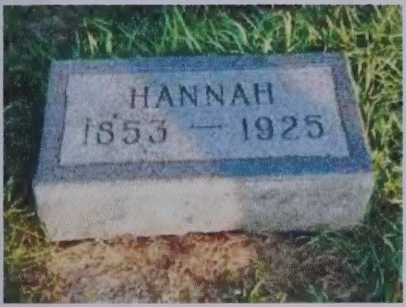


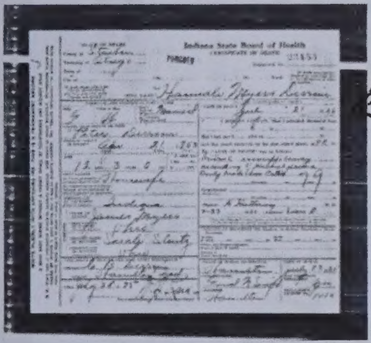
Photo added by James Blodgett

BIRTH 21 Apr 1853
Indiana, USA

DEATH 21 Jul 1925 (aged 72)
Otsego Township, Steuben County, Indiana, USA

BURIAL Hamilton Cemetery
Hamilton, Steuben County, Indiana, USA

MEMORIAL ID 26118356



Added by James Blodgett

Family Members

Parents

James as stated in DR

~~John C Myers~~
~~1830 – unknown~~

Sarah *Slentz* Myers
1831–1912

Spouse

Peter Richard Dirrim
1851–1935

Siblings

Benjamin F Myers
1855–1939

Mary Ellen *Myers* Platt
1859–1916

Half Siblings

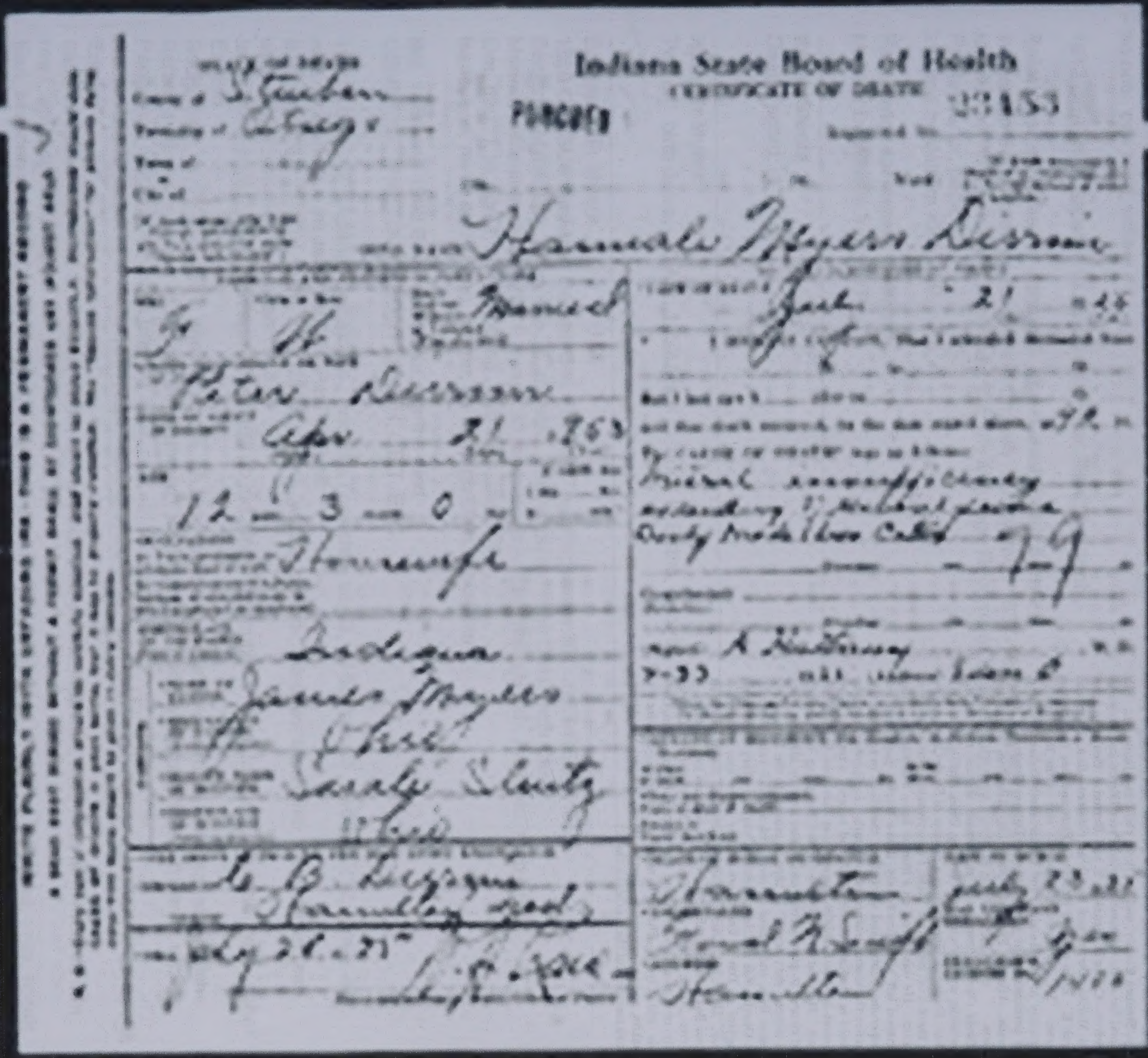
Nancy Jane *Myers* Culbertson
1852–1934

Children

Cyrus Bick Dirrim
1873–1960

Franklin Eugene Dirrim
1875–1931

Birt Dirrim
1879–1961



Indiana State Board of Health

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 23153

PUNCHED

County of Steuben

Township of [illegible]

Hannah Myers Dissone

F W Married

Peter Dissone

Apr 21 1850

72 3 0

Housewife

Indiana

James Meyers

Ohio

Sarah Stultz

Ohio

C. B. Dissone

Hamilton Ind

July 26 22

Date of death July 21 22

Mitral insufficiency [illegible]

[illegible]

A. Hathaway

Hamilton

Harold R. Swift

Hamilton

July 23 22

father died in November, 1881. Of a family of ten children, seven are living—George, Amos, James, Nancy, Jacob, Amzi, and John C. John C. Myers was reared a farmer, and has always followed that vocation. He now owns seventy acres of land, well cultivated, with good buildings. He was married Aug. 12, 1851, to Sarah Slentz, daughter of Henry Slentz. They have four children—Nancy Jane, Hannah, Benjamin and Ellen. Nancy married Charles Culbertson, of Otsego Township, Steuben County, and has three children—James H., Ella D. and Sarah E. Hannah married Peter Dirrim and has three children—Cyrus B., Franklin E. and Berton. Benjamin married Martha Dirrim and has three children—Eva, Isaac and Sarah E. Ellen married Robert C. Platt and has one child—Byron. Mr. Myers enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, in Company A, One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Indiana Infantry, and participated in the battles of Dalton, Buzzard's Roost, Resaca, Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville, Kingston, and many others.

David Oberlin, farmer and stock-raiser, section 18, Franklin Township, was born in Stark County, Ohio, April 5, 1818. His father, Frederick Oberlin, was a pioneer of Stark County, moving there from his native State, Pennsylvania, prior to the war of 1812. He was reared on a frontier farm, and after reaching manhood left his native county, then a thickly populated and prosperous country, and started for the West, to again put in practice the lessons learned in his youth. In October, 1847, he arrived in De Kalb County, Ind., and entered a tract of Government land in Franklin Township, at that time heavily timbered. He went bravely to work and by spring had enough land cleared to plant a crop, and in due time by his own labor had cleared sixty acres. In 1870 he moved to the farm where he now lives, and where he owns 106 acres of valuable land. Mr. Oberlin was married March 10, 1841, to Mary Van Horn, daughter of David Van Horn. They have four children—Susan, Mary M., Elizabeth and Josephine. Susan married Baless Boyer, of Smithfield Township, and has four children—Warren, Allen, Minnie and Franklin. Mary married Charles Kelly, of Union Township, and has three children—Alta, Gertrude and Clyde. Elizabeth married Daniel Lockamire, of Franklin, and has one child—Bertha May. Mr. and Mrs. Oberlin are members of the Lutheran church.

Notes (con't)
1910 CENSUS
Sarah listed with son, Benjamin.
Sarah, mother, f, w, age 79, widow, 4 children born, 4 living, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, speaks English, no occ., can read, write

1912 DEATH of Sarah, 11 October. Indiana, DeKalb County.

Relationship Notes for James C. Myers and Sarah Slentz
Indexed in Early Marriage Records of DeKalb County, Ind., 1837-1882 by Fayne Harter, page 25.
Married by William King, J.P.Indexed in Early Marriage Records of DeKalb County, Ind., 1837-1882 by Fayne Harter, page 25.
Married by William King, J.P.

Fact Notes for James C. Myers
Married by William King, J. P.

Sarah Slentz
Death record: H 13-51.

Hannah Myers
Two diff. birth dates. 20 Apr. 1852 listed in Index to Births, prior to 1880.

Benjamin F. Myers
1880 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township; page 38C GET REST HERE
Benjamin Myres(sic), m, w, age 25, married, farmer, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio
Martha?[difficult to read], wife, f, w, age 25, married, housekeeper, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio
Eva, dau., f, w, age 2, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio
Isaac, son, m, w, age 11 mo., single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio

Bet. 1882 and 1900 Benjamin's wife, Martha died
COMMENT: FIND OUT ABOUT DEATH, OBIT, ETC.

1900 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township, sd 12, ed 55, line 25, dwelling 214, family 220; enumerated 19 & 20 June 1900 by Paul H. Swift
Benjamin Myers, head, w, m, July, 1855, age 45, widow, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, farmer, can read, write, speak English, owns, farm #187
Isaac, son, w, m, July, 1879, age 20, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., farm laborer, can read, write, speak English
Sadie, dau., w, f, Dec., 1881, age 18, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., can read, write, speak English
Sarah, mother, w, f, Jan., 1831, age 69, widowed, 1 child born, 1 child living, pb Ohio, fpb Penn., mpb Penn., can read, write, speak English
Rachel Slentz, aunt, w, f, Mar., 1854, age 46, single, pb Ohio, fpb Penn., mpb Penn., can read, write, speak English
Marshal Enzor, boarder, w, m, Oct., 1868, age 31, widower, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., farm laborer, can read, write, speak English
Earl, boarder, w, m, Mar., 1891, age 9, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., at school, can read, write, speak English

NEIGHBORS: William Oberlin, Edwin Potter, Edward Hagerty.

1906 SCHOOL ENUMERATION: Indiana, DeKalb County, Franklin Twp.
Earl Enzor, age 15, 27 Mar. 1891
living with Benjamin Myers

Notes (con't)

1910 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township, page ?, ed ?, sd ?, line ?, dwelling 172, family 172, date???
Benjamin Myers, head, m, w, age 55, widower, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, speaks English, farmer, general farm, can read, write
Sarah, mother, f, w, age 79, widow, 4 children born, 4 living, pb Ohio, fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, speaks English, no occ., can read, write
Isaac, son, m, w, age 30, single, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., speaks English, day laborer, odd jobs, can read, write
Marshall Enzor, nephew, m, w, age 40, widower, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., speaks English, day laborer, odd jobs, can read, write
Rachel Slentz, aunt, f, w, age 56, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, speaks English, no occ., cannot read or write

NEIGHBORS: Henry Opdyke, Robert Platt, John Brown, William Platt, William Potter.

1920 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co.,, Franklin Twp. page 39?, sd 12, ed 94, sheet 1, line ?, farm, dwelling 10, family 10; enumerated 2 January 1920 by Byron Platt
Benjamin Myers, head, owns, m, w, age 64, widow, can read, write, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, speaks English, farmer, general farm, #?
Sadie Rosenbery, dau., f, w, age 38, married, can read, write, pb Ind., fpb Ind., mpb Ind., can speak English, occ. none
Benjamin, grandson, m, w, age 13, single, attended school, can read, write, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ind., can speak English, occ. none
Rachel Slentz, aunt, f, w, age 65, single, cannot read or write, pb Ind. , fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, can speak English, occ. none

NEIGHBORS: Isaac Anthony, George Wagner, Paul Nichols, Arthur Rosenberry.

1930 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb County, Franklin township [ancestry.com index]
Benjamin Myers, age 75, bd 1854, pb Ind., head, white

NEED ORIGIONAL DATA OF ABOVE CENSUS

1939 DEATH of Benjamin: Indiana, DeKalb Co., 28 May 1939.

Death rec. 39-34. Died at age of 84 yrs

Marriage Notes for SARAH CULBERTSON and ROBERT MCNABB:
Indexed in Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind., 1916-1921 by Fayne Harter, page 226. Robert one prior marriage, divorced 1918; Sarah one prior marriage (Edwin, died 1918). Robert NYCRR ticket clerk.

3. BENJAMIN F.^{3} MYERS *(JAMES C.^{2}, JACOB^{1})* was born 19 Sep 1843 in Ind., and died 28 May 1939 in DeKalb Co., Ind.. He married MARTHA DIRRIM, daughter of ISAAC DIRRIM and ELEANOR WYCOFF.

Notes for BENJAMIN F. MYERS:
Death rec. 39-34. Died at age of 84 yrs.

1880 Census lists grandson Harrison Enzor, age 11.
1920 Census. DeKalb Co., Ind., Franklin Twp. page 39?, line

Children of BENJAMIN MYERS and MARTHA DIRRIM are:

i. EVA^{4} MYERS, b. Abt. 1877, Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.; m. HENRY OPDYCHE, 18 Oct 1896, Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind..
ii. ISAAC MYERS.
6. iii. SARAH ELLEN MYERS, b. Abt. 1882, DeKalb Co., Ind..

4. ELLEN^{3} MYERS *(JAMES C.^{2}, JACOB^{1})* was born 20 Mar 1846. She married ROBERT C. PLATT.

Children of ELLEN MYERS and ROBERT PLATT are:

i. BYRON C.^{4} PLATT, b. Abt. 1882, DeKalb Co., Ind.; m. FIETTA CLARK, 11 Feb 1904, Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind..
ii. NELLIE PLATT, b. Abt. 1884, Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.; m. WILLIAM POTTER, 15 Sep 1902, Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind..

5. HANNAH (ANNA)^{3} MYERS *(JAMES C.^{2}, JACOB^{1})* was born 21 Apr 1853 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind., and died 21 Jul 1925 in Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.. She married PETER R. DIRRIM 24 Feb 1872 in DeKalb Co., Ind., son of ISAAC DIRRIM and ELEANOR WYCOFF.

Notes for HANNAH (ANNA) MYERS:
Two diff. birth dates. 20 Apr. 1852 listed in Index to Births, prior to 1880.

Notes for PETER R. DIRRIM:
Biographical sketch, History of Northeast Indiana, 1920, page 396.

Children of HANNAH MYERS and PETER DIRRIM are:

i. CYRUS D.^{4} DIRRIM, b. Abt. 1872, Otsego Twp., Steuben Co., Ind.; m. MARY NICHOLS, 28 Nov 1895, Hamilton, DeKalb Co., Ind.
ii. FRANKLIN EUGENE DIRRIM.
iii. BERTON DIRRIM, b. Abt. 1879, Hamilton, DeKalb Co., Ind; m. HATTIE NICHOLS, 17 Feb 1901, Hamilton, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Generation No. 3

6. SARAH ELLEN^{4} MYERS *(BENJAMIN F.^{3}, JAMES C.^{2}, JACOB^{1})* was born Abt. 1882 in DeKalb Co., Ind.. She married GEORGE O. ROSENBERRY 14 Nov 1905 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind, son of OLIVER ROSENBERRY and CLARISS DAVID.

Child of SARAH MYERS and GEORGE ROSENBERRY is:

i. BENJAMIN^{5} ROSENBERRY, b. Abt. 1907.

Descendants of James C. Myers

Generation No. 1

1. JAMES C.^{2} MYERS *(JACOB^{1})* was born 18 Apr 1826 in Ashland Co., Ohio. He married SARAH SLENTZ 12 Aug 1851 in DeKalb Co., Ind., daughter of HENRY SLENTZ.

Notes for JAMES C. MYERS:
Information obtained from the DeKalb Co. History, 1885, p 629-630. Moved to Crawford Co. Ohio in 1828; then to DeKalb Co., IN Sept. 1837; Sec. 22, Franklin Twp.
Civil War: Co. A, 120th Indiana Volunteers

1870 Census, Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. page 18, Line 8, family 32. James Myers, age 42, m, w, laborer, real estate $240, personal $120, bp Ohio; Sarah, 38, f, w, keeping house, bp Ohio; Nancy J, age 18, f, w, domestic, bp Ind.; Hannah, age 17, f, w, domestic, bp Ind.; Benjamin, age 15, m, w, farm laborerr, bp Ind.; Mary E, age 10, f, w, bp Ind.; Marshal Enzor, age 1, m, w, bp Ind. Living next to John Slentz, and Jacob Slentz.

1880 Census of Dekalb Co., Ind., Franklin Twp. Harrison Enzor, age 11, b Ind. listed with James Myers as grandson. (born about 1979)

More About SARAH SLENTZ:
Fact 1: 31 Jul 1925, Obituary in Hamilton News

Marriage Notes for JAMES MYERS and SARAH SLENTZ:
Indexed in Early Marriage Records of DeKalb County, Ind., 1837-1882 by Fayne Harter, page 25.
Married by William King, J.P.

Children of JAMES MYERS and SARAH SLENTZ are:
2. i. NANCY JANE^{3} MYERS. b abt 1856
3. ii. BENJAMIN F. MYERS, b. 19 Sep 1843, Ind.; d. 28 May 1939, DeKalb Co., Ind..
4. iii. ELLEN MYERS, b. 20 Mar 1846.
5. iv. HANNAH (ANNA) MYERS, b. 21 Apr 1853, Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.; d. 21 Jul 1925, Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind..
v. MARY E. MYERS, b. Abt. 1860, Indiana; m. ROBERT C. PLATT, 05 Oct 1882, Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind..

Generation No. 2

#1 - Harrison Enzor

2. NANCY JANE^{3} MYERS *(JAMES C.^{2}, JACOB^{1})*. She married CHARLES W. CULBERTSON 31 May 1874 in DeKalb Co., Ind..

②

Notes for CHARLES W. CULBERTSON:
Otsego Twp., Steuben Co.. DeKalb Co. History, 1885, pb. 630. Living near Butler when dau. Sarah married in 1920.

Marriage Notes for NANCY MYERS and CHARLES CULBERTSON:
Indexed in Early Marriage Records of DeKalb County, Ind., 1837-1882 by Fayne Harter, page 221.
Married by Gilbert C. Everetts. Record has Mary? Jane Myers.

Children of NANCY MYERS and CHARLES CULBERTSON are:
i. JAMES H.^{4} CULBERTSON.
ii. ELLA D. CULBERTSON, b. Abt. 1876, Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.; m. CLYDE F. CREAGER, 01 Feb 1896, Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind..
iii. SARAH E. CULBERTSON, b. 25 Jan 1879, DeKalb Co, Ind.; m. ROBERT W. MCNABB, 24 Nov 1920, DeKalb Co., Ind..

√ comp.

Hannah Myers
dau James & Sarah

e Hamilton News

All
$1.5

HAMILTON, STEUBEN COUNTY, INDIANA, FRIDAY MORNING, JULY 31, 1925.

ON INTO
LLER BEARINGS

eel ribbon into rol-
of the interesting
out in one depart-
and Park Plant of
mpany in which a
designed machines
part.
activity there is in
y be gained from
miles of steel rib-
in the production
t the present out-
itting the assemb-
ete bearings every

used is five thirty-
hick and about
t is wound in
built machines
" and when it em-
machines is in the
piral rod with a
rough the center.
nto proper lengths
d the sort lengths
and tempered.
ions in which the
to very close limits
ther Ford designed
as "centerless"
the precision nec-
rs is easily regu-

on before the rol-
embled and welded
through which
ring must pass—
ing de-magnetized.
bearing after hav-
the various man-
ons carries a cer-
agnetism. If this
rs would have a
p and retain small
t might by chance
of the bearing. It
urse, that any harm
if this magnatism
ed, but the policy
er bit of evidence
ompany leaves
ure the utmost
s products.

SSIGNED
4-H CLUB CAMP

ructors and leaders
Camp to be held at
nic, August 17to

HOME-COMING LAST SUNDAY

The seventh home-coming of the Alvarado Sunday school and old Alvarado high school was held Sunday, July 26th.

The inclemency of the weather in the morning no doubt kept many from coming, nevertheless 120 attended Sunday school and listened to one of Rev. Carnes' splendid sermons, using for his text three verbs, "come tarry, go."

A trio was rendered by Lois and Lelah Eyster and Gladys Tingler which was well received.

At the noon hour all gathered on the school campus where a splendid basket dinner was served cafeteria style to which all did justice. After dinner some time was spent in visiting. Nearly 225 people were in attendance. Visitors came from South Bend, Angola, Fremont, Hamilton, Metz, Pleasant Lake, Ind., and from Columbia and Edon, Ohio, and Reading and Hudson, Mich.

At 2:30 the president called the meeting to order and an appreciative audience listened to the following program:

Address of welcome by Mrs. Cora McCool was well received and heartily responded to by Mrs. Wm. Kohl, of Edon and Mrs. Willennar, of Hamilton.

Music, Aletha Cook.

Readings by Gladys Tingler and Hazel Cosper.

Two numbers were sung by the Kiess sisters.

Poem "The Old School Clock," by Mrs. S. A. Cook, of Edon.

Mrs. Baker, of Hamilton, told what a home-coming meant to her which voiced the sentiment of many.

Two numbers were sung by members of the Sunday school of 25 years ago, "Tarry by the Living Waters," and "Thou Thinkest Lord of me."

L. W. Fairfield and family were passing and seeing the gathering, stopped to investigate. Being asked to talk, he responded in his usual efficient manner, giving splendid thots for future meditation.

Those present of the old high school sang, "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder."

G. O. Simpson, of Angola, used as his subject, "Responsibility of Parents."

HANNAH MYERS DIRRIM

Hannah Myers, daughter of James and Sarah Myers was born in Franklin township, DeKalb county, Ind., April 21, 1853, ad died at her home near Hamilton, Ind., on July 21, 1925, aged 72 years and 3 months.

She was united in marriage with Peter R. Dirrim on February 24, 1872. To this union three children were born—Cyrus B. of Hamilton Frank Eugene and Bert both of DeKalb county, Ind.

In her early married life she confessed Christ as her Savior and rejoiced in the hope and promises of children of God, and in this hope fell asleep in Christ.

She leaves to mourn her departure to the better home, a husband with whom she shared the joys and burdens of life for 53 years; 3 sons who will ever remember her ministrations of love and motherly care; one brother, Benj. Myers, of Butler, and one sister, Mrs. Chas. Culbertson, of Butler; 7 grand-children and many relatives and friends who will recall many pleasant memories of the happy associations with her in the days gone by.

Funeral services were held at the Hamilton Church of Christ Thursday afternoon July 23rd, conducted by Elder F. A. Thomas. Interment in the Hamilton cemetery.

CARD OF THANKS.

The family is very grateful to the neighbors and friends; the business men and all who have so kindly contributed flowers, service and kindly words of sympathy.

P. R. Dirrim and children.

A CO-OP RESOLUTION

Whereas:—Certain members of the Hamilton Co-op. Shipping Association have taken advantage of its good offices to the detriment of the Association and to the monetary loss of its more loyal members,

First, by sorting and selling through other channels all their prime and first-grade live-stock, while bringing to the Association for shipment the inferior, rough and off-grade animals thereby increasing the freight and lowering the grade and price on the whole car.

Second, By taking advantage of

TROY ECONOMICS CLUB MEETS

The Troy township Economics club met at the home of Mrs. Mildred Bell Wednesday, July 15th. The meeting was called to order and opened by the president, Mrs. Grace Hollinger. Song, Flow gently Sweet Afton. The business meeting followed In the absence of the leader, Mrs. Ida Coll, the following program was in charge of the president.

Music.

Recreation in the Farm Home, Zella Wiley.

Song by Ladies Quartett, Mrs. Kline, Bell, Blaker and Bryant.

Pantomime—The Farmers Wife—Mrs. Jessie Blaker and Bertha Rosenberry.

Clothing project leaders then gave a very interesting and helpful demonstrations.

Twenty members responded to roll call. The response was, your favorite farm paper.

As August is our picnic month we will have an all day session with pot-luck dinner and special program and entertainment at the home of Mrs. Clarence Hinkle August 15th. All members of the family are most cordially invited.

Mrs. Elmer Mills
Reporter

WANCY

JOHN WILLLIAMS SUICIDES

John Williams committed suicide by shooting himself with a 32-calibre revolver on the Dodge farm north of Hudson last Thursday night. The body was found next morning and it is presumed that he had been dead for four or five hours.

Williams came to this vicinity from Tipton and was employed on the county line road while it was under construction. He has been making his home around Ashley since the completion of the road. He was 53 years of age and a widower. Financial trouble seems to have been the most logical cause of his act since many unpaid bills were found among his effects.

The body was brought to the Ford N. Swift undertaking parlors where it was prepared for burial and then was taken to the home of a niece in Ashley whereshort funeral servicer were held and burial was then made in the Hamilton cemetery.

Sp
For

Sprin
Fres

Nice Lean H
Boiling Veal
Veal Roast .
Veal Steaks .
Beef Roast .
Beef Boiling
Chuck Steak
Beef Steaks
Dill Pickles .
Large Franks
Small Franks
Liver Pudding
Pressed Ham
Minced Ham
Large Bologn
LARD . . . . .
LARD BY TH

C
Cream, Pim
HIGHEST PR

Highest P

Gessin

P

START WOR

The Waba
has awarded
pansion in Mo
approximately
The improv
started with t
water to be u
steam dredges
grading immed
- Another co
the Wabash fo
double main

THE FAMILY

OF

LINNIE FAY ROCKWELL

LINNIE FAY ROCKWELL

John C Meyers
Sarah Slentz

H. EARL CLOSE
1970

size crop of wheat, 122 bushels at 52¢ per bushel. Further court records (case 2281, Doc CP2, pg 58) state that all the children were over 15 years of age at the time of Jacob's death. Michael Flegle was appointed guardian of Noah, a minor, on 24 November, 1840. A civil case appears on the books in March 1842 where John Slentz brought suit against Mary Slentz et al (Vol 36, pg 763). A deed to a lawyer is signed by Henry, Eli, Andrew, Michael, Abner and Jacob Slentz. The details of the case are not given, nor is its outcome. The dispute was probably over the settlement of the land left by Jacob.

Mary, Jacob's wife, was born in Pennsylvania c1779 and was still alive in 1850 when the Census showed her living next door to her son, Andrew and his family in Columbiana County, Ohio. (pg 779, family 35)

THE CHILDREN OF JACOB AND MARY SLENTZ

I. JACOB SLENTZ JR - b c1795 (age 60 in Mar 1855) probably in York County, Pennsylvania. Jacob was living in Stark County, Ohio on 18 Dec 1858 when he was the administrator of the estate of Henry Hohn, deceased, of Columbiana County, Ohio. Owned land in R5 T15 Sec 17 being part of 100 acre tract conveyed to the widow and heirs of Frederick Schellenberger by John Hiner (Vol 58, pg 417). Served in the War of 1812 as the 4th Cpl in Capt George Frysinger's Company of Infantry in the 3rd Regiment of Pennsylvania Militia under Col LeFever. Drafted on 1 Nov 1814 and marched to the defense of Baltimore. Since the British had evacuated by the time they arrived, he was discharged there on 5 Dec 1814. His place of residence is given as York Co, Penna with zero miles to the rendezvous at Hanover. At the time of his discharge he was 42 miles from home (the distance from Hanover, Penna to Baltimore, Md). Jacob entered a land bounty claim on 28 Sep 1850 from Stark Co, Ohio based on this service and was awarded 40 acres of land. On a later application, 17 Mar 1855, Jacob was given an additional warrent for 120 acres. His original orders to report for service and his discharge are in file # BLWT 7799-120-500 in the National Archives. His orders state as follows:

> "Sir
>
> Take note that you are hereby Required, personally or by a Sufficient Substitute, to apear as a Soldier properly armed and equipped for Service, at Ten o'clock at M on Tuseday the 1st day of Novem next, on the public Square, in the Town of Hanover to March emediately."

Children:
A. male - b 1820-1825
B. female - b 1815-1820
C. female - b 1820-1825
D. male - b 1825-1830
E. male - b 1825-1830
F. female - b 1825-1830

II. HENRY SLENTZ - b 1807 or 1808 in Pennsylvania. m Lydia Keigler on 11 Sep 1828 (Bk 2, pg 321 Columbiana Co.). Lydia born 1811 and died between 1860 and 1870. Henry, and his wife Lydia, are shown

in a quit claim dated 14 Aug 1844 (Vol 36 pg 769) to land of his father in favor of John Faulks. Henry and Lydia sell 50 acres to Lewis McCoy from the SW cornor of Section 17 on 6 Sep 1848 (Vol 4 pg 844). Between 1848 and 1850 moved to Franklin Township, DeKalb Co. Indiana. Henry was a Trustee for DeKalb Co prior to 1860 (History of DeKalb Co pg 505).

1830 Census, West Twp, Columbiana Co., Ohio, pg 515.
1840 Census, West Twp, Columbiana Co., Ohio, pg 4
1850 Census, Franklin Township, DeKalb Co., Ind.
1860 Census, Franklin Township, DeKalb Co., Ind. pg 87.

Children:

A. John Slentz - b c 1839 in Ohio. m Emily who was b in 1848. Shown pg 16 of 1870 Census in Franklin Twp.
   1. Sylvinus Slentz - b 1868 in Ind.

B. Margaret Slentz - b c1840 in Ohio. m John H. Smith who was b in Columbiana Co, Ohio 20 Sep 1839. The marriage took place 7 Oct 1859. John was a Civil War Vet of Co F, 44th Ind Inf. (History DeKalb Co pg 633).
   1. Alice Ida Smith - b   d age 2 years.

C. Henry Slentz - b 6 May 1843 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. Enlisted Co F, 44th Regt Ind Vol on 3 Oct 1862. Discharged 14 Sep 1865 in Nashville, Tenn. m Mary Boutrager 14 Sep 1867 in Franklin Twp Ind. Lived in Eaton Rapids, Mich from 1900 till his death on 24 Feb 1921. (Pension Claim # SC 128855) Shown in Franklin Co in 1880 Census pg 11.
   1. Idalia Slentz - b 21 Jun 1868.
   2. Jessee Slentz - b 30 Oct 1870.

D. George Slentz - b c1845 in Ind.

E. Lydia Slentz - b c1847 in Ind.

F. Martha Slentz - b c 1850 in Ind. m Sammuel Oberlin who was b in 1846. Lived in Franklin Co in 1870 Census pg 16.
   1. Miles Oberlin - b March 1870.

G. Rachel - b c1854 in Ind. Shown in 1870 Census living with her father and sister Martha. In 1880 is shown living with her sister Martha Oberlin in Franklin Co. (pg 11).

James ?

H. Sarah Slentz - b   m John C Meyers on 12 Aug 1851. John a Civil War vet of Co A, 129th Indiana Infantry. Mentioned in History of North East Indiana pg 396 and 630 .
   1. Nancy Meyers - b   m Charles Culbertson
      a. James H. Culbertson - b
      b. Ella D. Culbertson - b
      c. Sarah E. Culbertson - b
   2. Hannah Meyers - b   m Peter Dirrim 4 Feb 1872.
      a. Cryrus B. Dirrim - b
      b. Franklin E. Dirrim - b
      c. Berton Dirrim - b

3. Benjamin Meyers - b m Martha Dirrim.
   a. Eva Meyers - b
   b. Isaac Meyers - b
   c. Sarah E. Meyers - b
4. Ellen Meyers - b m Robert C. Platt.
   a. Byron Platt - b

I. Jacob Slentz - b c1834 in Ohio. m Harriet Pollard on 28 Apr 1860. Enlisted Co F, 44th Regt Ind Vol on 3 Oct 1862. Discharged 14 Sep 1865 in Nashville, Tenn. Harriet's sister, Mary, lived with them in 1860. Jacob d in Hamilton, Ind. 31 May 1912. Harriet b c1835 in Ohio and d in Butler, Ind 14 Apr 1881. (Pension Claim XC 6213-282). Listed in 1860, 1870 (pg 16), and 1880 (pg 21) Census of Franklin Twp, DeKalb Co., Ind.
1. Eunice or Doris J. Slentz - b c1866
2. Adelade Slentz - b c1868
3. Arthur E. Slentz - b Jan 1870
4. Clara B. Slentz - b c1872
5. Earl Slentz - b c1874

III. ABNER SLENTZ - b c1809 in Pennsylvania. m Christina King on 17 Aug 1828 (Bk 2 pg 324 Columbiana Co Marriages). Christina b c1808 in Penna. Christina and Abner gave a Deed of Release to Jacob Slentz Jr dated 29 Jun 1831 for land in Sec 3 of West Township (Vol 13, pg 709). They also sold land to John Faulks in Sec 17, West Twp (Vol 30, pg 597).

1830 Census West Township, Columbiana Co., Ohio pg 515.
1850 Census, Knox Township, Columbiana Co., Ohio pg 324.

Children:
A. Rachael A. Slentz - b c 1832
B. Eli Slentz - b c1834
C. Delilah Slentz - b c1836
D. Washington Slentz - b c1837
E. William Slentz - b c1840
F. John Slentz - b 1842 in Ohio
G. Nancy Slentz - b c1843
H. Levinia Slentz - b c1845

IV. ELI SLENTZ - b c1813 in Pennsylvania. m Mary Ann (Polly) Schullenberger on 22 Sep 1835 (Bk 3 pg 68 Columbiana Co. Marriages). Polly was the daughter of Frederick Schullenberger who was deceased by 1836 (Vol 26 pg 421). Her mother was probably Rebecca Schullenberger who was listed in the 1840 Census(pg 4) as a widow 50-60 yr of age. Eli and Mary Ann evidently sold land in Knox Twp, Columbiana Co in Section 20.

1850 Census, West Township, Columbiana Co, Ohio. pg 787.

Children:
A. Rebecca Slentz - b c1836
B. ? (Chalhios, a male) - b c1838
C. Silas Slentz - b c1841
D. Elizabeth Slentz - b c1842
E. Sophia Slentz - b c1844
F. Mary Slentz - b c1846
G. Isaac Slentz - b c1848

1880

Myers, James
Sarah

P. 42

Inhabitants in Franklin Township, in the County of DeKalb, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1880.

2 Name	4 Color	5 Sex	6 Age	7 Month born	8 Relationship	9 Single	10 Married	11 Widowed, Divorced	12 Married during Census year	13 Profession, Occupation or Trade	14 Months unemployed	15 Sick or disabled	16 Blind	17 Deaf and Dumb	18 Idiotic	19 Insane	20 Maimed, Crippled	21 Attended school	22 Cannot read	23 Cannot write	24 Place of Birth	25 Father's birthplace	26 Mother's birthplace
— Elizabeth	w	f	33		wife		1			Keeping house											Ind	Ohio	Ohio
— Charley	w	m	12		son					at School								1			Ind	Ohio	Ind
— John	w	m	9		son					" "								1			"	"	"
— Mary	w	f	4		daughter																"	"	"
— Wm	w	m	9/12	Sept	son																"	"	"
Platt Cyrus M	w	m	30				1			Farmer	✓										Ohio	Penn	Ohio
— Annie	w	f	23		wife		1			keeping house											Ind	Penn	N Jersey
— Richard H	w	m	2		son																Ind	Ohio	Ind
— Amber	w	f	9/12	Sept	daughter																"	"	"
Myers James	w	m	53				1			Farmer	✓										Ohio	Penn	Penn
— Sarah	w	f	49		wife		1			Keeper house	✓										Ohio	Penn	Ohio
— Edbern	w	f	20		daughter	1															Ind	Ohio	Ohio
Enzor Marshal	w	m	11		grandson													1			Ind	Ind	Ind
Culberson Charles	w	m	29				1			Farmer	✓										Ind	Ohio	Ohio
— Nancy J	w	f	28		wife		1			Keeping house											Ind	Ohio	Ohio
— James	w	m	4		son																"	Ind	Ind
— Ellen	w	f	3		daughter																"	"	"
— Sarah E	w	f	1		daughter																"	"	"
— John	w	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	son																"	"	"
Platt Catharine	w	f	55					1		Keeping house	✓										Ohio	Vermont	Penn
— Wm	w	m	22		son	1				Farmer	✓										Ind	Ohio	Ohio
— Robbert	w	m	19		son	1				"											"	"	"
Brown Wm	w	m	59				1			Farmer	✓										Ohio	Penn	Penn
— Elizabeth	w	f	51		wife		1			Keeping house											Ohio	Penn	Penn
— Delfina	w	f	23		daughter	1				working out											Ind	Ohio	Ohio
— Daniel	w	m	21		son	1				works on farm	✓										"	"	"
— Wm M	w	m	17		son	1				" " "	✓							1			"	"	"
— Samuel	w	m	15		son	1				" " "	✓							X			"	"	"
— ~~Sam~~ Ellie	w	f	11		daughter													1			"	"	"
Enzor Hiram	w	m	32				1			Farmer	✓										Ohio	Penn	Penn
— Lavina	w	f	31		wife		1			Keeping house											Ind	Ohio	Ohio
— Rosella	w	f	10		daughter													1			Michi	Ohio	Ind
— [illegible]	w	f	8		"													1			Ind	"	"
— Stephen K	w	m	7		son													1			"	"	"
— Ida Ellen	w	f	5		daughter																"	"	"
— Freeman	w	m	4		son																"	"	"
— Isaac D	w	m	1		son																"	"	"
— Infant	w	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	son																"	"	"
Enzor Harrison	w	m	29				1			Farmer	✓										Ohio	Penn	Penn
— Catharine	w	f	25		wife		1			Keeping house											Ohio	Penn	Penn
— Ettie Pearl	w	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	daughter																"	Ohio	Ohio
Brown John W	w	m	25				1			Farmer	✓										Ind	Ohio	Ohio
— Margaret	w	f	27		wife		1			Keeping house											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Crain Ephraim A	w	m	39				1			Farmer	✓										Ind	Vermont	Penn
— Hannah	w	f	38		wife		1			Keeping house											Ind	Penn	Penn

Nancy Jane Myers ~~grand~~ →

Mira [illegible] Enzor dau

Elmer Snyder husb.

Nancy Jane Myers ① Enzor
② Coburson

↑

James O Myers

File

Elmer Snyder
Mira Enzor
gr. dau. Jane Myers

Myers
File

FILE

14
32
73

CLARIFICATIONS

Nancy Jane Myers

Family Group Sheet for Harrison Enzor

Husband: Harrison Enzor

Birth: Oct 1850 in Richland, Ohio, USA
Death: Bet. 1920–~~1930~~ in De Kalb, Indiana, USA 1923 bur Forest Home Cem Hicksville Defiance
Marriage: ~~Bef.~~ 1868 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Father: Stephen K. Enzor
Mother: Rachael Hart

? MR
? DIV

Wife① Nancy Jane Myers ② Catherine Baker abt 1868? b 1855 d 1934 bur

23 MAR Birth: Mar 1852 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: ~~Aft. 1930~~ 9 Sept 1934
Father: James C. Myers bur Butler Cem
Mother: Sarah Slentz

② husb Cobertson m. 31 May 1874 - d. 13 Jan 1932

Children:

1 M
Name: Henry Marshall Enzor ✓
Birth: 08 Oct 1868 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 11 Mar 1920 in Wilmington, DeKalb, Indiana, USA
Marriage: Bef. 1888 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Spouse: Edith Maxwell ✓

Notes

Harrison Enzor

1870 CENSUS: Indiana, Dekalb Co., Franklin Twp., page 18, Line 8, family 32.
James Myers, age 42, m, w, laborer, real estate $240, personal $120, bp Ohio
Sarah, 38, f, w, keeping house, bp Ohio
Nancy J, age 18, f, w, domestic, bp Ind.
Hannah, age 17, f, w, domestic, bp Ind.
Benjamin, age 15, m, w, farm laborer, bp Ind.
Mary E, age 10, f, w, bp Ind.
Marshal Enzor, age 1, m, w, bp Ind. b 8 oct 1868

Jen-y so

~~Marshal born~~ Harrison mar Catherine Baker - 1868

Nancy and son, Marshal, living with her father and mother, James and Sarah Myers in the above 1870 census.
When did she and Harrison divorce???? Harrison remarried, Catherine, in 1877.

Sarah m - Chas. Cobertson 1874

1880 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb County, Franklin Township
Harrison, age 23
Catherine, age 25
Etta Pearl, 11/12 mo.

1900 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb County, Concord Township; page 234B and 235A, sheet 10, sd 12, ed 53, lline 96, dwelling 216, family 216; enumerated [no date] June 1900 by F.. F. Walter
Harrison Enzor, head, w, m, Oct 1850, age 49, married, 23 years, pb Ohio, fpb Penn, mpb Penn., farmer, can read, wright, speak English,
ownes, farm schedule 85
Catherine M., wife, w, f, Feb 1855, age 45, married, 23 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, pb Oho, fpb Ohio, mpb Penn., can read, wright, and speak English
Ellen P., daughter, w, f, July 1879, age 20, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, can read, wright, speak English
Burley E., son, w, m, Mar 1883, age 17, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, attended school, can read, wright, speak English
Bird B., son, w, m, Nov 1886, age 15, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, attended school, can read, wright speak English
Ora K., son, w, m, July 1889, age 10, single, pb Ind., fpb Ohio, mpb Ohio, attended school,, can read,

1910 - 1920

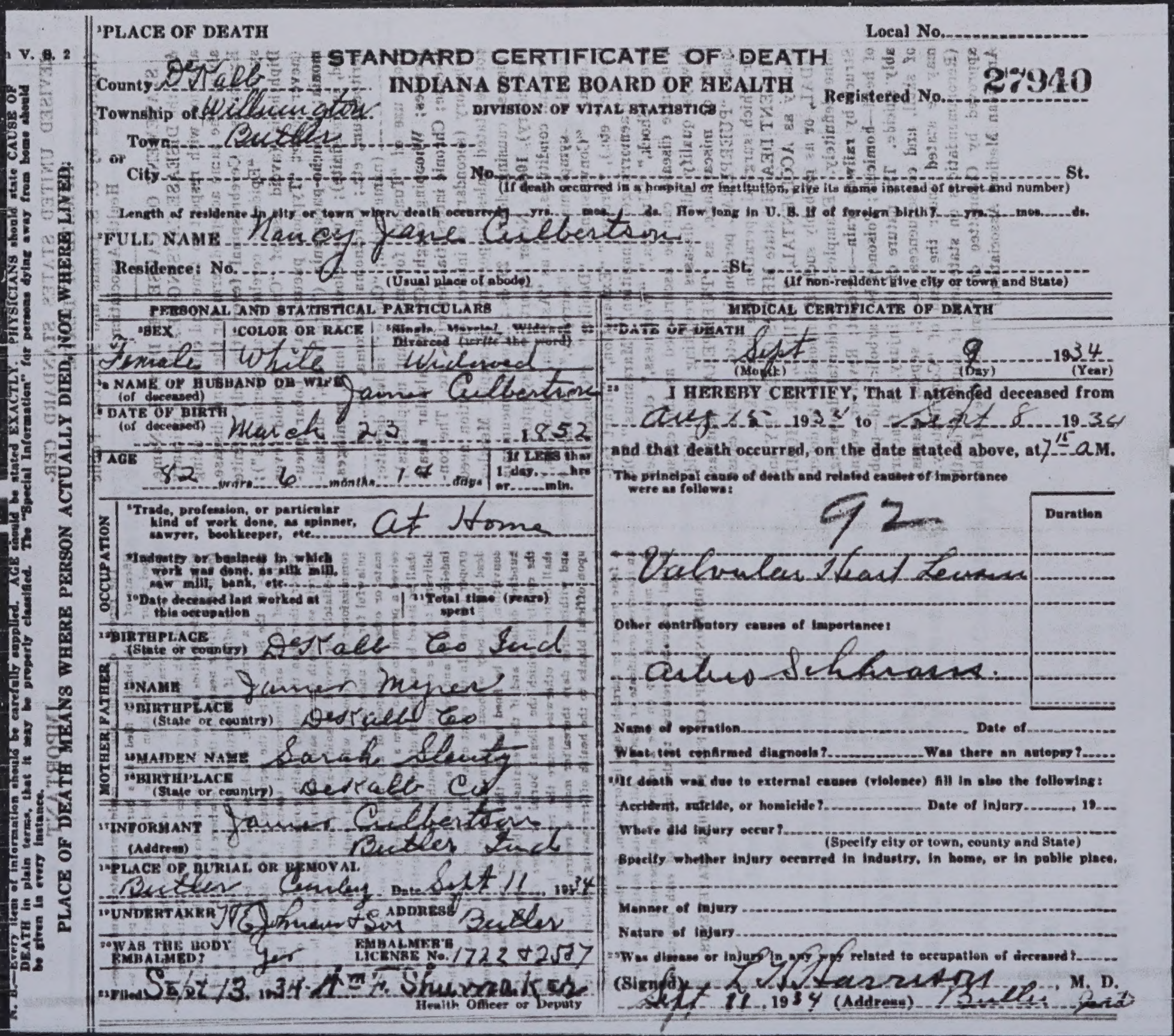
Harrison Enzor
Catherine Baker
m. 23 Aug 1877 DeKalb

Burl Enzor 1883 - 1962
bur Riverview - Rowville
Mildred Benninghoff
1887 - 1989

Burd B. Enzor 24 Nov 1886
12 apr 1911
bur Forest Home Cem
Hicksville
w/ Etta Noedhardt
1889-1965
mar 1910
ch. Lola Irene b 1911 - 1968 d Allen Co oh
mar. Lloyd A Brauen
Herman 1906-1974

Mildred Enzor
1895 - 1913 bur Forest Home Cem. Hicksville

fa James C Myers
mo. Sarah Slentz



N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

PLACE OF DEATH MEANS WHERE PERSON ACTUALLY DIED, NOT WHERE LIVED.

n V. S. 2

1 PLACE OF DEATH

Local No.

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

Registered No. 27940

County DeKalb
Township of Wilmington
Town Butler
or
City No. St.
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME Nancy Jane Culbertson
Residence: No. St. (Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Widowed
5a NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE (of deceased) James Culbertson
6 DATE OF BIRTH (of deceased) March 23 1852
7 AGE 82 years 6 months 14 days If LESS than 1 day, hrs or min.
OCCUPATION
8 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. At Home
9 Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10 Date deceased last worked at this occupation 11 Total time (years) spent
12 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) DeKalb Co Ind
FATHER
13 NAME James Myers
14 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) DeKalb Co
MOTHER
15 MAIDEN NAME Sarah Slenty
16 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) DeKalb Co
17 INFORMANT James Culbertson
(Address) Butler Ind
18 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Butler Cemetery Date Sept 11 1934
19 UNDERTAKER W E Johnson & Son ADDRESS Butler
20 WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? Yes EMBALMER'S LICENSE No. 1722 & 2587
21 Filed Sept 13 1934 Wm F. Shumaker
Health Officer or Deputy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

22 DATE OF DEATH Sept 9 1934
(Month) (Day) (Year)
23 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Aug 15 1933 to Sept 8 1934
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7 15 A.M.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:
92
Valvular Heart Lesion
Duration
Other contributory causes of importance:
Arterio Sclerosis.
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?
24 If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury , 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
25 Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
(Signed) L. H. Harrison, M. D.
Sept 11, 1934 (Address) Butler Ind

Family Group Sheet for Mina G. Enzor

Clarence

Husband: Elmer C Snyder

Birth: 1891 Aug 12 1891 – WWI Regis
Marriage: 28 Feb 1912 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Father: Jacob F. Snyder
Mother: Ida A. Harwood

RT5 Butler
Farmer

Wife: Mina G. Enzor

Birth: 20 Dec 1892 in Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: Bet. 1930–1940 in Michigan, USA
Father: Henry Marshall Enzor
Mother: Edith Maxwell

Children:

✓ 1 M
Name: Perry O Snyder "DUTCH"
Birth: 27 Dec 1912 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 25 May 1977 in Del Norte, California, USA
Burial: Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Del Norte, California, USA

PVT US ARMY
WW II
→GVT. STONE

2 M
Name: Infant Snyder
Birth: 11 Apr 1917 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 11 Apr 1917 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA

✓ 3 M
Name: Charles Ollin Snyder
Birth: 22 Jan 1919 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 06 Mar 1959 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA
Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA
Spouse: Barbara Unknown

(1915) WWII Enlist. Rec
BR. H 6 - pg 71
DeK. Co

4 F
Name: Edyth Clennia Snyder
Birth: 18 Jan 1921 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: Unknown

5 M
2 Name: Estell Snyder b 22 Dec 1924
Birth: ~~Abt.~~ 1925 in Branch Co., Mich.
Death: ~~Unknown~~

(Estel Lavern ?
WWII d. 7 MAY 1964

Notes

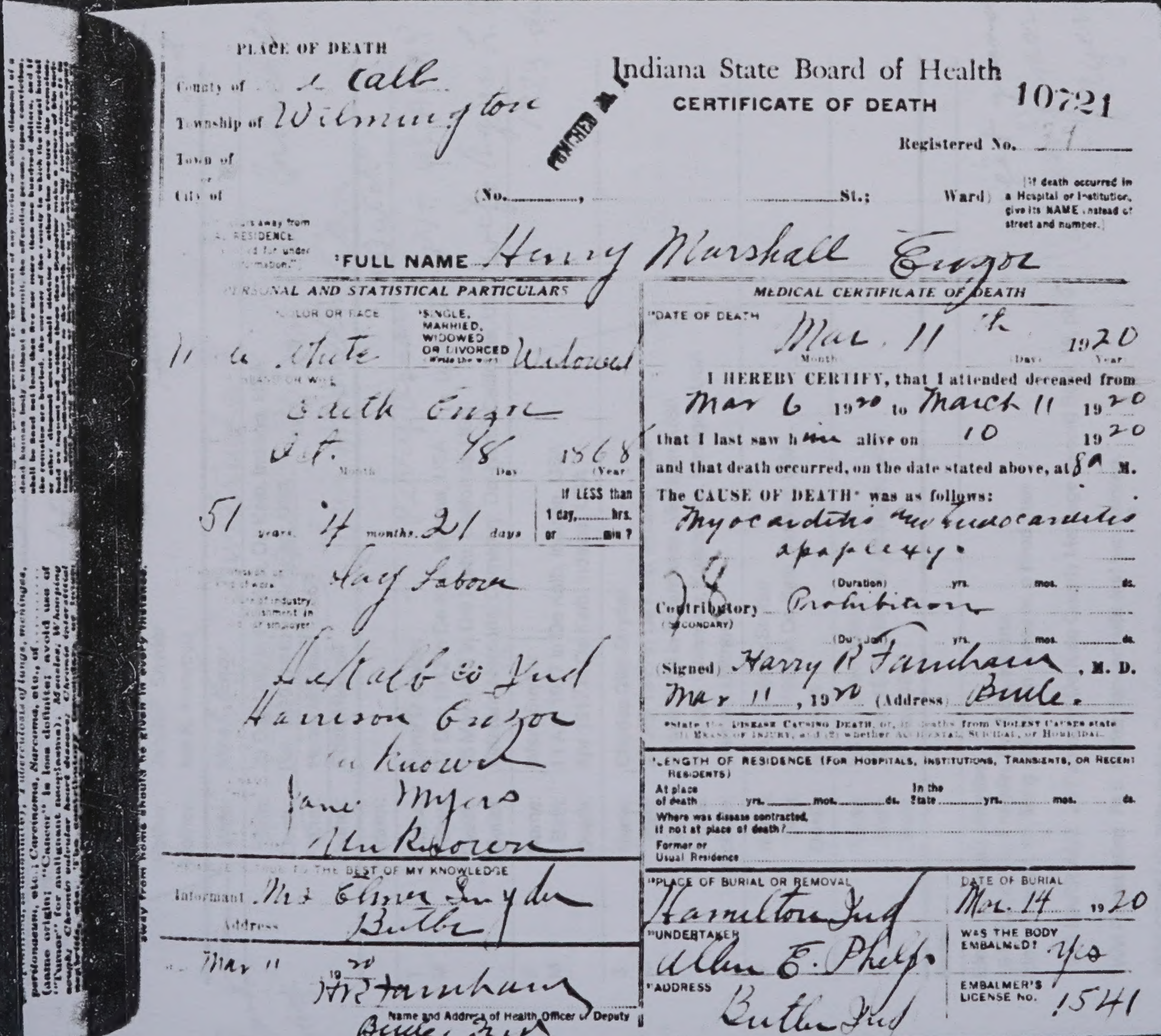
Elmer C Snyder
1910 CENSUS; Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana
Elmer Snyder, 18, living with Milton Jones as a hired man

1912 MARRIAGE, 28 February; De Kalb County Marriage Record Book 19, pb 9

1920 CENSUS: Wilmington, De Kalb Indiana
Elmer, 28
Mina 27
Perry 7 pb Ind.
Charles 4 11/12, pb Ind.

1825 Moved to Michigan

1930 CENSUS: California, Branch, Michigan.
Elmer Snyder, 38, b. abt 1892, pb Ind.
Mina, 37, pb Ind



PLACE OF DEATH

County of De Kalb
Township of Wilmington
Town of
or
City of (No. , St.; Ward) [If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

Indiana State Board of Health

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

10721

Registered No. 21

RESIDENCE

FULL NAME Harry Marshall Engoe

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

COLOR OR RACE: Male White
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word): Widowed
HUSBAND OR WIFE: Edith Engoe
Oct. 18 1868 (Month, Day, Year)
51 years 4 months 21 days — If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min?
Hay Laborer
DeKalb Co Ind
Harrison Engoe
Unknown
Jane Myers
Unknown

THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
Informant Mrs Elmer Snyder
Address Butler

Mar 11 1920
H R Farnham
Name and Address of Health Officer or Deputy
Butler, Ind

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Mar. 11th 1920 (Month, Day, Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from Mar 6 1920 to March 11 1920 that I last saw him alive on 10 1920 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8 a M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Myocarditis and Endocarditis
apoplexy.
(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.
Contributory (SECONDARY) Prohibition
(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) Harry R Farnham, M. D.
Mar 11, 1920 (Address) Butler.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES state (1) MEANS OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)
At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or Usual Residence

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Hamilton Ind
DATE OF BURIAL: Mar. 14 1920
UNDERTAKER: Allen E. Phelps
WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? Yes
ADDRESS: Butler Ind
EMBALMER'S LICENSE NO. 1541

myers file

Family Group Sheet for Elmer Clarence Snyder

Husband: Elmer Clarence Snyder

①

Birth: 12 Aug 1891

Death: ~~Aft. 1940 in Unknown~~ 1 Nov. 1949

bur. Dutch Ridge Cem Huntertown Allen Co Ind

Marriage: 28 Feb 1912 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA

Father: Jacob F. Snyder

Mother: Ida A. Harwood

Wife: Mina G. Enzor Gertrude

#2 husband Dodge

Birth: 20 Dec 1892 in Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA

Death: Bet. 1930–1940 in Michigan, USA 20 Jan 1966 Branch co mi

Father: Henry Marshall Enzor

Mother: Edith Maxwell

bur Hamilton Cem

Children:

1 M
Name: Perry O Snyder Perry Oscar "Dutch"
Birth: 27 Dec 1912 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA WW II PVT US. ARMY
Death: 25 May 1977 in Del Norte, California, USA
Burial: Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Del Norte, California, USA wife Agnes L. Fox 1923-2009

2 M
Name: Infant Snyder
Birth: 11 Apr 1917 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: Apr 1917 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA

3 M
Name: Charles Ollin Snyder
Birth: 22 Jan 1919 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 06 Mar 1959 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA
Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA
Spouse: Barbara Unknown

4 F
Name: Edyth Clennia Snyder
Birth: 18 Jan 1921 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: Unknown

5 M
Name: Estell Lavern Snyder
Birth: 22 Dec 1924 in Branch, Michigan, USA
Death: 07 May 1964

Notes

Elmer Clarence Snyder

1910 CENSUS; Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana
Elmer Snyder, 18, living with Milton Jones as a hired man

great grand. dau James Myers

1912 MARRIAGE, 28 February; De Kalb County Marriage Record Book 19, pb 9

WWI Registration: Rt 5, Butler, farmer; wife and two children.

1920 CENSUS: Wilmington, De Kalb Indiana
Elmer, 28
Mina 27
Perry 7 pb Ind.
Charles 4 11/12, pb Ind.

1825 Moved to Michigan

Family Group Sheet for Elmer Clarence Snyder

Notes (con't)

Angola Herald 14 NOV 1930 4/11
Elmer Snyder & children
spent Sat night & Sunday
with his parents
near Waterloo

1930 CENSUS: California, Branch, Michigan.
Elmer Snyder, 38, b. abt 1892, pb Ind.
Mina, 37, pb Ind
Edyth, 9, pb Ind
Estell, 5, pb Mich.

Mina d. Det 1930-1940

1940 CENSUS: Clear Lake, Steuben, Indiana
Elmer, 48, widowed.

Unable to find death, cemetery, obit, etc. for ~~Elmer~~ or Mina. (5-13-2015)

far Dutch Ridge, south of Auburn

Relationship Notes for Elmer Clarence Snyder and Mina G. Enzor

Indexed in Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind., 1910-1915 by Fayne Harter, page 105-06.
First marriage for both.

Mina G. Enzor

Mina Enzor (Myers) raised by Levi and Malinda Myers

1910 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb County, Franklin twp.
Mina, age 8, bd Dec 1891
with Levi and Malinda Myers as boarder.

Mina related to James Myers who has Marshall Enzor listed as a grandson living with him in the 1880 Census (Franklin Twp.) Other Enzors listed in the 1880 are Hiram (32 yrs) and Harrison (23 yrs) Living close to James Myers.

1903 SCHOOL ENUMERATION: Indiana, DeKalb County, Franklin township
Mina G., age 10, Dec 1892, school #8 with Malinda Myers.

1906 SCHOOL ENUMERATION of School : Indiana, DeKalb County, Franklin township
Mina [Enzor] as Mina Myers, age 13, 20 Dec. 1892, living with Levi Myers.

1909 SCHOOL ENUMERATION: Indiana, DeKalb County, Franklin township. June 3rd.
Mina Myers, age 16. School #5

Perry O Snyder

1912 BIRTH of Perry.
De Kalb County Clerk's Office.
Snyder. father Elmer. male, 27 Dec 1912, H-6, p. 33

Tombstone Information: US Army. Pvt. Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Del Norte, California, USA

Nickname of "Dutch."

Infant Snyder

Death rec; 34-5. stillborn; father Elmer Snyder; mother Mina Enzor.

Charles Ollin Snyder

1919 BIRTH: De Kalb Clerk's Office H-7, p. 8 (H6, pg 71)
Snyder, ?, male, Apr 11,1919

Notes (con't)

Inducted 4 April 1941. Privat.
WWII Enlistment Records
b 1915, w, Ind.
res. Ind.
date 4 Apr 1941, Mich, Kalamazoo
pvt. single, h 66", w 165#

1959 DEATH of Charles Ollin: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Death Record:
Charles O. Snyder
b 22 Jan 1915
d 6 Mar 1959 age 44
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Mich
bur. 9 Mar. 1959
Riverside Cem.
Steel worker. Marr.
fa. Elmer C. Snyder
mo., Mina Enzor
spouse: Barbara...

Edyth Clennia Snyder

Birth record no. 7-79, DeKalb County Health Office.

Estell Lavern Snyder

1943 GRADUATION from Hamilton High School.
Listed in the alumni list of the 1948 Anchor yearbook as a laborer in Fort Wayne
Also Denver Hamman.

WW2

1964 DEATH 7 May.

Snyder

ADMINISTRATOR'S APPOINTMENT

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned has been appointed and qualified administrator of the estate of Elmer C. Snyder, late of Steuben county, Ind., deceased. Said estate is probably solvent.

CONN H. L. SMITH
Administrator

Conn H. L. Smith, Atty. r46-48

Copyright © 2019 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Deliquent Property tax

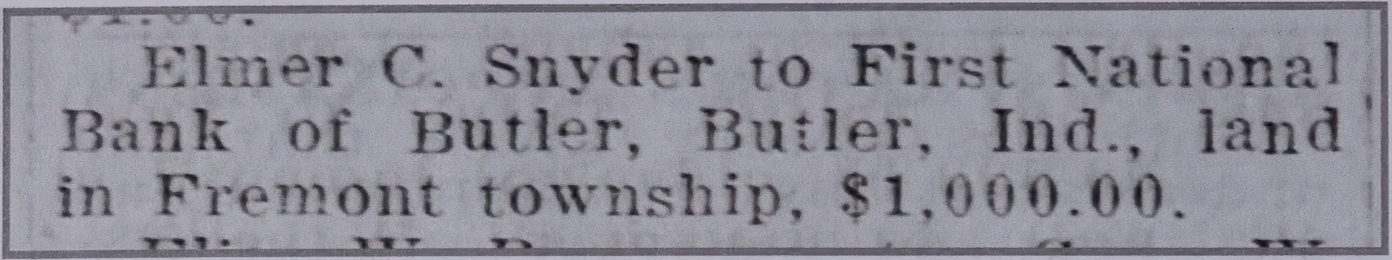
YORK TOWNSHIP

Rosenberry, Doris, et al, E Pt NW¼ NW¼ Sec 9, 32.25 acre
Snyder, Elmer C., SE Pt SW¼ SW¼ Sec 8, 1 acre, $37.39.

SCOTT TOWNSHIP

Copyright © 2019 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

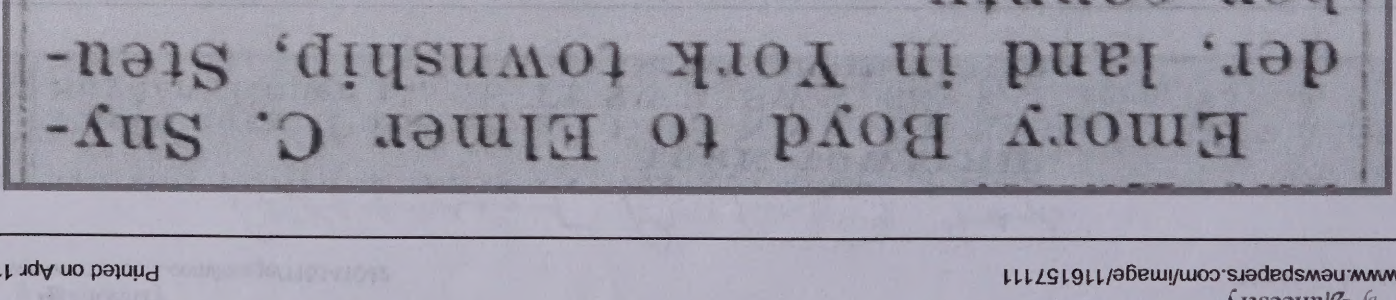
died 1949



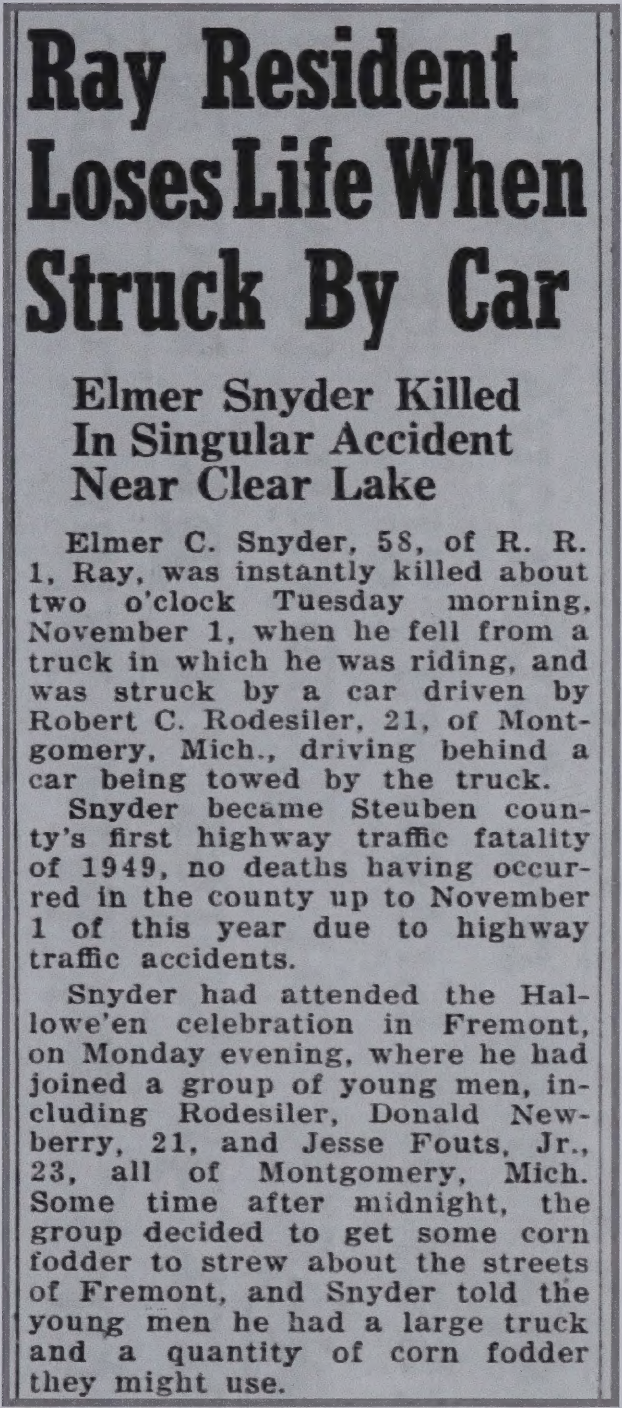
Elmer C. Snyder to First National Bank of Butler, Butler, Ind., land in Fremont township, $1,000.00.

Copyright © 2019 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Copyright © 2019 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.



Emory Boyd to Elmer C. Snyder, land in York township, Steuben county.



Ray Resident Loses Life When Struck By Car

Elmer Snyder Killed In Singular Accident Near Clear Lake

Elmer C. Snyder, 58, of R. R. 1, Ray, was instantly killed about two o'clock Tuesday morning, November 1, when he fell from a truck in which he was riding, and was struck by a car driven by Robert C. Rodesiler, 21, of Montgomery, Mich., driving behind a car being towed by the truck.

Snyder became Steuben county's first highway traffic fatality of 1949, no deaths having occurred in the county up to November 1 of this year due to highway traffic accidents.

Snyder had attended the Hallowe'en celebration in Fremont, on Monday evening, where he had joined a group of young men, including Rodesiler, Donald Newberry, 21, and Jesse Fouts, Jr., 23, all of Montgomery, Mich. Some time after midnight, the group decided to get some corn fodder to strew about the streets of Fremont, and Snyder told the young men he had a large truck and a quantity of corn fodder they might use.

Elmer Snyder Obit

1

ɔpyright © 2019 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

POWERED BY Newspapers.com™

Ray Resident Loses Life When Struck By Car

Elmer Snyder Killed In Singular Accident Near Clear Lake

Elmer C. Snyder, 54, of R. R. 1, Ray, was instantly killed about two o'clock Tuesday morning (November 1), when he fell from a truck in which he was riding, and was struck by a car driven by Robert G. Roeseler, 21, of Montgomery, Mich., driving behind a car being towed by the truck.

Snyder became Steuben county's first highway traffic fatality of 1949, no deaths having occurred in the county up to November 1 of this year due to highway traffic accidents.

Snyder had attended the Hallowe'en celebration at Fremont on Monday evening, where he had joined a group of young men, including Roeseler, Donald Newberry, 21, and James Foote, 24, all of Montgomery, Mich. Some time after midnight the group decided to get some corn fodder to strew about the streets of Fremont, and Snyder told the young men he had a farm truck and a quantity of corn fodder they might use.

Mina Enzor (Myers)

A marriage license was issued last Saturday to Elmer C. Snyder, son of J. F. Syder, and Miss Mina G. Enzor, the foster daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Levi Myers, of Franklin township. Their ages are given as 21 and 20 respectively, and the ceremony of marriage was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Snyder.

Father Marshall
Enzor
mo.
Myers

PLACE OF BIRTH

County of DeKalb

Township of Grant

Town of —

or

City of — (No. St.; Ward)

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

5417

Registered No. 18

FULL NAME OF CHILD Charles Olin Snyder

If child is not named, make supplemental report.

Sex of Child Male	Twin, Triplet, or other ~~Single~~	and Number in order of birth ~~2nd~~	Legitimate? yes	Date of Birth 1 (Month) 22 (Day) 1913 (Year)

(To be answered only in event of plural births)

FATHER		MOTHER	
Full Name Elmer Snyder		Full Maiden Name Mira G. Enger-Snyder	
Residence Smithfield Tp. DeK. Co. Ind.		Residence Smithfield Tp. DeK Co Indiana	
Color or Race White	Age at last Birthday 23 (Years)	Color or Race White	Age at last Birthday 22 (Years)
Birthplace DeKalb Co Indiana		Birthplace DeKalb Co Indiana	
Occupation Farmer		Occupation House work	

Number of children born to this mother, including present birth 2	Number of children, of this mother, now living, including present birth 2	Were precautions taken against ophthalmia neonatorum? yes

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive (Born alive or stillborn) at 6:40 a.M. on the date above stated.

*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.

(Signature) J E Showalter M.D.
(Attending physician, midwife, householder.*)

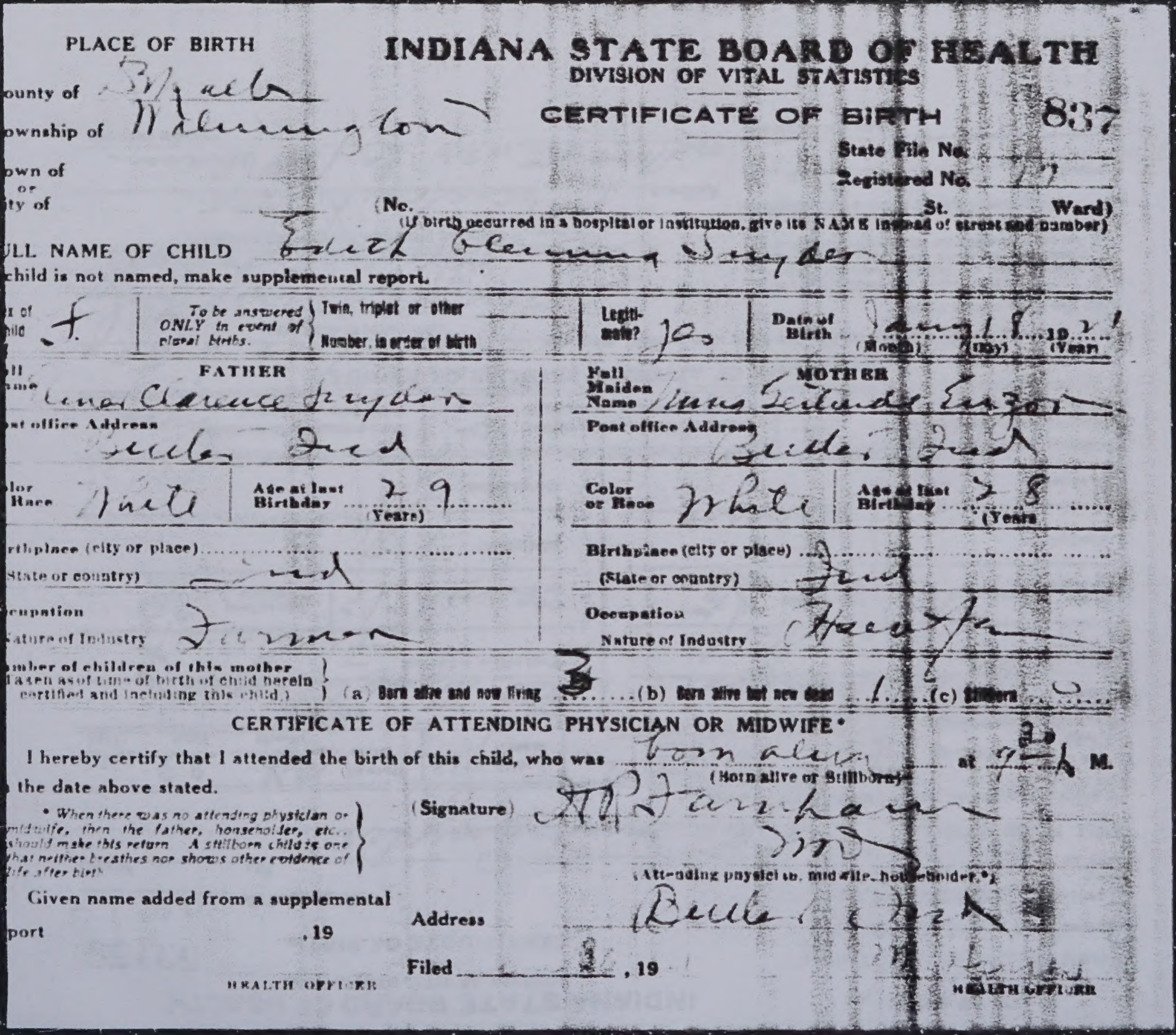
Given name added from a supplemental report ...., 19

Address Waterloo Indiana

Filed 2-5-, 1913 L H Geilinger

HEALTH OFFICER.

This was sent to the H.O. in Waterloo.



PLACE OF BIRTH

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

837

ounty of DeKalb

ownship of Wilmington

own of
or
ity of

State File No.

Registered No. 17

(No. St. Ward)
(If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

ULL NAME OF CHILD Edith Fleming Snyder

child is not named, make supplemental report.

x of hild F.	*To be answered ONLY in event of plural births.*	Twin, triplet or other Number, in order of birth	Legitimate? Yes	Date of Birth	Aug 18 1921 (Month) (Day) (Year)

FATHER	**MOTHER**
ll ame Lenar Clarence Snyder	Full Maiden Name Mary Gertrude Enzor
st office Address Butler Ind	Post office Address Butler Ind
lor Race White — Age at last Birthday 29 (Years)	Color or Race White — Age at last Birthday 28 (Years)
rthplace (city or place)	Birthplace (city or place)
State or country) Ind	(State or country) Ind
cupation Nature of Industry Farmer	Occupation Nature of Industry Housewife

mber of children of this mother (taken as of time of birth of child herein certified and including this child.) (a) Born alive and now living 3 (b) Born alive but now dead 1 (c) Stillborn 0

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive (Born alive or Stillborn) at 9 30 P M.
the date above stated.

** When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.*

(Signature) A P Farnham
MD
(Attending physician, midwife, householder, *)

Given name added from a supplemental
port , 19

HEALTH OFFICER

Address Butler Ind

Filed , 19

HEALTH OFFICER

daughter of Mrs. Evard.

Elmer Snyder returned to Albion, Mich., after a few days visit with his daughter, Mrs. James Howard and family.

Copyright © 2019 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.
POWERED BY Newspapers.com

where Mina
info

file w/ Levi
Myers

Copyright © 2019 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.
POWERED BY Newspapers.com

Elmer C. Snyder to John L. Dunkel, pt se ¼ se ¼ sec. 23 in Fremont.

Newspapers.com by ancestry
https://www.newspapers.com/image/116156087

Angola Herald · Fri, Apr 26, 1935 · Page 11
Printed on Apr 11, 2019

the past three weeks for treatment.

Elmer Snyder and three children spent Easter with his parents near Hamilton.

Copyright © 2019 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.
POWERED BY Newspapers.com

Elmer Snyder and three children spent Easter with his parents near Hamilton.

Copyright © 2019 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.
Angola Herald · Fri, Apr 26, 1935 · Page 11
Printed on Apr 11, 2019
https://www.newspapers.com/image/116156087/?terms=Elmer%2BSnyder
26 Apr 1935, Page 11 - Angola Herald at Newspapers.com
4/11/2019

Find A Grave

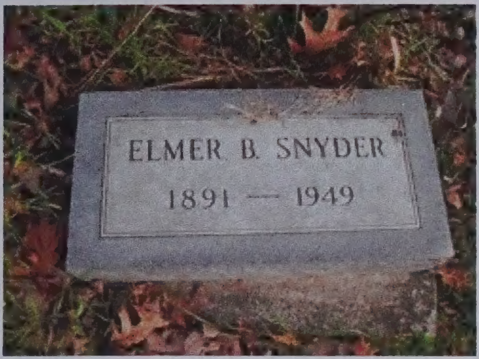


Photo added by SLH

Elmer Clarence Snyder

BIRTH	12 Aug 1891 Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana, USA
DEATH	1 Nov 1949 (aged 58) Clear Lake, Steuben County, Indiana, USA
BURIAL	Dutch Ridge Cemetery Huntertown, Allen County, Indiana, USA
MEMORIAL ID	138571911 · View Source

Family Members

Spouse

Mina Gertrude *Enzor* Dodge
1892–1966 (m. (marriage) 1912)

Children

Perry Oscar Snyder
1912–1977

Created by: SLH
Added: 10 Nov 2014
Find A Grave Memorial **138571911**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 April 2019), memorial page for Elmer Clarence Snyder (12 Aug 1891–1 Nov 1949), Find A Grave Memorial no. 138571911, citing Dutch Ridge Cemetery, Huntertown, Allen County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by SLH (contributor 47919501) .

Copyright © 2019 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

ancestry

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Gertrude Mina Dodge
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 20 Dec 1892
Birth Place: Franklin Twp, Indiana
Father: Marshall Enzor
Mother: Edith Maxwell
SSN: 362308213
Notes: Jun 1947: Name listed as GERTRUDE MINA DODGE

Household Members:

Name	Age
Gertrude Mina Dodge	
Edith Maxwell	
Marshall Enzor	

1st Husb.
Elmer Snyder

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original Data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

Description:
This database picks up where the SSDI leaves off, with details such as birth date and parents' names extracted from information filed with the Social Security Administration through the application or claims process.

More...

fa James Myers
mo Sarah Slentz

fa. Harrison Enzor
mo Nancy Jane Myers

© 2019 Ancestry

Henry Marshall Enzor b 1868

Edith Maxwell b.

dau. Gertrude Mina

Find A Grave

Photo added by LMafera

Mina Gertrude *Enzor* Dodge

BIRTH 20 Dec 1892
DeKalb County, Indiana, USA

DEATH 20 Jan 1966 (aged 73)
Branch County, Michigan, USA

BURIAL Hamilton Cemetery
Hamilton, Steuben County, Indiana, USA

MEMORIAL ID 10040418 · View Source

G grandson
James Myers

Family Members

Spouse

Elmer Clarence Snyder
1891–1949 (m. (marriage) 1912)

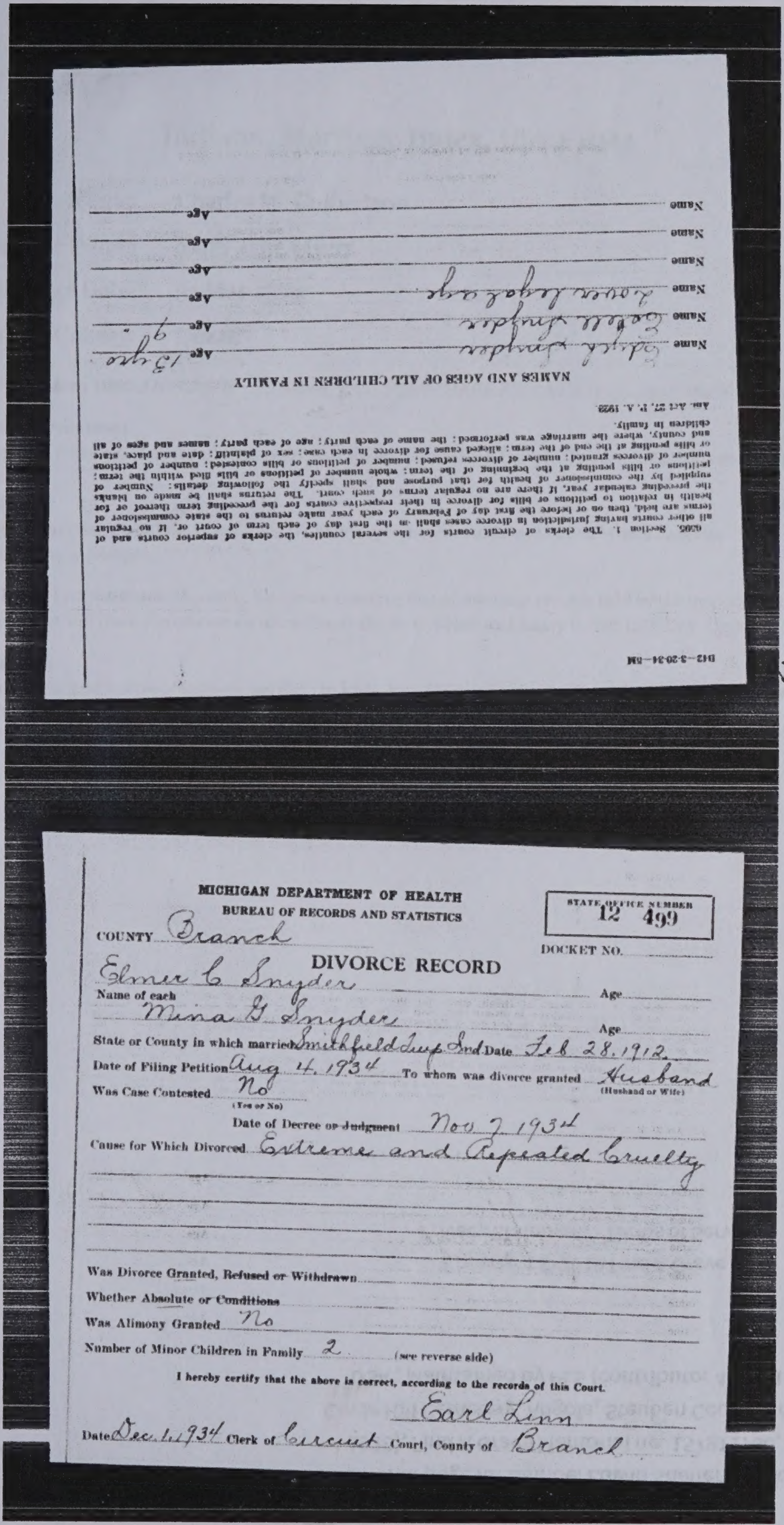
Children

Perry Oscar Snyder
1912–1977

Created by: Graveaddiction
Added: 4 Dec 2004
Find A Grave Memorial **10040418**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 April 2019), memorial page for Mina Gertrude *Enzor* Dodge (20 Dec 1892–20 Jan 1966), Find A Grave Memorial no. 10040418, citing Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Steuben County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Graveaddiction (contributor 46528400) .

Copyright © 2019 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF RECORDS AND STATISTICS

STATE OFFICE NUMBER 12 499

COUNTY Branch

DOCKET NO.

DIVORCE RECORD

Name of each Elmer C Snyder Age

Mina G Snyder Age

State or County in which married Smithfield Twp Ind Date Feb 28. 1912.

Date of Filing Petition Aug 4. 1934 To whom was divorce granted Husband (Husband or Wife)

Was Case Contested No (Yes or No)

Date of Decree or Judgment Nov 7 1934

Cause for Which Divorced Extreme and Repeated Cruelty

Was Divorce Granted, Refused or Withdrawn

Whether Absolute or Conditions

Was Alimony Granted No

Number of Minor Children in Family 2 (see reverse side)

I hereby certify that the above is correct, according to the records of this Court.

Earl Linn

Date Dec 1, 1934 Clerk of Circuit Court, County of Branch

D42—3-20-34—5M

6505. Section 1. The clerks of circuit courts for the several counties, the clerks of superior courts and of all other courts having jurisdiction in divorce cases shall on the first day of each term of court or, if no regular terms are held, then on or before the first day of February of each year make returns to the state commissioner of health in relation to petitions or bills for divorce in their respective courts for the preceding term thereof or for the preceding calendar year, if there are no regular terms of such court. The returns shall be made on blanks supplied by the commissioner of health for that purpose and shall specify the following details: Number of petitions or bills pending at the beginning of the term; whole number of petitions or bills filed within the term; number of divorces granted; number of divorces refused; number of petitions or bills contested; number of petitions or bills pending at the end of the term; alleged cause for divorce in each case; sex of plaintiff; date and place, state and county, where the marriage was performed; the name of each party; age of each party; names and ages of all children in family.

Am. Act 27, P. A. 1922.

NAMES AND AGES OF ALL CHILDREN IN FAMILY

Name Edyth Snyder Age 13 yrs

Name Estell Snyder Age 9 "

Name 2 over legal age Age

Name Age

Name Age

Name Age

Branch Co Mich 1934 Divorce Elmer & Mina
mar 1912

memorial page for Samuel Edwin Sheffer (19 Nov 1880 –1928), Find A Grave Memorial no. 157911780, citing Circle Hill Cemetery, Angola, Steuben County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by PLS (contributor 47341148) .

Copyright © 2019 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

ancestry

Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941

Name:	Charles W. Culbertson
Spouse Name:	Mary Jane Myers
Marriage Date:	31 May 1874
Marriage County:	Dekalb

Source Citation: DEKALB COUNTY, INDIANA; *EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1837 - 1882, BOOK IV*; Page: *221*

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original Data:

- Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records* Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.
- Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Description:
This database is a collection of Indiana marriage indexes from 86 counties in the State of Indiana, USA, covering various time periods between 1800 and 1941.
More...

© 2019 Ancestry

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2018* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.

Original data: See source information provided with each entry.

Description

This database is a compilation of cemetery and funeral home data published in U.S. newspapers, funeral homes and collected from various online sources. Learn more...

Suggested Records

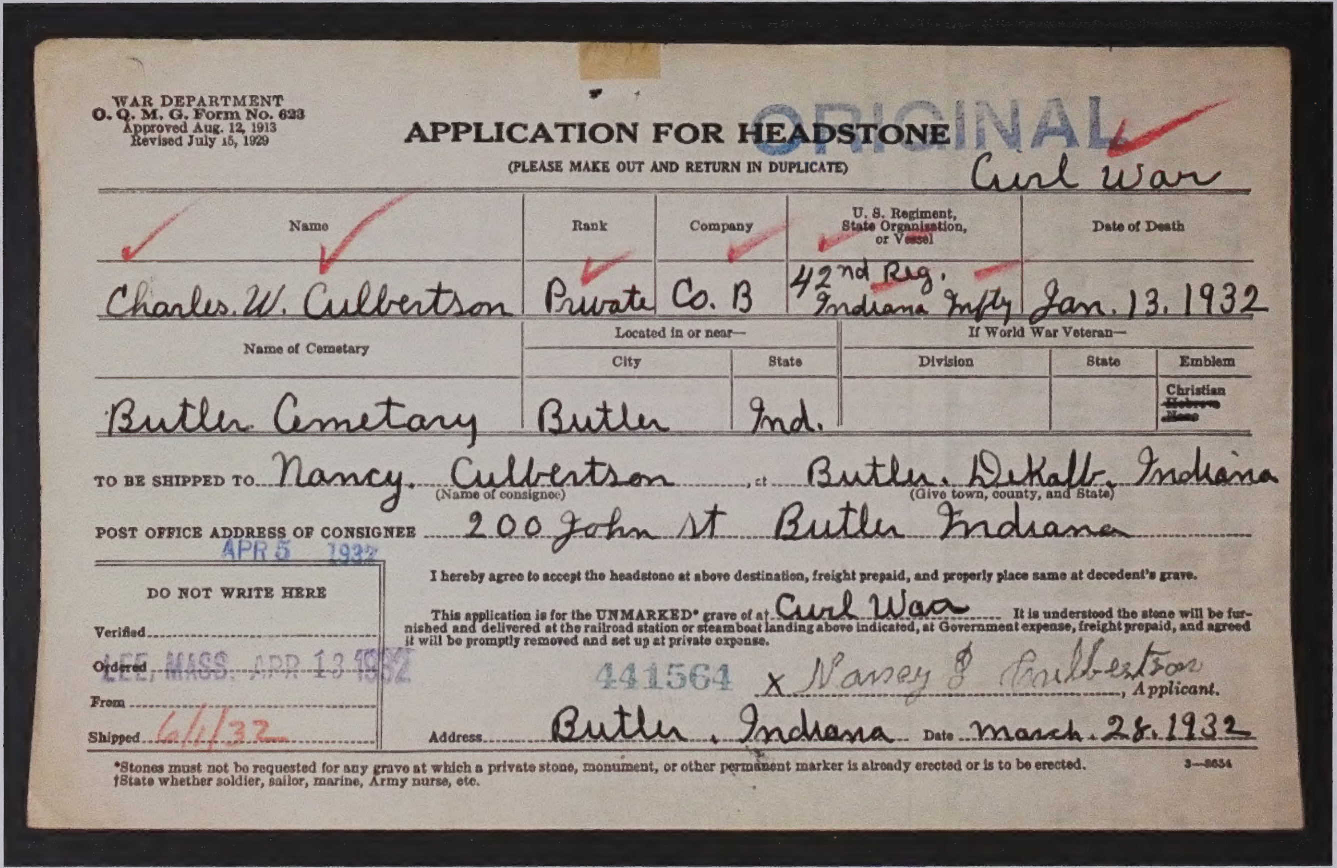
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
  Norma A. Koeppe
- Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001
  Norma Richard
- 1930 United States Federal Census
  Norma A Rickerd
- U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-2018
  Norma A Koeppe
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
  Norma A. Koeppe
- U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
  Norma Arlene Koeppe
- 1940 United States Federal Census
  Norma Keoppe
- Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011
  Norma Koeppe
- U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
  Norma A Koeppe

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement



WAR DEPARTMENT
O. Q. M. G. Form No. 623
Approved Aug. 12, 1913
Revised July 15, 1929

APPLICATION FOR HEADSTONE

ORIGINAL

(PLEASE MAKE OUT AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE)

Civil War

Name	Rank	Company	U. S. Regiment, State Organization, or Vessel	Date of Death
Charles W. Culbertson	Private	Co. B	42nd Reg. Indiana Infty	Jan. 13. 1932

Name of Cemetary	Located in or near— City	Located in or near— State	If World War Veteran— Division	If World War Veteran— State	Emblem
Butler Cemetary	Butler	Ind.			Christian ~~Hebrew~~ ~~None~~

TO BE SHIPPED TO Nancy. Culbertson (Name of consignee), at Butler. DeKalb. Indiana (Give town, county, and State)

POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF CONSIGNEE 200 John st Butler Indiana

APR 5 1932

DO NOT WRITE HERE

Verified

Ordered LEE, MASS. APR 13 1932

From

Shipped 6/4/32

I hereby agree to accept the headstone at above destination, freight prepaid, and properly place same at decedent's grave.

This application is for the UNMARKED* grave of at† Civil War It is understood the stone will be furnished and delivered at the railroad station or steamboat landing above indicated, at Government expense, freight prepaid, and agreed it will be promptly removed and set up at private expense.

441564 x Nancy J Culbertson, Applicant.

Address Butler. Indiana Date March. 28. 1932

*Stones must not be requested for any grave at which a private stone, monument, or other permanent marker is already erected or is to be erected.
†State whether soldier, sailor, marine, Army nurse, etc.

3—8654

Newspapers.com by ancestry
https://www.newspapers.com/image/37367302

Snyder Myers

The Waterloo Press (Waterloo, Indiana) · Thu, Feb 29, 1912 · Page 5

Downloaded on May 8, 2020

A marriage license was issued last Saturday to Elmer C. Snyder, son of J. F. Syder, and Miss Mina G. Enzor, the foster daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Levi Myers, of Franklin township. Their ages are given as 21 and 20 respectively, and the ceremony of marriage was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Snyder.

The rural routers had quite an experi-

Copyright © 2020 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

POWERED BY Newspapers

A marriage license was issued last Saturday to Elmer C. Snyder, son of J. F. Syder, and Miss Mina C. Ensor, the foster daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Levi Myers, of Franklin township. Their ages are given as 21 and 20 respectively, and the ceremony of marriage was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Snyder.

SMITH, John 34-24
a 32 years
d March 9, 1919
f Jno. Smith
m Mary Moch ?

SMITH, Margaret L. 34-2
a 2 months
d February 16,1917
f L. R. Smith
m Gloria Covell

SMITH, Samuel M. 34-42
a 71 years male
d October 19, 1920
f Josiah Smith
fbp Penna.

SMITH, Wilbur B. 34-11
a 4 years male
d October 23, 1917
f Henry Smith
m Mary Simmons

SMITH, William A. G. 34-39
a 59 years male
d June 3, 1920
f Jos. Smith
m Mary Zeigler

SMITH, Wm. 34-24
a 34 years
d March 30, 1919
f Jno. Smith
m Anna Spboner

SNYDER, stillborn 34-5
d April 11, 1917 male
f Elmer Snyder
m Mina Enzor

SNYDER, Eva 34-31
a 85 years female
f F. Long
m Miss Kinsey
h Jacob Snyder
d October 16, 1919

SOUDER, Jacob J. 34-13
a 61 years male
d January 25, 1918
f Jacob Souder
m Elizabeth Troyer

SPENCER, William A. 34-38
a 29 years male
d March 7, 1920
f Wm. H. Spencer
m Julia Eubank

STAFFORD, John Lesley 34-24
a 30 years
d March 25, 1919
f F. C. Stafford
m Ida Moore

STAHL, Ralph 34-35
a 29 years male
d February 16, 1920
f John Stahl
m Ella Haynes

STECKLEY, Rose 34-1
a 43 years, Indiana
d January 16, 1917
f Daniel Baha
m Caroline Barnnet
pbp Germany

STEELE, David 34-40
a 82 years male
d August 2, 1920
f Adam Steele
m Margaret Moudy

STEFFEN, Ella 34-19
a 40 years female
d September 27, 1918
f Amos Friend
m Jessie Shamberger
h Frank Steffen

STEFFEN, Rickey 34-29
a 85 years
d August 4, 1919
f Mr. Reesh
fbp Germany
h John Steffen

STEINBERGER, Peter 34-13
a 75 years male
d January 19, 1918
f Peter Steinberger
fbp Penna.

Husband: Henry Marshall Enzor

Born 1: Oct 1868 X in: Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.
Born 2: 08 Oct 1868 in: Hamilton, DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 11 Mar 1920 in: Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.
Father: Harrison Enzor
Mother: Nancy Jane Myers -

Wife: Edith Maxwell

Died: Bef. 1900

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Malissa Enzor
Born: Apr 1866
Spouse: Hiram F. Wolf

2 M
Name: Earl E. Enzor
Born: 22 Mar 1888 in: Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.
Died: 1918
Married: 15 Feb 1918 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Gertrude Jacklin

3 F
Name: Mina G. Enzor
Born: 20 Dec 1892 in: Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co, Ind.
Married: 28 Feb 1912 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Source: Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Indiana., page 105-106.
Spouse: Elmer C. Snyder

"

✓1920 Cen. Wilm. T.

1930 "

repared By:
a M. Zerkle
Peneton Street
Vaterloo, IN 46793

EDWARDS, Hope Bernice 34-26
infant
d April 1919
f Geo. Edwards
m Bertha Jennings

EGBERT, Rolland Dwight
a 11 hours 34-8
d August 6, 1917
f Wm. C. Egbert
m Alice Faulhaber

ELDRIDGE, infant 34-38

stillborn, male white
d May 3, 1920
f Walter Eldridge
m Edna May

ELLERT, Edgar 34-27
a 1½ years
d May 30, 1919
f Joe Ellert
m Clara Wetosky

ENGELBRIGHT, Albert Robert
a 64 34-37
d April 23, 1920
bp Wisconsin
parents died when he
was an infant, unknown

ENZOR, Henry Marshal 34-36 ✓
a 51 years
d March 11, 1920
f Harrison Enzor
m Jane Myers

ERICK, Enos W. 34-1
a 81 years
d February 1, 1917
f Peter Erick
m Miss Byers
Penna.

ERWIN, A. H. 34-14
male
a 41 years
d February 28, 1918
f Edward Erwin
m Elizabeth McEnterfer

ETCHY, Viola 34-42
a 53 years
d September 5, 1920
f B. ~~T.~~ Bell G.
m Lydia ~~Bucktel~~ Beightle

EVERETTS, stillborn 34-37
d March 11, 1920
f Gilbert Everetts
m Maud Betts

EVERETTS, Alta Eloise 34-1
stillborn
d January 18, 1917
f Chas. Everetts
m Cora Anderson

FAIRFIELD, Lucy 34-21
a 79 years
d October 15, 1918
f John Ream?s
m Barbara Bishop

FARVER, Lucy Melonna 34-4
a 53 years
d April 19, 1917
f Benj. Bailey
m Margaret Scott
h Josiah Farver

FEAGLER, Blanche Geraldine
a 9 years 34-32
d December 4, 1919
f W. G. Feagler
m Gertrude

FEE, John Sr. 34-5
a 72 years
d May 26, 1917
f John Fee
m Mary Houlton

FELL, Nancy S. 34-1
a 73 years
d January 21, 1917 ✓
f Daniel Reasoner
m Sarah Boyle

FELLER, Sarah Ann 34-25
a 68 years
d March 1, 1919
f Geo. Lockwood
h Fred Feller

Butler - Moore's Standard Directory 1908-1909

Casper Byron A (Lydia) laborer h E Washington
Guy student res E Washington
Harry L fireman Wabash RR res E Washington
Kenneth D res E Washington
Cottage Hotel J H Elliott prop Broadway
Countryman Fred (Martha) cement mnfr h N Pearl
Margaret wid Wilson S res West Cherry
Mark D (Emma) emp Wabash R R h N Pearl
Craun Curtis (Letitia) salesman h E Main
Dallas (Harriet) h E Main
Wm R (Bessie) h E Main
Crawford G N emp Butler Co res W Depot
Creager Curtis F (Catherine) retired farmer h N Broadway
E D (Ella) trav salesman h West Washington
Marion F (Bertha E) retired farmer h N Broadway
Crocker Jan wid Cyrus h W Erie
Jessie M Emp Aldrich Hotel res W Erie
Crof Carl mach Butler Co res North Broadway
Stanley (Mary) shoemkr h N Broadway
Croninger Charles emp The Butler Co
→ Culbertson Charles W (Nancy J) retired farmer h John
James H res John
James H res John

D
Dailey Agnes N clk Knisely Dry Goods Store res 501 John
Almira wid Isaac h John
Daniel John A (Roxie) ticket agt L S & M S opr W U T Co and agt American Express Co h Railroad
Dannells Marion L (Gertrude) grocer h E Main
Darling Birdsell (Lulu) laborer h W Erie
Davis Besse L emp Knisely Store h S Broadway
J Robin emp Butler Co res S Broad
Louis E (Choley) laborer h E Willow
Nellie E emp Butler Record Office res S Broadway
Sarah J res E Willow
Dean W (Ida M) laborer h John
DeBelius Henry (Kathryn) moulder Butler Co h Depot
John moulder Butler Co res W Depot
Deck Dessie emp Butler Co
Earl W (Verma) blksmith h West Oak
Decker James E (Mary E) horse dealer h E Oak
Decker Livery The J O Gee prop Oak see adv
Deems Eliza C emp Herald Printing Co res E Oak
Flora M emp Record Printing Co Res E Oak
Hanna N emp Steam Laundry res E Oak
DeKalb County Herald The W O Kenan prop Oak
Dempsey Clayton E (Mary) pool rm h W Railroad
J emp The Butler Co
DeVore Marie E wid G W h W Depot
Wm (Caroline) emp Wabash R R h W Walnut
DeWitt Elda emp Butler Co res E Oak
L emp The Butler Co
Thomas H (Della) saloon h E Oak
Dick Earl emp The Butler Co
Dickerhoff Mary E wid Samuel H N Pearl
Diehl Clayton prop lunch room bds W Cherry
Cylva res W Willow
Daniel D (Salina) retired h West Cherry
George C (Diehl & Krontz) res Cherry

Daviess County Historical Society
PO Box 2341
Washington, IN 47501

Changes made in address etc

Dearborn County Historian
136 Tebbs Ave
Lawrenceburg, IN 47025

Decatur County, Inc., Historical Society of
222 North Franklin Street
PO Box 163
Greensburg, IN 42740
(812) 663-2478

DeKalb County Historian
DeKalb County Historical Society
PO Box 686
Auburn, IN 46706
(219) 925-4560; (219) 925-4563 - JMS e-mailed

Delaware County Historical Society
120 East Washington Street
Muncie, IN 47305-1734
(765) 282-1550

DuBois County Historian
1529 Jackson Street
Jasper, IN 47546

DuBois County Historical Society, Inc.
737 West Eighth Street
Jasper, IN 47546
(812) 482-3074

East Chicago Historical Society
East Chicago Public Library
2401 East Columbus Drive
East Chicago, IN 46312
(219) 397-4253

Elkhart County Historian
713469 State Highway 19
Nappanee, IN 46550

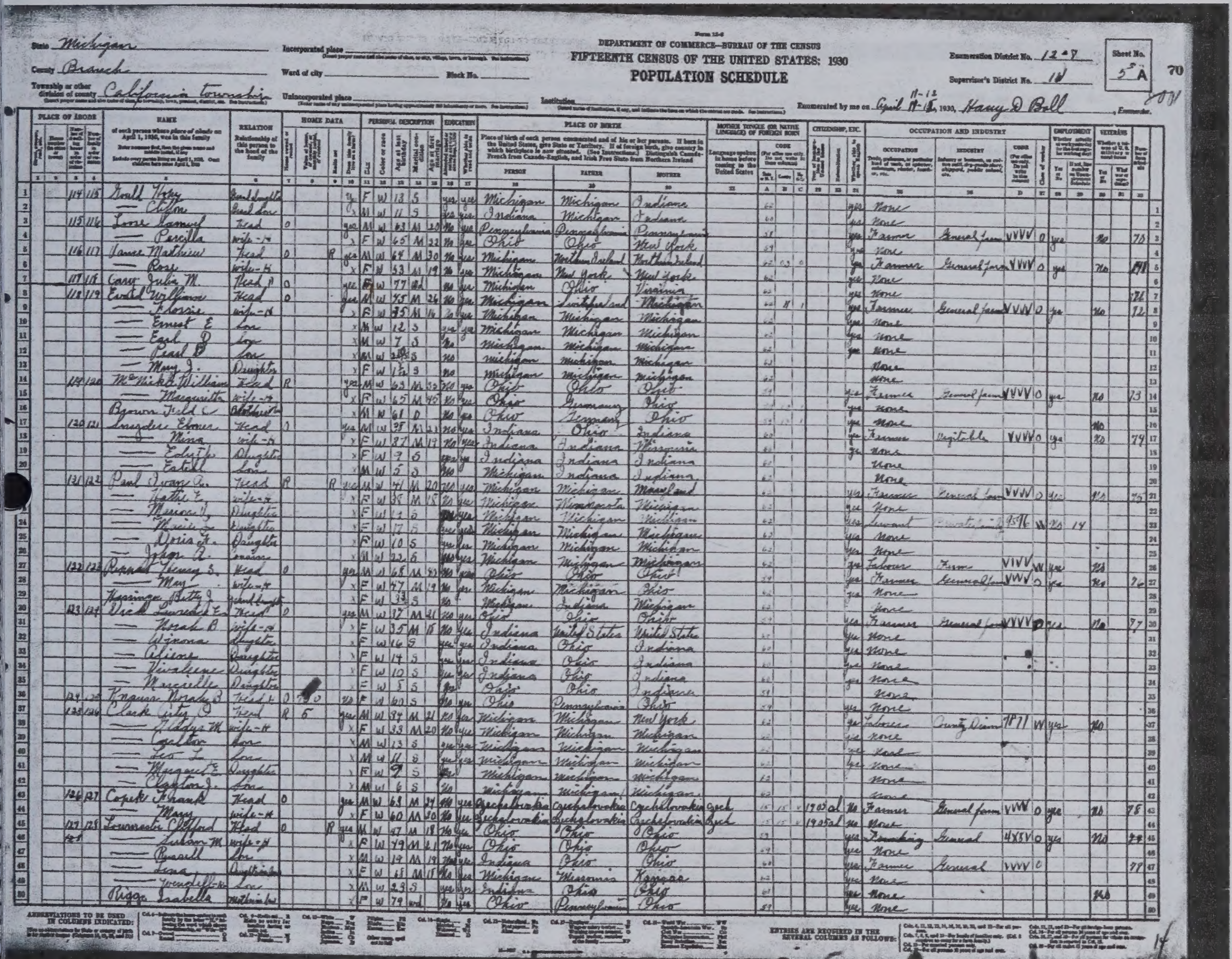
Elkhart County Historical Society, Inc.
Elkhart County Historical Museum
304 West Vistula
PO Box 343
Bristol, IN 46507
(219) 848-4322 (Museum)

GenealogyForum
@AOL.COM

1930 Cen Mich - Branch Co Calif. T. Dist 7

Pg 5A roll 977
ed 7

Elmer Snyder (wife Mina Myers)



Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Michigan
County Branch
Township or other division of county California township
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No. 12-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5A
70
Enumerated by me on April 11-12, 1930, Harry D Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	114	115	Goull Vicky	Grand Daughter				y	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Indiana				yes	None						
2			— Clifton	Grand Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Michigan	Indiana				yes	None						
3	115	116	Loose Samuel	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	75
4			— Percilla	wife-H				x	F	W	65	M	22	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	New York				yes	None						
5	116	117	Vance Mathiew	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	30	No	yes	Michigan	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	171
6			— Rose	wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Michigan	New York	New York				yes	None						
7	117	118	Carey Julia M.	Head	O			yes	F	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Virginia				yes	None						76
8	118	119	Ewald William	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Michigan	Switzerland	Michigan				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	72
9			— Flossie	wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				yes	None						
10			— Ernest E	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				yes	None						
11			— Earl D	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				yes	None						
12			— Pearl D	Son				x	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan					None						
13			— Mary J.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan					None						
14	119	120	McNickle William	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	33	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	73
15			— Marguerite	wife-H				x	F	W	65	M	45	No	yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio				yes	None						
16			Brown Field C.	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	61	D		No	yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio				yes	None					No	
17	120	121	Snyder Elmer	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				yes	Farmer	Vegetable	VVVV	O	yes	No	74
18			— Mina	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Wisconsin				yes	None						
19			— Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana					None						
20			— Estill	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Michigan	Indiana	Indiana					None						
21	121	122	Paul Ivan A.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Maryland				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	75
22			— Hattie E.	wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Michigan	Minnesota	Michigan				yes	None						
23			— Marion I.	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				yes	Servant	Private family	9576	W	No 14		
24			— Marie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				yes	None						
25			— Doris F.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				yes	None						
26			— John R.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
27	122	123	Pippin Henry S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	40	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	76
28			— May	wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio				yes	None						
29			Hazzinga Betty J.	Grand daughter				x	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Michigan	Indiana	Michigan					None						
30	123	124	Dick Lunado E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	77
31			— Norah B.	wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Indiana	United States	United States				yes	None						
32			— Wynona	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				yes	None						
33			— Aliene	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				yes	None						
34			— Viraleene	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				yes	None						
35			— Marcielle	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		yes		Ohio	Ohio	Indiana					None						
36	124	125	Knauss Norah B.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	F	W	60	S		No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				yes	None						
37	125	126	Clark Arthur C.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	New York				yes	Laborer	County Drain	8771	W	yes	No	
38			— Gladys M	wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				yes	None						
39			— Carlton	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				yes	None						
40			— Leo L.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				yes	None						
41			— Margaret E.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan					None						
42			— Clayton J.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan					None						
43	126	127	Copek Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	27	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	1905	Al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	78
44			— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	1905	Al	No	None						
45	127	128	Lowmaster Clifford	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Farming	General	4X5V	O	yes	No	79
46	128		— Susan M	wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None						
47			— Russell	Son				x	M	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O			79
48			— Lena	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Michigan	Wisconsin	Kansas				yes	None						
49			— Wendell	Son				x	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None					No	
50			Riggs Isabella	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

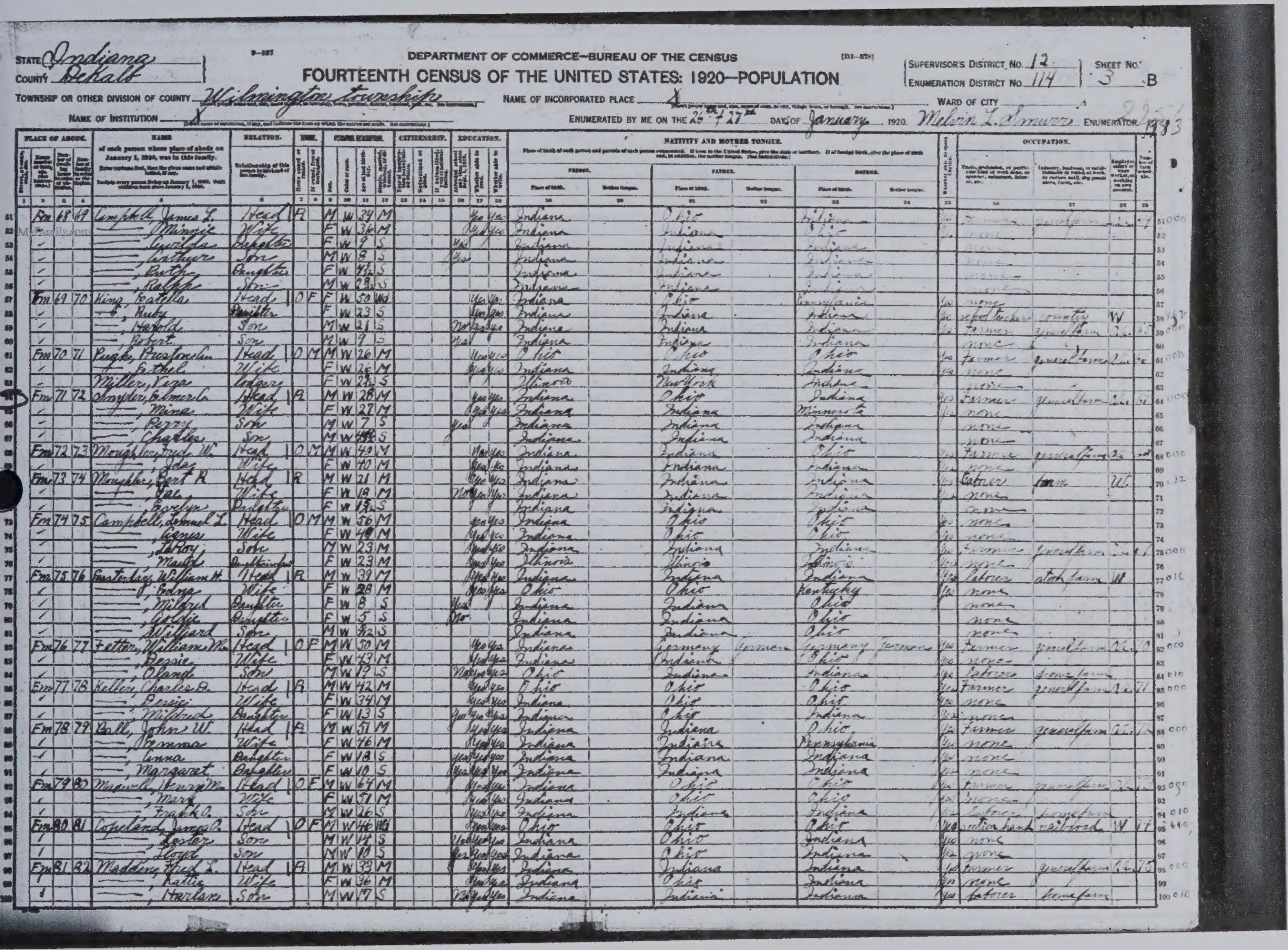
ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

1920 Cen Ind. DeK. Wilmington

Pg 3B
T625_430

Elmer C. Snyder
wife
Mina (Myers)



STATE Indiana
COUNTY Dekalb
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Wilmington Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th & 27th DAY OF January 1920. Melvin L. Somers ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 114
SHEET NO. 3 B

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		Fm	68	69	Campbell, James L.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	farmer	general farm	OA	47	000
52					——, Minnie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		Yes	none				
53		✓			——, Gwilda	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			none				
54		✓			——, Arthur	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			none				
55		✓			——, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			none				
56		✓			——, Ralph	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			none				
57		Fm	69	70	King, Estella	Head	O	F	F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes	none				
58		✓			——, Ruby	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	school teacher	country	W		
59		✓			——, Harold	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	farmer	general farm	OA		000
60		✓			——, Robert	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			none				
61		Fm	70	71	Pugh, Prestonclin	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	farmer	general farm	OA		000
62		✓			——, Ethel	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none				
63		✓			Miller, Vera	Lodger			F	W	23	S							Illinois		New York		Indiana			none				
64		Fm	71	72	Snyder, Elmer C.	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	farmer	general farm	OA	61	000
65		✓			——, Mina	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Minnesota		Yes	none				
66		✓			——, Perry	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			none				
67		✓			——, Charles	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			none				
68		Fm	72	73	Moughler, Fred W.	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		Yes	farmer	general farm	OA		000
69		✓			——, Ida	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none				
70		Fm	73	74	Moughler, Bert R	Head	R		M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	laborer	farm	W		
71		✓			——, Ila	Wife			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none				
72		✓			——, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			none				
73		Fm	74	75	Campbell, Samuel L.	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none				
74		✓			——, Agnes	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none				
75		✓			——, LeRoy	Son			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	farmer	general farm	OA		000
76		✓			——, Mattie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	none				
77		Fm	75	76	Easterday, William H.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	laborer	stock farm	W		010
78		✓			——, Edna	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Kentucky		Yes	none				
79		✓			——, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Indiana		Indiana		Ohio			none				
80		✓			——, Goldie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Indiana		Indiana		Ohio			none				
81		✓			——, Willard	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S							Indiana		Indiana		Ohio			none				
82		Fm	76	77	Fetter, William M.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	farmer	general farm	OA		000
83		✓			——, Bessie	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		Yes	none				
84		✓			——, Orland	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	laborer	home farm			010
85		Fm	77	78	Keller, Charles O.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	farmer	general farm	OA	71	000
86		✓			——, Bessie	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none				
87		✓			——, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	none				
88		Fm	78	79	Ball, John W.	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		Yes	farmer	general farm	OA	72	000
89		✓			——, Emma	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Pennsylvania		Yes	none				
90		✓			——, Anna	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none				
91		✓			——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none				
92		Fm	79	80	Maxwell, Henry M.	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	farmer	general farm	OA		000
93		✓			——, Mary	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none				
94		✓			——, Frank O.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	laborer	home farm			010
95		Fm	80	81	Copeland, James O.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	section hand	railroad	W	77	440
96		✓			——, Lester	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	none				
97		✓			——, Lloyd	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	none				
98		Fm	81	82	Madden, Fred L.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	farmer	general farm	OA	75	000
99		✓			——, Hattie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	none				
100		✓			——, Harlan	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	laborer	home farm			010

Charles Snyder
age (4 4/12) ??

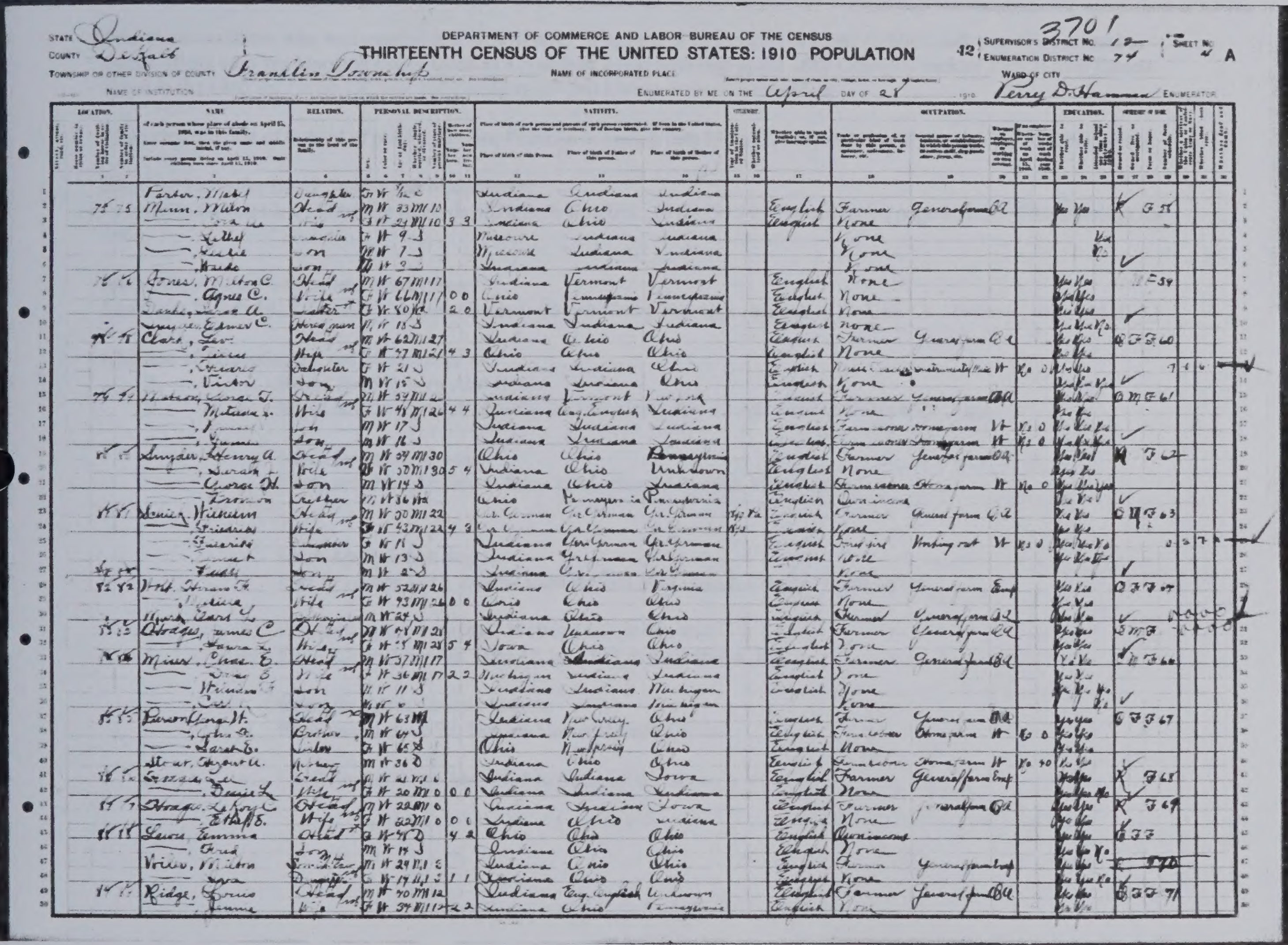
1910 Census Ind. DeKalb Franklin

roll T624

page 42A

ED 74 (pt. 3)

Elmer C Snyder 18



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR–BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

3701

12 Supervisor's District No. 12 — Enumeration District No. 74 — Sheet No. 2 A

State Indiana

County DeKalb

Township or other division of county Franklin Township

Name of incorporated place

Ward of city

Name of institution

Enumerated by me on the April day of 28 1910. Perry D. Hammond Enumerator

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Yrs married	Children born	Living	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace
1			Parker, Mabel	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
2	75	75	Mann, Milton	Head	M	W	33	M1	10			Indiana	Ohio	Indiana
3			—, [illegible]	Wife	F	W	24	M1	10	3	3	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana
4			—, Ethel	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Missouri	Indiana	Indiana
5			—, Leslie	Son	M	W	7	S				Missouri	Indiana	Indiana
6			—, Wade	Son	M	W	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
7	76	76	Jones, Milton C.	Head	M	W	67	M1	17			Indiana	Vermont	Vermont
8			—, Agnes C.	Wife	F	W	66	M1	17	0	0	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
9			Darke, [illegible] A.	Sister	F	W	80	Wd		2	0	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont
10			Snyder, Elmer C.	Hired man	M	W	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
11	77	77	Clark, Levi	Head	M	W	62	M1	27			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
12			—, [illegible]	Wife	F	W	47	M1	21	4	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
13			—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
14			—, Victor	Son	M	W	15	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
15	78	78	Watson, George T.	Head	M	W	54	M1	[illegible]			Indiana	Vermont	New York
16			—, Metura [illegible]	Wife	F	W	48	M1	26	4	4	Indiana	Eng. English	Indiana
17			—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
18			—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
19	79	79	Snyder, Henry A.	Head	M	W	54	M1	30			Ohio	Ohio	~~Pennsylvania~~
20			—, Sarah [illegible]	Wife	F	W	50	M1	30	5	4	Indiana	Ohio	Unknown
21			—, George H.	Son	M	W	14	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana
22			—, [illegible]	Brother	M	W	36	Wd				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
23	80	80	[illegible], Wilhelm	Head	M	W	50	M1	22			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German
24			—, [illegible]	Wife	F	W	43	M1	22	4	3	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German
25			—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Indiana	Ger. German	Ger. German
26			—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Indiana	Ger. German	Ger. German
27			—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Indiana	Ger. German	Ger. German
28	82	82	Holt, Hiram F.	Head	M	W	52	M1	26			Indiana	Ohio	Virginia
29			—, [illegible]	Wife	F	W	43	M1	26	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
30			[illegible], Carl L.	[illegible]	M	W	24	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
31	83	83	Strayer, James C.	Head	M	W	48	M1	28			Indiana	Unknown	Ohio
32			—, Laura L.	Wife	F	W	45	M1	28	5	4	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
33	84	84	[illegible], Chas. E.	Head	M	W	37	M1	17			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
34			—, [illegible] E.	Wife	F	W	36	M1	17	2	2	Michigan	Indiana	Indiana
35			—, William F.	Son	M	W	11	S				Indiana	Indiana	Michigan
36			—, [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]					Indiana	Indiana	Michigan
37	85	85	[illegible], George H.	Head	M	W	63	Wd				Indiana	New Jersey	Ohio
38			—, John D.	Brother	M	W	64	S				Indiana	New Jersey	Ohio
39			—, Sarah E.	Sister	F	W	65	S				Ohio	New Jersey	Ohio
40			Stover, [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	36	D				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
41	86	86	[illegible]	Head	M	W	21	M1	0			Indiana	Indiana	Iowa
42			—, Dessie L.	Wife	F	W	20	M1	0	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
43	87	87	Strayer, LeRoy C.	Head	M	W	22	M1	0			Indiana	Indiana	Iowa
44			—, Ethel E.	Wife	F	W	22	M1	0	0	0	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana
45	88	88	Lewis, Emma	Head	F	W	48	D		4	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
46			—, Fred	Son	M	W	14	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
47			[illegible], Milton	Son-in-law	M	W	24	M1	2			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
48			—, [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	17	M1	2	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
49	89	89	Ridge, Louis	Head	M	W	40	M1	12			Indiana	Eng. English	Unknown
50			—, Jennie	Wife	F	W	34	M1	12	2	2	Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania

Descendants of Elmer C. Snyder

Generation No. 1

1. Elmer C.^{2} Snyder (Jacob F.^{1}) was born 12 Aug 1891 in Smithfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Ind.. He married **Mina G. Enzor** 28 Feb 1912 in DeKalb Co., Ind. (Source: *Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Indiana.*, page 105-106.), daughter of Henry Enzor and Edith Maxwell. She was born 20 Dec 1892 in Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co, Ind..

Notes for Mina G. Enzor:
Mina Enzor (Myers) raised by Levi and Malinda Myers. Mina, age 8, bd Dec 1891, listed in 1900 Census, DeKalb Co., Ind., Franklin Twp, with Levi and Malinda Myers as boarder.

Was Harrison Enzor who was married to a Jane Myers? Was Jane Myers related to Levi? (7/30/98)OR was Mina related to James Myers who has Marshall Enzor listed as a grandson living with him in the 1880 Census (Franklin Twp.) Other Enzors listed in the 1880 are Hiram (32 yrs) and Harrison (23 yrs) Living close to James Myers.

1906 enumeration of School of public schools; Franklin township lists Mina [Enzor] as Mina Myers living with Levi Myers.

Marriage Notes for Elmer Snyder and Mina Enzor:
Indexed in Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Ind., 1910-1915 by Fayne Harter, page 105-06. First marriage for both.

More About Elmer Snyder and Mina Enzor:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1912, DeKalb Co., Ind. (Source: *Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Indiana.*, page 105-106.)

Children of Elmer Snyder and Mina Enzor are:

2 i. Perry^{3} Snyder, born Abt. 1913.

3 ii. Infant Snyder, born 1917 in DeKalb Co, Ind.; died 11 Apr 1917 in DeKalb Co., Ind..

Notes for Infant Snyder:
Death rec; 34-5. stillborn; father Elmer Snyder; mother Mina Enzor.

More About Infant Snyder:
Fact 1: 11 Apr 1917, Death Death Record 34-5 Dekalb County Health Office

4 iii. Charles Snyder, born Abt. 1919 in DeKalb Co, Ind..

5 iv. Edyth Clennia Snyder, born 18 Jan 1921 in DeKalb Co, Ind..

Notes for Edyth Clennia Snyder:
Birth record no. 7-79, DeKalb County Health Office.

6 v. Estell Snyder, born Abt. 1925 in Branch Co., Mich..

Section Three – Voting:

Each member shall be entitled to one vote at the meetings of this Society. Only members whose dues are current (paid in full) shall be entitled to vote. Members may vote in person, by proxy executed in writing or my mail.

Section Four – Dues:

Dues, as recommended by the board and established by the membership, shall be payable at initial joining and subsequently on the anniversary date closest to Jan 01, Apr 01, Jul 01, and Oct 01. The Society will notify members when renewal is due.

ARTICLE III – MEETINGS

Section One – Regular Meetings:

Regular meetings shall be held in alternate months commencing in January of each calendar year.

Section Two – Annual Meeting:

The regular annual meeting of this Society shall be held during the month of November (unless otherwise approved by the board) within the geographic limits of DeKalb County, Indiana. A written or printed notice stating the place, date, and hour of the meeting shall be delivered or mailed to each member at least fourteen (14) days before the date of the meeting.

Section Three – Special Meetings:

Special meetings may be called at any time by the President or by direction of the Board of Directors, or by petition signed by not less than one-tenth (1/10) of all members entitled to vote, and at least seven (7) days notice thereof shall be given to members as provided above.

Section Four – Quorum:

With respect to all matters on which members have the right to vote, ten percent (10%) of members shall constitute a quorum at any meeting.

ARTICLE 1V - OFFICERS

Section One:

The officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, and such other officers as the Board of Directors may designate or appoint.

Husband: Elmer C. Snyder

Born: 12 Aug 1891 in: Smithfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 28 Feb 1912 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Source: Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., Indiana., page 105-106.
Father: Jacob F. Snyder
Mother: Ida A. Harwood

Wife: Mina G. Enzor

Born: 20 Dec 1892 in: Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co, Ind.
Father: Henry Marshall Enzor
Mother: Edith Maxwell

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Perry Snyder Born: Abt. 1913	
2 M	Name: Infant Snyder Born: 1917 Died: 11 Apr 1917	 in: DeKalb Co, Ind. in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
3 M	Name: Charles Snyder Born: Abt. 1919	 in: DeKalb Co, Ind.
4 F	Name: Edyth Clennia Snyder Born: 18 Jan 1921	 in: DeKalb Co, Ind.
5 M	Name: Estell Snyder Born: Abt. 1925	 in: Branch Co., Mich.

Prepared By:
a M. Zerkle
5 Peneton Street
Waterloo, IN 46793

Board of Directors at any board meeting after item three has been implemented. The membership shall be notified in the newsletter and at the next regular meeting.

2. Any officer or board member who voluntarily resigns their position must provide the board with a written statement.
3. Any officer or board member deemed to have vacated an elected position will be notified in writing.

ARTICLE V – BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section One – Management:

The management of the affairs of this Society and the powers of this corporation shall be vested in a Board of Directors which shall consist of the officers designated in Article IV, Section One, plus up to three additional members elected or appointed from the membership of the Society. The Board shall consist of a maximum of seven (7) members.

Section Two – Powers:

The Board of Directors shall have all the powers necessary or appropriate to enable them to carry out the purposes of the Society and shall be responsible for the entire supervision of its activities. The Board of Directors may delegate its authority to an executive committee.

Section Three – Meetings:

The Board of Directors shall meet regularly and not less than quarterly. Meetings of the Board of Directors may be called at any time by the President or Vice-President or any two (2) board members.

Section Four– Quorum:

A simple majority of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum at any board meeting.

Section Five – Public Meetings:

All board meetings are open to the general membership of the Society and to the public.

ARTICLE VI – COMMITTEES

Section One – Appointments:

The President shall recommend committees and the Board of Directors shall approve appointments as, from time to time, may appear necessary or desirable to foster the purpose of the Society and designate the powers and duties thereof.

Section Two – Expenditures:

The Board of Directors shall approve all expenditures.

Husband: Elmer C. Snyder

Born: 12 Aug 1891 in: Smithfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 28 Feb 1912 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Father: Jacob F. Snyder
Mother: Ida A. Harwood

Wife: Mina G. Enzor

Born: 20 Dec 1892 in: DeKalb Co, Ind. marr. appl
Father: Marshall Enzor
Mother: Edith Maxwell

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Infant Snyder b1917 Deth rec 34-5 Died: 11 Apr 1917 in: DeKalb Co., Ind. Stillborn
2 M	Name: Perry Snyder

3 EDYTH CLENNIA b. 18 JAN 1921 - DeK. → dau. Earl

Listed 1900 Census w/ Franklin Twp
Levi Myers, head, Malinda wife
Samuel, cousin
Mina Enzor - boarder
Bd Dec 1891, 8 yrs

Marshall Enzor - Franklin Twp. 1900 Census
living w/ Benjamin Myers Boarder
as widowed
31 yrs bd Oct 1868
also Earl Enzor boarder
bd July 1890 - 9 yrs.

Marshall
son Earl
dau Mina
??

Prepared By:

B

Sheet #16

June 74

1900 Census Franklin twp

Jacob F Snyder	head	w m	Jan 1862	38	b p oh
Orange	son	w m	Oct 1889	10	b p In.
Elmer C	"	w m	Aug 1891	8	"
Dora S	dau	w F	Feb 1894	6	"

b@1892

1916 W'loo Press (3-16-1916)
wedding 9-Mar. 1916
Dora L. Snyder
m Arthur H. Lautzenheiser
home of J. F. Snyder

SNYDER, Amos P. 82-63
a 54 years
d 21 April 1982
f Cloid Snyder
m Zantha Ginder

SNYDER, Edgar J. 87-194
b 9 August 1913, OH
d 31 July 1987
f William Snyder
m Cynthia Pease
cm Greenlawn, Fort Wayne
wf Ruth Cartwright

SNYDER, Elmer C. 87-200
a 78 years
d 7 September 1987
f Frank Snyder
m Malura Kaiser

87
78
1909

SNYDER, Lynn A. 87-187
a 31 years
d 10 June 1987
f Donald Snyder
m Jacqueline Stabe

SNYDER, Marion F. 85-82
a 72 years
d 3 July 1985
f Orville Snyder
m Iva M. Darling

SNYDER, Mary E. 82-49
a 75 years
d 15 January 1982
f William Shull
m Maude Wise

SNYDER, Maurice R. 88-20
a 67 years
d 8 May 1988
f Clyde Snyder
m Eva Surface

SNYDER, Ralph M. 93-117
a 74 years
d 5 March 1993
f Homer Snyder
m Henrietta Christlieb

SNYDER, Raymond A. 88-21
a 89 years
d 15 May 1988
f Calvin Snyder
m N/A

SNYDER, Robert N. 92-106
a 79 years
d 16 December 1992
f Ray Snyder
m Ethel Cramer

SNYDER, Sylvia M. 88-32
a 83 years
d 8 August 1988
f Fredrick Rathge
m N/A

SNYDER, Warren E. 82-79
a 65 years
d 10 August 1982
f Clyde Snyder
m Alice Lantz

SOBIESKI, James M. 89-85
a 69 years
d 21 June 1989
f Matthew Sobieski
m Mamie Dreyer

SOBOSLAY, Anton J. 81-24
b 29 March 1901
d 27 June 1981
f Rudolph J. Soboslay
m Elizabeth Soboslay
cm Lake View, Kendallville

Snepp, Margaret Elizabeth
b May 26, 1921 A26-94
f Blain Snepp
m Nellie Rudd

Snider, Gary Paul G28-28
Jeri Kay twins
b January 30, 1942
f Wm H. Snider
m Pauline Snoot

Snider, Roberta Sue G27-62
b March 3, 1938
f Harvey Snider
m Mary Robach

Snider, Wm Lee A28-36
b April 3, 1940
f W. H. Snider
m Pauline Knott

Snock, Richard K. 32-47
b April 26, 1933
f R. D. Snock
m Laura Thompson

Snook, Mervin Gilbert G28-26
b December 28, 1941
f Gilbert Snook
m Lovila Diederich

Snook, Robert Leroy G29-20
b August 21, 1944
f Gilbert Snook
m LoVila Diederich

Snowden, Betty Lou G27-5
b February 17, 1930
f Jordon Snowden
m Edna Daniels

Snowden, Sonia A27-39
b April 26, 1927
f Jerry Snowden
m Edna Daniels

Snyder, Alton Gene 31-93
b October 8, 1928
f Lester Snyder
m Dorothy Aldrigh

Snyder, Amos Phillip 31-80
b October 29, 1927
f Cloyd Snyder
m Zantha Ginder

Snyder, Arthur Eugene 32-36
b July 7, 1932
f Thomas Snyder
m Hazel Medley

Snyder, Billie Ray 32-26
b September 22, 1931
f Gerald Snyder
m Thelma Shroyer

Snyder, Dale Eugene B9-35
b March 21, 1933
f Harold Snyder
m Elma Sindle

Snyder, Donald Eugene G22-104
b June 26, 1929
f Paul Snyder
m Jeanette Inler

Snyder, Donald Wayne A27-64
b June 2, 1930
f Arvin Snyder
m Sylvia Rathge

Snyder, Doris Ann 32-26
b September 15, 1931
f Roy Snyder
m Gayle Hull

Snyder, Doris Elaine G22-88
b September 4, 1927
f Paul Snyder
m Janett Ember

Snyder, Dorthy May G22-88
b August 31, 1927
f Forest Snyder
m Ruby Woolf

Snyder, Edyth Clennia 7-79
b January 18, 1921
f Elmer Snyder
m Mina G. Enzor

Birth Rec.

Indiana
Dekalb

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 35
Sheet No. 10 A

Township or other division of county: Franklin Township
Name of Institution: X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 19th & 20th day of June, 1900, Paul H. Swift, Enumerator.
86

Dwelling (1)	Family (2)	Name (3)	Relation (4)	Color (5)	Sex (6)	Month (7)	Year (7)	Age (8)	Marital (9)	Years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number living (12)	Birthplace of person (13)	Birthplace of father (14)	Birthplace of mother (15)	16	17	18	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	Owned or rented (25)	Free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	No. of farm schedule (28)
207	212	Smith – John H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1839	60	M	40			Ohio	Germany	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	F.	F.	180
		—, Margaret	Wife	W	F.	Dec	1840	59	M	40	1	0	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
		Slentz – Ada	Niece	W	F.	Dec	1878	21	S.				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
208	213	Cook – Jacob	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	17			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	F.	F.	181
		—, Una	Wife	W	F.	Oct.	1859	40	M	17	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
		Blaine – Hoyt	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
209	214	Platt – William H.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1857	42	M	17			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	F.	F.	182
		—, Flora E.	Wife	W	F.	Dec	1865	34	M	17	2	1	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
		—, Robert L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
		Wells – Florence	Boarder	W	F.	June	1888	11	S.				Indiana	Un.	Un.				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
210	215	Carpenter – Frank W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	1			Indiana	Michigan	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	F.	F.	183
		—, Bertha M.	Wife	W	F.	Oct	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
		—, Helen D.	Daughter	W	F.	Nov.	1899	6/12	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
211	216	Potter – Charles G.	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	0			Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R.		F.	184
		—, Jennie B.	Wife	W	F.	Apr	1866	34	M	0	0	0	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
212	217	Ogle – William	Head	W	M	Apr	1828	72	M	49			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Land-lord	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	F.	H.	
		—, Sarah	Wife	W	F.	Jan	1831	69	M	49	5	4	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
~~212~~	218	—, Frank	Head	W	M	Nov.	1864	35	M	1			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R.		F.	185
		—, Eddie	Wife	W	F.	May	1864	36	M	1	0	0	Kansas	Un.	Un.							yes	yes	yes				
213	219	Potter – Edwin E.	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	33			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Maryland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	M.	F.	186
		—, Elizabeth C.	Wife	W	F.	Apr	1847	53	M	33	5	4	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
		—, William B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S.				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
214	220	Myers – Benjamin	Head	W	M	Feb.	1855	45	Wd				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	M.	F.	187
		—, Isaac	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		—, Sadie	Daughter	W	F.	Dec	1881	18	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
		—, Sarah	Mother	W	F.	Jan	1831	69	Wd		1	1	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
		Slentz – Rachel	Guest	W	F.	Mar	1854	46	S.				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
		Engle – Marshal	Boarder	W	M	Oct.	1868	31	Wd				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm-Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		—, Earl	Boarder	W	M	Mar.	1891	9	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
215	221	Hagerty – Edward	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	15			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	M.	F.	188
		—, Willa	Wife	W	F.	May	1866	34	M	15	3	3	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
		—, Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S.				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
		—, Edith	Daughter	W	F.	Nov	1888	11	S.				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				At School		7	yes		yes				

Enumerated by me on the ______ day of June, 1900, Paul H. Swift, Enumerator.

1	2	3 NAME	4 RELATION	5	6	7 Month	7 Year	8	9	10	11	12	13 NATIVITY	14	15	16 CITIZENSHIP	17	18	19 OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	20	21 EDUCATION	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		Gurtner-Delbert	Son	W	M	Mar	1867	33	S.				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Gurtner-David A.	Son	W.	M.	Mar.	1873	26	S.				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Gurtner-Rena	Daughter	W	F.	Sept	1878	21	S.				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
		Gurtner-Ina H.	Daughter	W.	F.	Mar	1884	16	S.				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
70	72	Beard-Henry	Head	W	M.	May	1862	38	M.	16			Indiana						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R.		F	56
		Beard-Ida M.	Wife	W.	F.	Sept	1864	35	M.	16	4	4	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
		Beard-Melvin W.	Son	W.	M.	May	1885	15	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
		Beard-Lloyd L.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1890	10	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
		Beard-Fred E.	Son	W	M.	Sept.	1891	8	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
		Beard-Curtie F.	Daughter	W	F.	Feb.	1897	3	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
[illegible]	73	Yeager-Elias	Head	W.	M	Nov.	1824	75	M.	53			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Land-lord	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	F.	H.	
		Yeager-Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1821	79	M	53	7	5	Ohio	Unk	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
71	74	Oberlin-Oliver	Head	W.	M.	July	1852	47	M.	25			Indiana	Unk.	Unk.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	M.	F.	57
		Oberlin-Lenora	Wife	W	F.	Mar.	1855	45	M.	25	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
		Oberlin-Elmer	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Oberlin-Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F.	Sept	[illegible]	13	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
		Enzor-Pearl	Boarder	W	F	July.	1879	20	S.				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
72	75	Clark-David	Head	W	M.	Apr.	1862	38	M.	8.			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R.		H.	
		Clark-Christiana	Wife	W.	F.	July	1872	27	M.	8	2	2	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
		Clark-Raymond L.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1894	5	S.				Nebraska	Indiana	New York							yes	no	yes				
		Clark-Sarah	Daughter	W	F.	June	1896	3	S.				Indiana	Indiana	New York													
73	76	Shafer-William	Head	W.	M.	Jan.	1856	44	S.				Indiana	Germany	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	M.	F.	58
		Betz-Rebecca	Housekeeper	W	F.	July.	1865	34	D.		1	1	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
74	77	Clark-John	Head	W	M.	May	1822	78	Wd				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.	F.	F.	55
		Clark-John	Nephew	W	M.	May	1872	28	S.				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Snyder-Frank	Servant	W	M.	Feb.	1882	18	S.				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Huntington-Mahala	Housekeeper	W.	F.	Oct.	1862	37	S.				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Housekeeper	0								
		Swinehart-John	Servant	W.	M.	Aug.	1883	16	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				Farm-laborer			yes	yes	yes				
75	78	Mann-Henry C.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M.	18			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R.		F	60
		Mann-R[illegible] E.	Wife	W	F.	Apr.	1855	45	M	18	5	5	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
		Mann-Carrie M.	Daughter	W	F.	Sept	1882	17	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
		Mann-Charles F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
		Mann-John O.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
		Mann-Malinda L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
		Mann-Ida M.	Daughter	W	F.	July	1895	4	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
		Mann-Samuel	Father	W	M	Aug.	1819	80	Wd				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Unk.				Landlord			yes	yes	yes				
76	79	Mann-William B.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1867	33	M.	5			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R.		F.	61
		Mann-Agnes	Wife	W	F.	Dec.	1869	30	M	5.	0	0	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
		Mann-Harley	Brother	W	M	Dec.	1879	20	S.				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm-laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R.		F.	[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Indiana
County Dekalb
Township or other division of county Smithfield township
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 16
Name of Institution, x
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, O. S. Benjamin, Enumerator.

183

Line	Dwelling (1)	Family (2)	Name (3)	Relation (4)	Color (5)	Sex (6)	Month (7)	Year (7)	Age (8)	Single, married (9)	Years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Children living (12)	Birthplace of person (13)	Birthplace of father (14)	Birthplace of mother (15)	Year of immigration (16)	Years in U.S. (17)	Naturalization (18)	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	Owned or rented (25)	Free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	No. of farm schedule (28)
51	356	360	Hammon David L	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1			Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	183
52			—— Suranda C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
53	357	361	Sawvel Jacob	Head	W	M	Apr	1807	93	M	30			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	184
54			—— Mary M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1822	78	M	30	2	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							No	No	yes				
55			—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1857	42	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
56			Rager John R	Servant	W	M	Jan	1850	50	Wd				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
57			—— Lorain U.	Servant	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Michigan	Ohio	Michigan				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	[illegible]				
58	358	362	Nelson Lem	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	19			Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	[illegible]	R		F	185
59			—— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	19	2	1	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
60			—— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
61			Anthony William	Servant	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
62	359	363	Schlonk Frank	Head	W	M		1873	26	M	2			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	186
63			—— Louise	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	2	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21					yes	yes	yes				
64			Ellert Michael	Servant	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
65	360	364	Hubbard Eugene L	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	6			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	187
66			—— Amanda A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	6	4	2	Indiana	England	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
67			—— Louie T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
68			—— James W	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
69	361	365	Link Solomon	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	25			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	188
70			—— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1841	58	M	25	6	5	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
71			—— Benjamin A	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
72	362	366	Daniels Claud L	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	1			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	189
73			—— Maud O.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
74	363	367	Snyder Jacob F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	14			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	190
75			—— Orange F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S	1			Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Farm laborer	0	7	yes	yes	yes				
76			—— Elmer C	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana						7							
77			—— Dora L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana						7							
78			[illegible] Stoll	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	S				[illegible]	Ohio	Ohio				Housekeeper	0		[illegible]	yes	yes				

Death Record

BK 29/34 Pg 36 line 39

march 11, 1920
Henry marshall Enzor M W
place of death Wilmington d. 51y. 4mo 21da
widowed
wife Edith Enzor
birth date 8. Oct, 1868 bp. DeKalb Co In
occ. Day laborer
f. Harrison Enzor
fbp unknown
m. Jane Myers
mbp unknown
cause death myocarditis, apoplexy
MD - H.R. Farnham
Butler In
bur. place Hamilton In.
undertaker Allen E. Phelps

Descendants of Harrison Enzor

Generation No. 1

1. HARRISON[1] ENZOR. He married (1) JANE MYERS. He married (2) CATHERINE BAKER 23 Aug 1877 in DeKalb Co., Ind..

Notes for HARRISON ENZOR:
Check for further information about his two marriages, if he had two.

1880 Census of DeKalb Co., Ind., Frankson Twp. lists Harrison, age 23; Catherine, age 25, dau. Etta Pearl, 11/12 mo.

Marriage Notes for HARRISON ENZOR and CATHERINE BAKER:
Indexed in Early Marriage Records of DeKalb County, Ind., 1837-1882 by Fayne Harter, page 257.
Married by George Robinett, J. P.
Unsure about his two wives.

Child of HARRISON ENZOR and JANE MYERS is:

i. HENRY MARSHALL[2] ENZOR, b. 08 Oct 1868, Hamilton, DeKalb Co., Ind.; d. 11 Mar 1920, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.; m. EDITH UNKNOWN.

Notes for HENRY MARSHALL ENZOR:
Death record 34-36. Died at the age of 51 yrs 4 mo 21 days. Father, Harrison Enzor, mother Jane Myers)
Wife Edith Enzor.
Buried in Hamilton Cemetery. A. E. Phelps Funeral Home records list date 11 March 1920. (page photocopied at Eckhart Public Library, Auburn, Ind.)
Is he related to Mina Enzor (Myers). The girl raised by Levi and Malinda Myers.
Also a Marshall Enzor, grandson, is listed with James C. Myers, brother of Levi Myers.

More About HENRY MARSHALL ENZOR:
Fact 1: 11 Mar 1920, Death Death Record 34-36 Dekalb County Health Office

Child of HARRISON ENZOR and CATHERINE BAKER is:

2. ii. ETTA PEARL[2] ENZOR, b. Abt. 1879, DeKalb Co, Ind..

Generation No. 2

2. ETTA PEARL[2] ENZOR *(HARRISON[1])* was born Abt. 1879 in DeKalb Co, Ind.. She married ELMER B. OBERLIN.

Child of ETTA ENZOR and ELMER OBERLIN is:

i. GERTRUDE M.[3] OBERLIN, b. 31 Mar 1903, Hamilton, DeKalb Co., Ind.; m. BENJAMIN F. SMITH, 02 Jan 1923, DeKalb Co., Ind..

GEO. W. MYERS
CATHERINE RUSH
+ FAMILY

HAMMAN RESEARCH
MISC. NOTES –

where's proof?

Where did they find this info abt middle name

George ~~William~~ Myers

BIRTH 1821
Richland County, Ohio, USA
DEATH 1885 (aged 63–64)
DeKalb County, Indiana, USA
BURIAL Hamilton Cemetery
Hamilton, Steuben County, Indiana, USA
MEMORIAL ID 156937678 · View Source

Married: 31 Aug 1841 in Elkhart Co., IN
- Name: Catherine RUSH
Surname: Rush
Given Name: Catherine
Sex: F
Birth: 1822 in PA
Death: 30 Nov 1882 in DeKalb Co., IN

#2 wife: Name: Maria Catherine MILLER not
Children:

- John MYERS b: 1847 in IN

- Jacob MYERS b: 1849

- Levi MYERS b: Apr 1852 in Franklin, DeKalb Co., IN
#125559010

- Lovina MYERS b: 1860 in OH X not dau

Wife #3: Name: Delia Shaw MCMILLAN. Married: 15 Jun 1884 in DeKalb Co., IN
#2

M.R. DeK. says 2nd marriage

Family Members

Parents

Jacob Myers
1788–1881

Spouse

Catharine *Rush* Myers
1822–1882

Susannah *Donut/Douthitt* Myers
1789–1877

Siblings

Amos Myers
1823–1908

James C Myers
1826–1892

John C Myers
1830 – unknown

Amzi Myers
1836–1899

Children

Levi Myers
1851–1922

Created by: AngelWings
Added: 10 Jan 2016
Find A Grave Memorial **156937678**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 July 2018), memorial page for George William Myers (1821–1885), Find A Grave Memorial no. 156937678, citing Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Steuben County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by AngelWings (contributor 47016947) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

50 - (1820) 30

(1821) 1860 39

1870 - 51

14 Dec b (1818) Richland oh

Geo. W. Myers. -

1882 DEATH of Catherine, 30 November: Indiana, DeKalb County, Franklin township[?].
Catherine Myers died age 63 y. 11 d. wife of....Buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Sec EO, lot 282.
Kathi Rush listed on Levi's death record.
ANY OBITUARY??? DEATH RECORD???

1884 MARRIAGE of George Myers: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Grant Township, Waterloo (town): Recorders Office;
Health Office Marriage Record Book #14, page 60, line 64
license date: 15 June 1884
groom: George W.. Myers
residence: Wilmington; farmer; 65 years, white
place of birth: Ashland Co., Ohio
American
second marriage — 1st mar. Catherine Rush
father: Jacob Myers
mother: Susan Donot.
bride: Delia Shaw
maiden name: McMillan
residence: Waterloo; age 59, white, naturalized
Married 15 June 1884, Waterloo, DeKalb Co.,
father: Samuel McMillan
mother: Susan Bordeaus
third marriage
married: Waterloo
Rev. W. O. Butler
15 June 1884

Searched for he parents — ? no luck

80 - 65 b 1825

'84
59
b 1825

Delia McMillen Shaw
can't find DR
Cemetery
prev. husb
location
in
maple

died 26 Dec 1885

1885 DEATH of George 26 December: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Grant Twp., Waterloo.
OBITUARY: George Myers' obituary is listed in the Waterloo Press, 31 December 1885 as having "died on 26 December of a paralytic attack. He was taken to his home on west Maple street where he died. Funeral conducted at the Christian Chapel on 28 December and he was buried in the Hamilton Cemetery. He was a member of the M. E. Church (of Waterloo? or Hamilton?)"

COMMENT: cannot locate cemetery tombstone inscription; no death record in DeKalb Co. Hamilton -

1886 January 6 Death information, unknown paper (probably Press)
"G. W. Myers, who resided on West Maple Street, died very suddenly at his home last Saturday. He was in the field husking corn for Mr. Clutter, when his son, Jacob, who was working with him, noticed he did not reply when spoken to, and he suddenly fell over helpless. The son got him into the wagon and took him home, where he died about one o'clock p.m. It is supposed he had a paralytic stroke. He was buried at Hamilton on Monday. Funeral was at the Disciple church in Waterloo, Rev. Z. W. Shepherd

West Maple Street - ?

d. Dec 28 1885

Jacob b 1834
d. after 1885
disappeared ?
too many Jacobs

1885
1834
(51)

When did Delia McMillan Shaw Myers die
MR - NOT

ck. land records

1880 Franklin

Geo 65
Catherine 64
Jacob 31
Amzi 45

Ora Z bought property abt 1932-38

1890
1839
1821

Jesse Meek [illegible]

Zerkles house - moved in between 1932 - 38
W. Maple (old man Myers ??)
(Poss Harry)

1880 Census
Charles - fa
Della McClellan 15
Waterloo 20

✓ Eli Frick —— m 23
Margaret F 23
1880 Cen. W'loo, line 20 house 426, fam 439

✓ Charles McClellan, m, 45
Elizabeth F, 44 wife
Jennie F, 19 dau
Charles m 17 son
Della F 15 dau

✓ neighbor - Henry Frick

1880 Plat S. side Maple - house little west of
Penetm corner

DR
2.

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and pe to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies.* Learn More.

fa Geo. W Myers
mo. Catherine Rush Myers

- THREE RIVERS PUBLIC LIBRARY-IL

Bass Family Tree

Jacob Myers

(Jacob H.)?

Birth 1849 in Indiana, United States
Death 7 Jun 1918 in ~~Strand~~, Franklin, Indiana, United States

what the heck?

DR?

Timeline

- **Birth**
1849
Indiana, United States
- **Death**
1918 7 Jun — Age: 69
Strand, Franklin, Indiana, United States

Family Members

Parents

- **George William Myers**
1821 – 1885
- **Catherine Myers**
1822 – 1853

Spouse & Children

- ***No Spouse***

Source Information

- **Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for Jacob Myers

-->

ancest

Geo W. Myers
m.
DeK. Co
Ind

Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001

Name: Jacob Myers

Spouse: Susan Donot

Child: Geo W Myers

Household Members:

Name	Age
Delia Shaw	
Susan Bord* m Bordeaus	
Samuel Mc Millen fa	
Geo W Myers	
Susan Donot	
Jacob Myers	

wife #2

Source Information:

Image hosted I
FamilySea

Ancestry.com. *Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original Data: *Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

Description:
This collection includes marriage records from Indiana.
More...

© 2019 Ancestry

Geo. W Myers b 1819 Ashland
m. 15 June 1884 DeK.
Delia McMillen Shaw

Samuel McMillen

DeKalb Co Ind   Geo W. Myers

DATE OF TRANSFER.	NO.	FROM WHOM TRANSFERRED.	TO WHOM TRANSFERRED.
May 1st, 1829		Joel Mriner	Monroe Wm
〃 30th 〃		Wm Telford & wife	Millenium Seminary
July 12 〃		Wm Rogers & wife	Mudgett G. C
〃 28, 〃		Joseph Hull	Miser Michael
Augt 20. 〃		Charles Powell	May E. R
〃 27 〃		Eleutherus & Martha Cook	Martin James
〃 〃 〃		Same	Same
〃 29 〃		Andrew Baza	Maxwell Hugh
Sept 11 〃		Jacob Wirick & wife	Moody Harvey
〃 15 〃		Henry Fusselman & W	Maze Jesse
Oct 〃 4th 〃		M Jenkinson	Miller John
〃 16, 〃		John Morris Comr	McCague Samuel
〃 17. 〃		Samuel Hengett & wife	Maring Peter
Nov 〃 13, '49		A W Chandler & wife	Myers Geo 〃 W
〃 〃 〃		Same	Same
Dec 〃 17, 1849		Hosea Alderman & wife	McCurdy Kimport. J.
〃 〃 〃		Eber Alderman & wife	Same
〃 20 〃		Geo 〃 J Rex & wife	McKinney Joseph. N.
〃 〃 〃		Same	Same
〃 26, 〃		Samuel J. Cook & wife	McManus William
〃 28 〃		Charles Hites & wife	McDaniel John
〃 29 〃		J Bates & A Seely & wives	Mudgett G. C. 1/8 of
Jany 〃 10, 1850		Isaac Grate & wife	McBride Samantha & David B
〃 26 〃		Samuel Bowman & wife	McAnaffer Anthony
Feby 1 〃		Moses M. Boyle & wife	Miller George
〃 6 〃 〃		Oliver Lane & wife	Mead Julius O
〃 〃 〃 〃		C A Moulton & wife	Morris John. J.
〃 9, 〃 〃		Geo 〃 W Basr	McAnally J. D.
〃 14, 〃		David Mathews & wife	Mathews John
〃 20 〃		E W Fosdick	Maxwell Geo.
〃 〃 〃		Benj. Penny & wife	Same

Description of Lots.	Description of Lands.	Section	Town.	Range.	Acres.	Hund.	Date of Deed.	REMARKS.
	in NW cor.	9	33	14	1	25	April 23, '49	
	SE¼	20	35	12	None		Jan 8, 1849	
	Fract NE¼	6	33	15	61	30	June 19, 1847	
	NE¼	16	34	13	160	00	July 16, 1849	
und. 1/5 of	E½ of	19	35	15			May 22 1847	
	S½ of NE¼	31	34	15	61	75	Dec 11. 1849	
	N½ of SW¼	31	"	"	40	00	Same	
	NW¼ of NW¼	36	34	14	40	00	Aug 18, 1849	
	SE¼ of NW¼	24	34	12	40	00	Sept 11th "	
	S½ of SE¼	30	34	15	80	00	Aug 19. 1848	
	E½ of SW¼	26	35	14	80	00	March 21, 1847	
	W½ of NE¼	7	35	13	80	00	Aug 12 1849	
	S½ of NW¼	2	35	13	80	00	July 8, 1848	2 1849
~~Geo W Myers~~	NW¼ of SW¼	2	35	13	40	00	Nov 8, 1849	
	N½ of S½ of NE¼	3	"	"	10	00	" 6 "	
	In NW¼ of SE¼	34	35	14	30	00	July 28 "	
	In NW¼ of SE¼	34	"	"	10	00	Oct 25 1848	
	NW¼ of SW¼	8	34	"	40	00	Sept 6, 1849	
	NW¼ of NW¼	17	"	"	40	00	" " "	
	N½ of SW¼	31	33	15	80	00	July 23rd 1849	
	off N side SE¼	8	35	15	100	00	" 3 1847	
Orangeville No 16 & 17	In W part SE¼	12	33	14	1	00	January 4 1848	
	NW¼ of SE¼	17	35	13	40	00	Dec 5, 1849	
Uniontown No 30	~~[illegible]~~		34	13			Nov 7th "	
~~Miller Boyle~~	In SE cor of SW¼ of SE¼	16	33	14	1	00	Dec 26th "	
	SW¼	23	34	12	160	00	Feb 1, 1850	
	N½ of NE¼	18	34	15	80	00	Feb 14 1850	
Auburn Op. 130			34	13			Jan 24, 1850	
	S½ of NE¼	22	33	13	40	00	Feb 14 "	
	W½ of NE¼	21	34	14	80	00	" 14 "	Quit claim
	W½ of NE¼	21	"	"	80	00	" 14 "	

N O P Q R S T U V

* where'd she get this info *

Owner: **Vickie Lasley** *

George William Myers

Birth 1821 in Richland Co., OH
Death Abt. 1885 in DeKalb Co., IN

Family Members

- **Parents & Siblings**
  - Jacob Myers
    1788 – 1881
  - Susannah Donut
    1799 –
- **Spouse & Children**
  - Catherine Rush
    1822 –
  - No Children

Same ?

- **Spouse & Children**
  - Maria Catherine Miller
    1823 –
  - John Myers
    1847 –
  - Jacob Myers
    1849 –
  - Levi Myers
    1852 –
  - NOT Lovina Myers *
    1860 –

* dau. Jacob Myers of Smithfield Twp - not Geo. W.

- **Spouse & Children**
  - Delia Shaw McMillan
    1825 –

Timeline

- Birth
  1821
  Richland Co., OH
- Marriage to Catherine Rush
  184131 Aug— Age: 20
  Elkhart Co., IN
- Marriage to Maria Catherine Miller — *
  1845Abt.— Age: 24
- Marriage to Delia Shaw McMillan
  188415 Jun— Age: 63
  DeKalb Co., IN
- Death
  1885Abt.— Age: 64
  DeKalb Co., IN

Family Group Sheet for George W Myers

Husband: George W Myers

Birth: Abt. 14 Dec 1818 in Richland, Ohio, USA
Death: 26 Dec 1885 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Steuben, Indiana, USA.
Marriage: 31 Aug 1848 in Elkhart, Indiana, USA
Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Wife: Catherine Rush

Birth: 19 Nov 1819 in Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 30 Nov 1882 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Sec. EO, Lot 282, Steuben, Indiana, USA
Father:
Mother:

Children:

1 M
Name: John Myers
Birth: Abt. 1846 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA

2 M
Name: Jacob Myers
Birth: Abt. 1849 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA

3 M
Name: Levi Myers
Birth: 09 Apr 1852 in Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 06 Oct 1922 in Waterloo, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery, Sec. 13, Grant, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Marriage: 28 Apr 1877 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Spouse: Malinda M. Wolf

Notes

Individual Report for George W Myers

Individual Summary: **George W Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Individual Facts:

Birth: Abt. 14 Dec 1818 in Richland, Ohio, USA
Death: 26 Dec 1885 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA

Shared Facts: **Catherine Rush**

Marriage: 31 Aug 1848 in Elkhart, Indiana, USA
Children: John Myers
Jacob Myers
Levi Myers

Shared Facts: **Delia McMillan**

Marriage: 15 Jun 1884 in Waterloo, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Children: [no children]

Notes:

Person Notes: 1837 LAND RECORDS: Indiana, DeKalb Co.
BLM land office Fort Wayne, Ind. Patentee; Jacob Myers of Crawford Co., Ohio. document certificate # 14103, issued 5 August 1837, cash sale for 160 acres. E1/2 NW Sec 22 Township 35N, Range 14E DeKalb Co., Ind. W12NE, Sec 22, Township 35N, Range 14E, DeKalb Co., Ind.

COMMENT: property owned by Jacob, but both families lived on the property.
1840 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., no twp named, page ? enumerated in June.
1121101 (males) 0011001 (females)
1 male under 5
1 male 5-10
2 males 10-15
1 male 15-20
1 male 20-30 (possibly George with father Jacob) Geo. listed as head of house; see note below)
1 male 40-50
1 female 10-15
1 female 15-20
1 female 20-50

COMMENT: Microfilm images very poor, almost unreadable.

COMMENT: In the 1840 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., no township indicated; a George Myers is listed. No Jacob Myers is listed. Jacob is said to have come into the county in 1837, Franklin Twp. So, George is possibly named as head of the house, but living with his father Jacob: the property was owned by Jacob as land acquisition in 1837 as stated in BLM document above.

1848 MARRIAGE 31 August: Indiana, Elkhart Co., George Myers to Catherine Rush
This is possibly the correct George, but need to get a copy of marriage

record.

COMMENT: Benjamin Rush located in Elkhart County, no township listed -- 1840 Census, page 5 and 1850 Census, Elkhart County, Concord township, page 19. Is this man connected to Catherine???? What other Rush families are in Elkhart County???

QUESTION:
If John is 4 years old as stated in the 1850 census, he would have been born before the marriage of Catherine and George. But John was born in 1849. What is the correct
George may have had a first wife, Marie Miller as stated following: Marie C. Miller may have been wife #1 may have been mother of John.
TamamaHendricks52 on ancestry,com family trees. Not confirmed as true (13 May 2008 or 24 July 2013)

CHECK ON JOHN FOR BIRTH INFORMATION, A DEATH RECORD, OR OBITUARY
AND CHECK MARRIAGE INFORMATION IN ELKHART FOR GEORGE.

WAS GEORGE MARRIED PRIOR TO CATHERINE TO ANOTHER WIFE????
After Catherine died George married Delia and the marr. record states that it was to be his second marriage.

1850 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township., page 431/216, line 13 mentioned in biographical sketch of son, James C. Myers, pg. 629-30:
"In 1828 his (James) parents moved to Crawford County, Ohio, and in September, 1837, to DeKalb County, Ind., and settled on section 22, Franklin Township. Their nearest neighbor was five miles distant. On account of the wild animals, they build their log cabin without a door, and entered the house by a hole in the roof. His father (Jacob) was a great hunter, being fond of the sport, and one morning before ten o'clock killed six deer.....His father (Jacob) died in November 1881.

, enumerated 21 September, 1850 by Egbert B. Mott
George, age 30, m, no employment, no real estate amount, bp Ohio, cannot read or write
Catherine, age 28, f, bp Penn., cannot read or write
John, age 4, m, bp Ind, cannot read or write
Jacob, age 1, m, bp Ind.

Dwelling number 89 is the same dwelling number as Jacob and Susan Myers.

Neighbors: Henry Smith, Edward Rohabaugh, Solomon Nidic, George Firestone, Oberlin.

COMMENT: George apparantly had no real estate listed; lived in the same

Individual Report for George W Myers

Individual Summary: **George W Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Notes:

deed; 26 March 1877 to a Arteman Corbett and lists it as in S22, T35, R15
CHECK THIS RECORD AGAIN

1870 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp., page ?, (botton of page and continues to next page)???????
George Myers, age 51, m, w, farmer, real estate $1000, personal $380, bp Ohio
Catherine, age 50, f, w, keeping house, bp Penn
Luvenia
Lucina? King, age 16, f, w, domestic, bp Ind
Jacob, age 20, m, w, farm laborer, bp Ind.
Levi, age 17, m, w, farm laborer, bp Ind.

A Levina King, age 7, lived with Jacob at time of 1860 census. Was she a grandaughter of Jacob or some relationship unknown???
DID A MYERS GIRL MARRY A KING?

COMMENT: on the 1880 plat book for Franklin Twp., a G. King is in sec. 14, just East of J. Myers.

COMMENT: This census now shows that George has real estate value, and living next to Jacob Myers.

QUESTION: WHAT HAS BECOME OF George's son John?? DID HE GO TO KOSCIUSKO OR ELKHART COUNTIES???

1873 LAND RECORD: Indiana, DeKalb County; Recorders Office; Fee Entry Book 1873-1881.
1873; June 16; 11 a.m.
Jacob Myers, grantor; Catherine Myers, grantee
Deed date, June 7 1873; lot Y
30a [acres] off NE qr.qr., E1/2, NW quarter, S22, T35, R15
30 acres; No. 738, warranty deed,
fee $1.25
delivered to Geo. Myers February 17, 1873

1877 LAND RECORD: Indiana, DeKalb Co.; Recorders Office, Book CC (Nov 1876-Feb 1888), pages 187-188
NE 1/2 of NW 1/4; S22, T35, R14E
Warranty Deed; 26 March 1877; George Myers to Arteman Corbett
This indenture witnesseth, that George Myers and Catherine Myers his wife of DeKalb County in the state of Indiana convey and warrant to Arteman Corbett of South Bend of St. Josepth [as found] County, in the state of Indiana, for the sum of eight hundred dollars, the following Real Estate, in DeKalb County, in the state of Indiana, to-wit: thirty acres of land off North end of East one half (1/2) of North East one fourth (1/4) of section twenty two (22) township thirty five (35) North of range fourteen (14) east. bounded by line commencing at Noarth East corner of North West on fourth of section twenty two and running south sixty (60) rods, West eighty (80), North sixty (60) rods, East eighty (80) rods to the place of beginning except the public highways therein located. In witness whereof, the said George Myers and

Individual Summary: **George W Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Notes:

Catherine Myers his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 26th day of March A. D. 1877
George (his mark) Myers
Catherine (his mark) Myers
Witness Joseph Boyer
State of Indiana, DeKalb County, SS:
Before me Wm. H. Leas, a Notary Public in and for said County, this 26th day of March 1877 George Myers and Catherine Myers his wife personally appeared and acknowledged the execution of the annexed deed.
Witness my hand and notarial seal this 26th day of March
Wm. H. Leas, Notary Public

1879 LAND RECORDS: Indiana, DeKalb County; Recorders Office, Book FF, pages 582 ,583, 584;
SE 1/4 of NW 1/4, S22, T35, R14 East
Warranty deed; 15 December 1879; recorded 27 July 1880
Amzi Myers and Grace B. Myers to George Myers
This indenture witnesseth that Amzi Myers and Grace B. Myers his wife in consideration of one thousand dollars to them paid by George Myers the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby grant bargain sell and convey to the said George Myers his heirs and assigns forever the following Real Estate in DaKalb County and State of Indiana and described as follows to-wit: The South East quarter of the North West quarter of section twnety two (22) in township thirty five (35) North of Range fourteen (14) East containing forty acres more or less, together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging to have and to hold the same to the said George Myers heirs and assigns forever the grantors heirs and assigns hereby c......with the grantee his heirs and assigns that the title so conveyed is clear free and unencombered that they are lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid as of a sure and indefeasible estate of inheritance in fer simle[WHATS THIS] and that they will warrant and defend the same against all claims whatever.
In witness whereof the said Amzi Myers and Grace B. Myers his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 15th day of December A.D 1879
Amzi (his mark) Myers
Grace B. (her mark) Myers
Stte of Indiana DeKalb County SS:
Personally appeared before me the subscriber a Notary Public in and for said County Amzi Myers and Grace B. Myers his wife the grantors in the above conveyance acknowledged the same to be thier voluntary act and deed
Witness my hand and seal this 15 day of December 1879
John A. Campbill
The above is a true copy and recorded July 14 1880 at 10 AM M. Boland, Recorder, pr FR Sills, Dep.

1880 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township, page 11, sd 6, ed 81, line 49, dwelling 103, family 105; enumerated 5 June 1880 by O. H. Taylor

Individual Report for George W Myers

Individual Summary: **George W Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Notes:

George Myers, w, m, age 65, married, farmer, cannot read or write, pb Ohio, fpb Penn. mpb Penn.
Catherine, w, f, age 64, wife, married, housekeeper, cannot write, pb Penn., mpb Penn., fpb Penn.
continued on page 12, line 1
Jacob, w, m, age 31, son, single, farm laborer, cannot read or write, pb Ind, fpb Ohio, mpb Penn.
Amize (sic), w, m, age 45, brother, married, no occupation, cannot write, pb Ohio, fpb Penn., mpb Penn.

NEIGHBORS: George Firestone, B. F. Firestone, Jacob Mark{?} [with David Clark, age 1, servant], John Wagoner, Charles Ostrer, Daniel Wolf, Levi Myers.

1880 LAND RECORD: Indiana, DeKalb County; Recorders Office, Book FF, pages 582, 583, 544
SE 1/4 of NW 1/4, S22, T35, R14 East
Warranty deed; 26 July 1880; recorded 27 July 1880
George Myers and Catherine Myers to Edwin Sowe
This indenture witnesseth that George Myers and Catherine Myers his wife of DeKalb County in the State of Indiana convey and warrant to Edwin Sowe of DeKalb County in the State of Indiana for the sum of twelve hundred dollars the following Real Estate in DeKalb County in the State of Indiana to-wit: the South East quarter of the North West quarter of section twenty two (22) in township thirty five (35) North of Range fourteen (14) East in said county subjet to a judgment against Amzi Myers in favor of Frederick D. Oberlin Guardian of Jacob Myers insane person for three hundred dollars and costs on which judgement said premises have been sold at Sheriff's sale and said grantee agrees to take said premises subject to said sale deducting the amount necessary to redeem said premises at this date from the aforesaid purchase money
In witness whereof the said George Myers and Catherine Myers his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this twenty sixth day of July AD 1880
George (his mark) Myers
Catherine (her mark) Myers
Executed in presence of E.W. Fosdick

1882 DEATH of Catherine, 30 November: Indiana, DeKalb County, Franklin township[?].
Catherine Myers died age 63 y. 11 d. wife of....Buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Sec EO, lot 282.
Kathi Rush listed on Levi's death record.
ANY OBITUARY??? DEATH RECORD???

1884 MARRIAGE of George Myers: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Grant Township, Waterloo (town): Recorders Office; Health Office Marriage Record Book #14, page 60, line 64
license date: 15 June 1884
groom: George W.. Myers

Individual Report for George W Myers

Individual Summary: **George W Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Notes:

residence: Wilmington; farmer; 65 years, white
place of birth: Ashland Co., Ohio
American
second marriage
father: Jacob Myers
mother: Susan Donot.
bride: Delia Shaw
maiden name: McMillan
residence: Waterloo; age 59, white, naturalized
Married 15 June 1884, Waterloo, DeKalb Co.,
father: Samuel McMillan
mother: Susan Bordeaus
third marriage
married: Waterloo
Rev. W. O. Butler
15 June 1884

1885 DEATH of George 26 December: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Grant Twp., Waterloo.
OBITUARY: George Myers' obituary is listed in the Waterloo Press, 31 December 1885 as having "died on 26 December of a paralytic attack. He was taken to his home on west Maple street where he died. Funeral conducted at the Christian Chapel on 28 December and he was buried in the Hamilton Cemetery. He was a member of the M. E. Church (of Waterloo? or Hamilton?)"

COMMENT: cannot locate cemetery tombstone inscription; no death record in DeKalb Co.

1886 January 6 ???? Death information, unknown paper (probably Press) "G. W. Myers, who resided on West Maple Street, died very suddenly at his home last Saturdsy. He was in the field huskig corn for Mr. Clutter, when his son, Jacob, who was working with him, noticed he did not reply when spoken to, and he suddenly fell over helpless. The son got him into the wagon and took him home, where he died about one o'clock p.m. It is supposed he had a paralytic stroke. He was buried at Hamilton on Monday. Funeral was at the Disciple church in Waterloo, Rev. Z. W. Shepherd officiating. On returning from the grave the friends were liberally entertained by a son of the deceased, Levi Myers, who resides northeast of town. The age of the deceased was 65 years and 12 days. He was a man well known and respected, and will be mourned by a large number of relatives and acquaintances. His widow, Mrs. Delia Myers, hereby tenders her thanks to the kind neighbors who have given her assistance in the hour of trial."

LOOK FOR PROPERTY RECORD FOR ANY HOME IN GRANT TOWNSHIP, WATERLOO ON WEST MAPLE ST.

LOOK FOR ANY WILLS, PROBATE INFORMATION

FIND ANY INFORMATION ON DEATH, OBITUARY, ETC. FOR DELIA

Individual Report for George W Myers

Individual Summary: **George W Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Individual Facts:

Birth: Abt. 14 Dec 1818 in Crawford, Ohio, USA
Death: 26 Dec 1885 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA

Shared Facts: **Catherine Rush**

Marriage: 31 Aug 1848 in Elkhart, Indiana, USA
Children: John Myers
Jacob Myers
Levi Myers

Shared Facts: **Delia McMillan**

Marriage: 15 Jun 1884 in Waterloo, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Children: [no children]

Notes:

Person Notes: 1837 LAND RECORDS: Indiana, DeKalb Co.
BLM land office Fort Wayne, Ind. Patentee; Jacob Myers of Crawford Co., Ohio. document certificate # 14103, issued 5 August 1837, cash sale for 160 acres. E1/2 NW Sec 22 Township 35N, Range 14E DeKalb Co., Ind. W12NE, Sec 22, Township 35N, Range 14E, DeKalb Co., Ind.

COMMENT: property owned by Jacob, but both families lived on the property.
1840 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., no twp named, page ? enumerated in June.
1121101 (males) 0011001 (females)
1 male under 5
1 male 5-10
2 males 10-15
1 male 15-20
1 male 20-30 (possibly George with father Jacob) Geo. listed as head of house; see note below)
1 male 40-50
1 female 10-15
1 female 15-20
1 female 20-50

COMMENT: Microfilm images very poor, almost unreadable.
COMMENT: In the 1840 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., no township indicated; a George Myers is listed. No Jacob Myers is listed. Jacob is said to have come into the county in 1837, Franklin Twp. So, George is possibly named as head of the house, but living with his father Jacob: the property was owned by Jacob as land acquisition in 1837 as stated in BLM document above.

1848 MARRIAGE 31 August: Indiana, Elkhart Co., George Myers to Catherine Rush
This is possibly the correct George, but need to get a copy of marriage record.

Thomas E Myers — Minnie May Lautzenheizer

— Maynard L. 1899-1899

Twyla 1911-1911

Robison FT. pg.
has Amanda as
Amiziah's dau —
not Levi.

Amiziah — Dorcus Jane
Robison

ancestry

Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011

Name:	George Myers	
Gender:	Male	
Spouse:	Kata Myers	
Child:	Sevi Myers	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Sevi Myers	
	Kata Myers	
	George Myers	
	Malenda Myers	

Source Citation: Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; *Death Certificates*; Year: *1922*; Roll: *12*

Source Information:

INDIANA STATE ARCHIVES

Ancestry.com. *Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Original Data:

Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Description:

Vital records are a cornerstone of family history research. Learn new details about your Hoosier ancestors in these Indiana death records dating back to 1899.

More...

© 2022 Ancestry

Find a grave

Margaret Merritt Fa. Moses
b. 1797 - W. VA ? Ohio co

Nancy Merritt
b. 1795 -1 Penn. fa Moses

Husband: George W. Myers

Born: Abt. 1819 /1818 in: Richland Co., Ohio
Married: ~~Abt.~~ 31 Aug 1848 in: ~~poss.~~ Elkhart Co., Ind.
Died: ~~Abt.~~ 1885 28 Dec. in: DeKalb Co., Ind. at 67 yrs –
Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut
Other Spouses: Delia Shaw McMillan (mar. 15 June 1884)

Wife: Catherine Rush

Born: Abt. 19 Nov 1819 in: Penn.
Died: 30 Nov 1882 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Burial: in: Hamilton Cemetery, Sec. EO, Lot 2??

CHILDREN ✓ with parents

1 M	Name: John Myers Born: Abt. 1846	in: Ind.	1850 ✓ 70 NOT DeK 1900 1860 ✓ 80 " " 1910
2 M	Name: Jacob Myers Born: Abt. 1849	in: Ind.	50 ✓ 70 ✓ 1900 NOT-DEK 60 ✓ 80 ✓ 1910 → JACOB N.? AUBURN – HOTEL
3 M	Name: Levi Myers Born: 09 Apr 1852 Died: 06 Oct 1922 Burial: Married: 28 Apr 1877 Spouse: Malinda Wolf	in: Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. in: Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. in: Waterloo Cemetery, Sec. 13 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.	

1830

Rush

1840 Cen			Rush 1850 → →		
Elk. In	DeK.	Richland	Elkhart	DeKalb	Craw.
Josiah Benjamin Mary Jacob 181	~~George~~ NONE	Henry Wm.	30 names	NONE	Frank

Myers

1840			Myers 1850 → →			
Elk. Ind.	DeK.	Richland	Elkhart	DeKalb	Craw	Richland
A.L. Christopher George Gideon Joseph L.A.	Geo.	36	none any way written ?	21 ✓	131	106

Prepared By:
M. Zerkle
55 Peneton Street
Waterloo, IN 46793

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **George MYERS**
Sex: M

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Catharine RUSH
Marriage: 31 Aug 1848
Elkhart, Indiana

2.

Source Information:

Film Number: 1760869
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Official Temple record for deceased individual, 1991–

How obtain this ↑ info

ck. Elkart Co. Rush family "myers"

LOUTZENHEISER, Calvin a 21 b Indiana farmer
p Peter & Eliza (Shuman) Loutzenheiser
married 26 May 1884 Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN
BOREN, Sarah M. a 22 b Indiana p Moris & E. Essie Boren

FISHER, Harry a 23 b Waterloo, IN druggist
p Solomon & Harriet (Rohrbanger) Fisher
married 28 May 1884 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN
ANTHONY, Ada L. a 19 b Waterloo, IN p Peter & Martha (Kelly) Anthony

HENNEY, William a 29 b Fairfield Twp. DeKalb Co. farmer
p George & Maria (Boyer) Henney
married 28 May 1884 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN
CAMP, Melissa a 21 b Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co.
p Daniel & Francis (Huet) Camp

ADAMS, Charles a 23 b Mansfield, Ohio and living there farmer
1 previous marriage p John & Malinda (Byrode) Adams
married 28 May 1884 Spencerville, DeKalb Co., IN
COLES, Nancy a 19 b Indiana p Eben & Rachel (King) Coles

BROUGHTON, Frank a 24 b Noble, Co., In practice of medicine
p William & Rebecca (Casper) Broughton
married 1 June 1884 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN
KINSEY, Lola Mary a 21 b Angola, Steuben Co. IN
p John & Hattie (Leist) Kinsey

ROCKWELL, Stephen M. a 53 b Shelby Co., Ohio 1 previous marriage
joiner p Ephraim & --- (Backer) Rockwell
married 7 June 1884 Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN
GROSCUP, Anna A. a 19 b Waterloo, DeKalb Co. m --- (Barringer) GROSCUP

HASKINS, Warren R. a 25 b Boon Co., M ? teamster
p John & Mary (Rose) Haskins
married 10 June 1884 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN
SUELBAKER, Ida Alice a 28 b Indiana p Levi & Emma (Washburn) Suelbaker

1864

MYERS, George W. a 65 b Ashland Co., Ohio ①previous marriage (Catherine
farmer p Jacob & Susan (Donot) Myers
married 15 June 1884 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN
MC MILLAN, Delia a 59 b Ohio p Samuel & Susan (Bordhous ?) McMillan
other info

get copy
MR

1884
65
1819

B. S. Sheffler
Sect. of Board of Health
in 1890 –

Health off. Marriages BK# 14 1882 – 1894 & 1897

Pg 60, Line 64

#/date of licence 15 June 1884

Geo. W. Myers, res Willmington In farmer

age 65 yrs white b. Ashland co Oh 3rd

f. Jacob Myers

m. Susan Bonot Groms 2nd prev. 2. marr.

married – Delia Shaw McMillan res W'loo

age 59, w, b Ohio

f. Samuel McMillan

m. Susan Bordvons 2nd marr

mar. Waterloo Rev. W.O. Butler dated

15 June 1884

MYERS

Catharine (   ) d.Nov.30,1882 ae 63 y. 11 d.,"wife of George W HAMLTN
Note:Dau. of Sec.EO
Lot 2
282

Catharine (   ) b.July 2,1824;d.Dec.15,1885"wife of FREMNT
John W. Myers" Sec.
Note:Dau. of Lot

Cathrine (Cain) 1844-1903,Mrs. Thomas J. Myers JAMSTN
Note:b.___ ___ 1844;d.___ ___ 1903;dau. of Sec.
Lot

Clifford,b.Dec.13,1894;d.June 24,1973(Jessie Deetz Myers) C.HIL
"Clifford Myers,PFC U.S.Army W.W.I.,Dec.13,1894; Sec.34
June 24,1973" Lot 27
Note: Son of Jacob B. & Phoebe R.Warner Myers.

Clyde JAMSTN
b.___ ___ _____;d.Feb.4,1959 ae 81 y. Sec.
Note:Son of Lot

Clyde E., 1887-1970(Jessie M. DeLong Myers) CIR. HILL
Note:Nov.10,1887;d.Dec.24,1970;son of Jacob B. Phoebe Sec.34
R.Warner Myers. Lot 27

Columbia Rose(Wing) 1901-1977Mrs. Lester Quentin Myers HA..TN
Note:b.Feb.23, 1901;d.Aug.6,1977;dau. of John S. & Sec.
Claudia McCoy Wing Lot

Corey James CIR HILL
Note:b.Dec.27,1980;d.Mar. 5,1981;infant son of James Sec.
& Jane Alonso Myers. Lot

Coy R.,1885-1969(Isabel E. Closson Myers) P.LA.
Note:Coy Ray,b.Jan.14,1885;d.May 1,1969;son of Jacob Sec.
B. & Phoebe R. Warner Myers. Lot

Delilah (Stofer) 1858-1950,Mrs. Frank P. Myers O-HILD
Note:___ ___ 1858;d.______ ___ 1950;dau. of Rev.Eli & Sec.
Elizabeth Weaver Stofer. Lot

Donald B.,1923-1980(June L.Gnagy Myers) HAMLTN
Note:b.Apr.2,1923;d.Mar.17,1980;son of Lester Quentin Sec.SH
Myers & Columbia Rose Wing Myers. Lot9 C

D.Devereaux,1942-1970 Hdst."Devy,1942-1970" HAM.TN
Note:Donald Devereaux,b.Dec.22, 1942;d.June 21,1970; Sec.SH
son of Donald B. & June L. Gnagy Myers. Lot 9 C or
10C

Douglas Arthur HAMLTN
Note:b.___ ___ ___ d.Oct.6,1946;son of Sec.
Lot

Edward V.,1884-1962 "W.W.I"(Maude M.Spiglemyre Myers) FREMNT
Note:b.Dec.4,1884;d.Nov.12,1962;son of Franklin & AlleyLot
Adaline Myers A 10

Elizabeth (Anders) 1848-1907,"his wife",Mrs. Franklin FREMNT
P. Myers Sec.
Note:Elizabeth Adaline,b.___ ___ 1848;d.___ ___ 1907; Lot
dau. of

Elizabeth A.(Dahuff) b.Oc.t29,1848;d.Apr.20,1920,Mrs. MT.ZION
Joseph T. Myers Sec.
Note:Dau. of Lot

Ancestry.com

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Lina Zerkle (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | **Search by Locality** | **Images Online** | **Search Help**

long distance
LowerMyBills.com

Search > Record Type > Indiana Marriages to 1850 > **Search Results** June 29, 2001

Full Context of Indiana Marriages to 1850

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 20416-20425 of 99996 Matches

<< Previous 10 | Next 10>>

Indiana
Elkhart County

Myers, George married Rush, Catharine on 31 Aug 1848 in Elkhart County, Indiana

Indiana
Elkhart County

Miller, Solomon married Mishler, Barbara on 10 Sep 1848 in Elkhart County, Indiana

Indiana
Elkhart County

Collins, Elizabeth married Hilderbolt, John on 24 Sep 1848 in Elkhart County, Indiana

Indiana
Elkhart County

Case, Sarah Ann married Walker, Merril W. on 28 Sep 1848 in Elkhart County, Indiana

Indiana
Elkhart County

Liveringhouse, Elizabeth married Stutsman, Isaac on 28 Sep 1848 in Elkhart County, Indiana

Indiana
Elkhart County

Snyder, Margaret married Woods, Samuel on 03 Oct 1848 in Elkhart County, Indiana

Indiana
Elkhart County

Davis, Ebenezer married Gettic, Malinda on 04 Oct 1848 in Elkhart County, Indiana

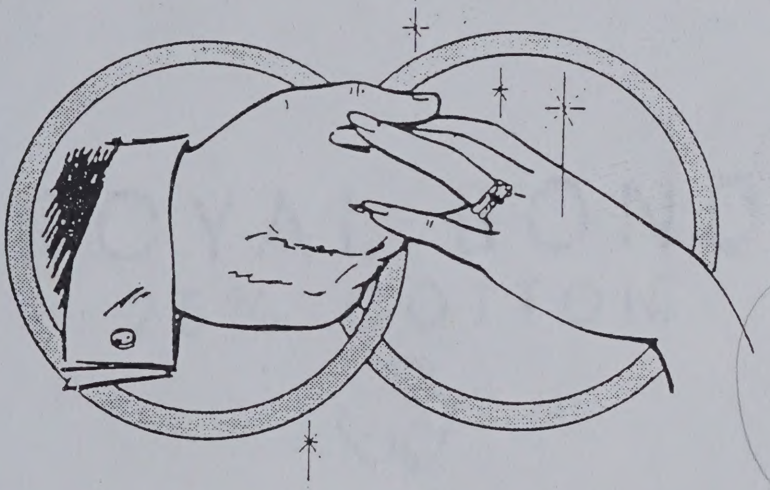
Indiana
Elkhart County

Cook, John married Winder, Martha on 10 Oct 1848 in Elkhart County, Indiana

Indiana

SOUTH BEND
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO
FORT WAYNE
KOKOMO
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE
MUNCIE
ANDERSON
INDIANAPOLIS
TERRE HAUTE
BLOOMINGTON
CINCINNATI
LOUISVILLE
EVANSVILLE
Indiana

Elkhart County Indiana 1830-1849



Myers
Rush ? ?

Computer Indexed Marriage Records

977.201
E95e

Published by
Nicholas Russell Murray
HUNTING FOR BEARS, INC.
P. O. Box 204
North Salt Lake, UT 84054

06 JUN 1841	MORRIS, ROBERT	MARTIN, MARY A
17 JAN 1848	MORRISON, ALEXANDER H	REYNOLDS, JULIA ANN
12 JUN 1834	MORTIMORE, NEWTON	FLEEHART, SUSAN
17 JAN 1847	MOTE, DANIEL	RENTFRO, CATHARINE
20 JUL 1837	MOTE, NANCY	RICHARDSON, DANIEL
18 NOV 1842	MOTT, MATILDA	SHAW, JAMES
30 JUN 1841	MOYER, DANIEL	SMITH, NANCY
25 NOV 1849	MOYER, MARY	LEATHERMAN, JOHN
08 SEP 1842	MOYER, REBECCA	MISHLER, JOSEPH
19 SEP 1847	MURRAY, ADAM	SHANK, ELIZA
22 MAY 1849	MURRAY, JANE	LANE, WM H
11 JUN 1849	MURRAY, MICHAEL	COWAN, MARGARET
30 DEC 1849	MURRAY, ROBERT	HOCKERT, REBECCA LOUISA
21 JUL 1832	MURRY, MANSON	BRUNSON, ELIZA
03 JUL 1845	MURSER, HESTER ANN	KEELER, JAMES W
21 NOV 1844	MUSSER, SAMUEL	PENWELL, MARY ANN
24 JUN 1837	MUSSLEMAN, JOHN	ODLE, KESZIAH
15 OCT 1840	MYERS, ANNA	JULIAN, AZARIAH
06 OCT 1840	MYERS, DAVID	BANNER, CATHARINE
20 FEB 1842	MYERS, ELIZA R	ACTON, JOHN W
* 31 AUG 1848	MYERS, GEORGE yes //	RUSH, CATHARINE
05 APR 1849	MYERS, JOHN	RILEY, HESTER ANN
05 AUG 1849	MYERS, JOHN	SMELTZER, ESTHER
26 JAN 1840	MYRES, ABRAM	GANNETT, SUSANNA
30 DEC 1837	MYRES, MARY	DERLAND, JOHN
23 AUG 1846	NASH, EDITH	JULIAN, JOHN
22 FEB 1849	NEFF, ELIZA	ADAMS, JOSEPH
09 OCT 1845	NEFF, ELIZA	LENTZ, ADAM
13 JUN 1847	NEFF, ISAAC M	STUTSMAN, ELIZA
11 SEP 1845	NEFF, MARY	STUDIBAKER, JOHN
13 MAR 1845	NEFF, NORTH H	MILLER, LAVINIA
11 NOV 1847	NEWCOMB, ALFRED	STOCKMAN, CHRISTENA
15 AUG 1833	NEWEL, MATILDA	IRELAND, PLEASANT
20 SEP 1839	NEWELL, ALLEN	LAGOR, JOHN
26 MAY 1836	NEWELL, AMERICA	IRELAND, HARRISON W

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Lina | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry **Search Records** Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

You are here: Search > Birth, Marriage, & Death Records > Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920 > **Results**

Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920 has **33** matches for: George W Myers in United States

About this database
Indiana Marriages from 1845 to 1920.
More information below

« List of Matches

« Previous Match | Next Match »

2nd wife

Personal Information

M

Name:	Delia MaHillan Shaw
Spouse Name:	**George W Myers**
Marriage Date:	15 Jun 1884
Marriage County:	Dekalb
Source Title 1:	Dekalb County, Indiana
Source Title 2:	Index to Marriage Record 1882-1920 Inclusive M-Z
Source Title 3:	Compiled by Indiana Works Project Administration 1
Book:	14
OS Page:	61

What to do next?

- Save Person to My Ancestry
- Comments and Corrections
- View printer-friendly

« Previous Match | Next Match »

Refine your search of the Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920

Ranked Search **Exact Search** Search Tips

Your search will only show records that match **all** of these fields:

First Name
Last Name
Spelling: Exact

▼ **Show Advanced Search Options**

Search

Family Group Sheet for George W Myers

Husband: George W Myers

Birth: Abt. 14 Dec 1818 in Richland, Ohio, USA
Death: 26 Dec 1885 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Steuben, Indiana, USA.
Marriage: 31 Aug 1848 in Elkhart, Indiana, USA
Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Wife: Catherine Rush

Birth: 19 Nov 1819 in Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 30 Nov 1882 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Sec. EO, Lot 282, Steuben, Indiana, USA
Father:
Mother:

3
1848
1819
29

Children:

1
M
Name: John Myers
Birth: Abt. 1846 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: Aft. 1860

2
M
Name: Jacob Myers
Birth: Abt. 1849 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: Aft. 1885

3
M
Name: Levi Myers
Birth: 09 Apr 1852 in Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: 06 Oct 1922 in Waterloo, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery, Sec. 13, Grant, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Marriage: 28 Apr 1877 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Spouse: Malinda M. Wolf

Notes

George W Myers
1818 BIRTH of George W; Richland, Ohio.
(Note; some researchers of this person claim his middle name is William. I haven't found any documentation to show this. Some relatives named George W have W as Washington.)

1837 LAND RECORDS: Indiana, DeKalb Co.
BLM land office Fort Wayne, Ind. Patentee; Jacob Myers of Crawford Co., Ohio. document certificate # 14103, issued 5 August 1837, cash sale for 160 acres. E1/2 NW Sec 22 Township 35N, Range 14E DeKalb Co., Ind. W12NE, Sec 22, Township 35N, Range 14E, DeKalb Co., Ind.

COMMENT: property owned by Jacob, but both families lived on the property.
1840 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., no twp named, page ? enumerated in June.
1121101 (males) 0011001 (females)
1 male under 5
1 male 5-10
2 males 10-15
1 male 15-20
1 male 20-30 (possibly George with father Jacob) Geo. listed as head of house; see note below)
1 male 40-50
1 female 10-15
1 female 15-20

Elkhart Co (1850 Cen) Jackson T.

Jacob Rush,	55,	1795,	Penn.
Christina	45	1805	"
Christina	20	1830	Ohio
Elizabeth	12 -	1838	Ohio
George	13	1837	Ind
Rose Ann	9	1841	"
Jacob	6	1844	Ind
Daniel	35	1815	Penn.

1840 Cen Elkhart

Jacob Rush (agriculture)

1 male under 5

1 " 15-19

1 " 40-49

3 females 5-9

1 female 10-14

1 " 30-39

Individual Report for George W Myers

Individual Summary: **George W Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Individual Facts:

Birth: Abt. 14 Dec 1818 in Richland, Ohio, USA
Death: 26 Dec 1885 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA

Shared Facts: **Catherine Rush** b ?

Marriage: 31 Aug 1848 in Elkhart, Indiana, USA
d. 1882
Children: John Myers
Jacob Myers
Levi Myers

Shared Facts: **Delia McMillan** b. 1825

Marriage: 15 Jun 1884 in Waterloo, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Children: [no children]

Notes:

Person Notes: 1818 BIRTH of George W; Richland, Ohio.
(Note; some researchers of this person claim his middle name is William. I haven't found any documentation to show this. Some relatives named George W have W as Washington.)

1837 LAND RECORDS: Indiana, DeKalb Co.
BLM land office Fort Wayne, Ind. Patentee; Jacob Myers of Crawford Co., Ohio. document certificate # 14103, issued 5 August 1837, cash sale for 160 acres. E1/2 NW Sec 22 Township 35N, Range 14E DeKalb Co., Ind.
W12NE, Sec 22, Township 35N, Range 14E, DeKalb Co., Ind.

COMMENT: property owned by Jacob, but both families lived on the property.
1840 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., no twp named, page ? enumerated in June.
1121101 (males) 0011001 (females)
1 male under 5
1 male 5-10
2 males 10-15
1 male 15-20
1 male 20-30 (possibly George with father Jacob) Geo. listed as head of house; see note below)
1 male 40-50
1 female 10-15
1 female 15-20
1 female 20-50

COMMENT: Microfilm images very poor, almost unreadable.

COMMENT: In the 1840 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., no township indicated; a George Myers is listed. No Jacob Myers is listed. Jacob is said to have come into the county in 1837, Franklin Twp. So, George is possibly named as head of the house, but living with his father Jacob: the property was owned by Jacob as land acquisition in 1837 as stated in BLM

Individual Summary: **George W Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Notes:

document above.

1848 MARRIAGE 31 August: Indiana, Elkhart Co., George Myers to Catherine Rush
This is possibly the correct George, but need to get a copy of marriage record.

COMMENT: Benjamin Rush located in Elkhart County, no township listed -- 1840 Census, page 5 and 1850 Census, Elkhart County, Concord township, page 19. Is this man connected to Catherine???? What other Rush families are in Elkhart County???

QUESTION:
If John is 4 years old as stated in the 1850 census, he would have been born before the marriage of Catherine and George. But John was born in 1849. What is the correct
George may have had a first wife, Marie Miller as stated following: Marie C. Miller may have been wife #1 may have been mother of John. TamamaHendricks52 on ancestry,com family trees. Not confirmed as true (13 May 2008 or 24 July 2013)

CHECK ON JOHN FOR BIRTH INFORMATION, A DEATH RECORD, OR OBITUARY
AND CHECK MARRIAGE INFORMATION IN ELKHART FOR GEORGE.

WAS GEORGE MARRIED PRIOR TO CATHERINE TO ANOTHER WIFE????
After Catherine died George married Delia and the marr. record states that it was to be his second marriage.

1850 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township., page 431/216, line 13
1850 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp., page 431/216, line 8, dwelling 89, family 90, enumerated on 21 September 1850 by Egbert B. Mott
Jacob, age 50, m, farmer, real estate $1000, bp Penn, cannot read or write
Susan, age 58, f, bp Penn, cannot read or write
Jacob, age 16, m, bp Ohio
Amzi, age 14, m, bp Ohio.

, enumerated 21 September, 1850 by Egbert B. Mott
George, age 30, m, no employment, no real estate amount, bp Ohio, cannot read or write
Catherine, age 28, f, bp Penn., cannot read or write
John, age 4, m, bp Ind, cannot read or write
Jacob, age 1, m, bp Ind.

Dwelling number 89 is the same dwelling number as Jacob and Susan Myers.

Individual Report for George W Myers

Individual Summary: **George W Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Notes:

COMMENT: Jacob and Catherine are living in the same dwelling number, 89, as George and Catherine Myers.
Neighbors: Henry Smith, Edward Rohabaugh, Solomon Nidic, George Firestone, Oberlin.

COMMENT: George apparantly had no real estate listed; lived in the same house as Jacob, line 89, but was listed as a separate family, 91. George probably helped on his father's farm.
NEIGHBORS: Henry Smith, Edward Rohabaugh, Solomon Nidic, George Firestone.

As mentioned in biographical sketch of son, James C. Myers, pg. 629-30: "In 1828 his (James) parents moved to Crawford County, Ohio, and in September, 1837, to DeKalb County, Ind., and settled on section 22, Franklin Township. Their nearest neighbor was five miles distant. On account of the wild animals, they build their log cabin without a door, and entered the house by a hole in the roof. His father (Jacob) was a great hunter, being fond of the sport, and one morning before ten o'clock killed six deer.....His father (Jacob) died in November 1881.

1860 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. page [80], line 18, dwelling 587, family 572; enumerated 25 July 1860 by A. C. Duncan
George Myers, age 39, m, no real estate value listed, personal property $300, pb Ohio, cannot read or write
Catherine, age 38, f, pb Penn., cannot read or write
John, age 13, m, pb Ind., attended school
Jacob, age 11, m, pb Ind., attended school
Levi, age 7, m, pb Ind., attended school

NEIGHBORS: Philip Mann, Jacob Myers, Henry Smith, Francis Johnston.

COMMENT: George is now located in a separate dwelling from Jacob, but shows no real estate value, so the land is probably still owned by Jacob in 1860.

1865 LAND RECORD: Indiana, DeKalb County. Recorders Office, Book Y, page 187 (microfich copy)
Warranty Deed; 7 June 1865
N end of E1/2 W1/4, S22, T35, R15E (probably should have been recorded as R14E; see comment below]
Deed: By this Deed Jacob Myers and Susan Myers his wife of DeKalb County in the state of Indiana convey and warrent to Catherine Myers of DeKalb County...for the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars; thirty acres off of the North end of the East half of the West quarter of section Twenty two (22) in Township number thirty five (35 North of Range fifteen (15) East bounded by a line commencing at the North East quarter of said section twenty-two (22) and running thence South sixty rods thence West, eighty rods, thence North sixty rods thence East to the place of beginning. In witness whereof, the said Jacob Myers and Susan Myers his wife have

Individual Summary: **George W Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Notes:

herewith set their hands and seals, this.seventh day of June a.d. 1865...
Signed Jacob (his mark) Myers; Susan (her mark) Myers
Attest James E. Rose, Notary Public
I certify that this deed of which the above and foregoing is a true copy, was duly stamped as provided by Act of Congress, and recorded on the 16th June 1873 at 11 o'clock a.m.
D. B. Hoffman, Recorder of DeKalb County
[this land consisted of 30 acres]

COMMENT: This deed states that the above property was located in Range 15 East. If that were true the property would have been located in Troy township, section 22, when in fact the 1863 Map of DeKalb County doesn't show that Troy township has section 22; it is a half of a township with half of the usual numbered sections. Therefore I feel this property is located in Franklin township and has been transfered to Catherine, the wife of Jacob's son George, for unknown reasons, instead to George himself. This property is later transfered to another and both George and Catherine signed the deed; 26 March 1877 to a Arteman Corbett and lists it as in S22, T35, R15
CHECK THIS RECORD AGAIN

1870 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp., page ?, (botton of page and continues to next page)???????
George Myers, age 51, m, w, farmer, real estate $1000, personal $380, bp Ohio
Catherine, age 50, f, w, keeping house, bp Penn
Luvina? King, age 16, f, w, domestic, bp Ind
Jacob, age 20, m, w, farm laborer, bp Ind.
Levi, age 17, m, w, farm laborer, bp Ind.

A Levina King, age 7, lived with Jacob at time of 1860 census. Was she a grandaughter of Jacob or some relationship unknown??? I believe she was the daughter of George's sister Maria Susanna Myers. Married to an unknown King?????
COMMENT: on the 1880 plat book for Franklin Twp., a G. King is in sec. 14, just East of J. Myers.
COMMENT: This census now shows that George has real estate value, and living next to Jacob Myers.

QUESTION: WHAT HAS BECOME OF George's son John?? DID HE GO TO KOSCIUSKO OR ELKHART COUNTIES???

1873 LAND RECORD: Indiana, DeKalb County; Recorders Office; Fee Entry Book 1873-1881.
1873; June 16; 11 a.m.
Jacob Myers, grantor; Catherine Myers, grantee
Deed date, June 7 1873; lot Y
30a [acres] off NE qr.qr., E1/2, NW quarter, S22, T35, R15
30 acres; No. 738, warranty deed,
fee $1.25
delivered to Geo. Myers February 17, 1873

Individual Report for George W Myers

Individual Summary: **George W Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Notes:

1877 LAND RECORD: Indiana, DeKalb Co.; Recorders Office, Book CC (Nov 1876-Feb 1888), pages 187-188
NE 1/2 of NW 1/4; S22, T35, R14E
Warranty Deed; 26 March 1877; George Myers to Arteman Corbett
This indenture witnesseth, that George Myers and Catherine Myers his wife of DeKalb County in the state of Indiana convey and warrant to Arteman Corbett of South Bend of St. Josepth [as found] County, in the state of Indiana, for the sum of eight hundred dollars, the following Real Estate, in DeKalb County, in the state of Indiana, to-wit: thirty acres of land off North end of East one half (1/2) of North East one fourth (1/4) of section twenty two (22) township thirty five (35) North of range fourteen (14) east. bounded by line commencing at Noarth East corner of North West on fourth of section twenty two and running south sixty (60) rods, West eighty (80), North sixty (60) rods, East eighty (80) rods to the place of beginning except the public highways therein located. In witness whereof, the said George Myers and Catherine Myers his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 26th day of March A. D. 1877
George (his mark) Myers
Catherine (his mark) Myers
Witness Joseph Boyer
State of Indiana, DeKalb County, SS:
Before me Wm. H. Leas, a Notary Public in and for said County, this 26th day of March 1877 George Myers and Catherine Myers his wife personally appeared and acknowledged the execution of the annexed deed.
Witness my hand and notarial seal this 26th day of March
Wm. H. Leas, Notary Public

1879 LAND RECORDS: Indiana, DeKalb County; Recorders Office, Book FF, pages 582 ,583, 584;
SE 1/4 of NW 1/4, S22, T35, R14 East
Warranty deed; 15 December 1879; recorded 27 July 1880
Amzi Myers and Grace B. Myers to George Myers
This indenture witnesseth that Amzi Myers and Grace B. Myers his wife in consideration of one thousand dollars to them paid by George Myers the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby grant bargain sell and convey to the said George Myers his heirs and assigns forever the following Real Estate in DaKalb County and State of Indiana and described as follows to-wit: The South East quarter of the North West quarter of section twnety two (22) in township thirty five (35) North of Range fourteen (14) East containing forty acres more or less, together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging to have and to hold the same to the said George Myers heirs and assigns forever the grantors heirs and assigns hereby c......with the grantee his heirs and assigns that the title so conveyed is clear free and unencombered that they are lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid as of a sure and indefeasible estate of inheritance in fer simle[WHATS THIS] and that they will warrant and defend the same against all claims whatever.
In witness whereof the said Amzi Myers and Grace B. Myers his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 15th day of December A.D 1879

Individual Summary: **George W Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Notes:

Amzi (his mark) Myers
Grace B. (her mark) Myers
Stte of Indiana DeKalb County SS:
Personally appeared before me the subscriber a Notary Public in and for said County Amzi Myers and Grace B. Myers his wife the grantors in the above conveyance acknowledged the same to be thier voluntary act and deed
Witness my hand and seal this 15 day of December 1879
John A. Campbill
The above is a true copy and recorded July 14 1880 at 10 AM M. Boland, Recorder, pr FR Sills, Dep.

1880 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township, page 11, sd 6, ed 81, line 49, dwelling 103, family 105; enumerated 5 June 1880 by O. H. Taylor
George Myers, w, m, age 65, married, farmer, cannot read or write, pb Ohio, fpb Penn. mpb Penn.
Catherine, w, f, age 64, wife, married, housekeeper, cannot write, pb Penn., mpb Penn., fpb Penn.
continued on page 12, line 1
Jacob, w, m, age 31, son, single, farm laborer, cannot read or write, pb Ind, fpb Ohio, mpb Penn.
Amize (sic), w, m, age 45, brother, married, no occupation, cannot write, pb Ohio, fpb Penn., mpb Penn.

NEIGHBORS: George Firestone, B. F. Firestone, Jacob Mark{?} [with David Clark, age 1, servant], John Wagoner, Charles Ostrer, Daniel Wolf, Levi Myers.

1880 LAND RECORD: Indiana, DeKalb County; Recorders Office, Book FF, pages 582, 583, 544
SE 1/4 of NW 1/4, S22, T35, R14 East
Warranty deed; 26 July 1880; recorded 27 July 1880
George Myers and Catherine Myers to Edwin Sowe
This indenture witnesseth that George Myers and Catherine Myers his wife of DeKalb County in the State of Indiana convey and warrant to Edwin Sowe of DeKalb County in the State of Indiana for the sum of twelve hundred dollars the following Real Estate in DeKalb County in the State of Indiana to-wit: the South East quarter of the North West quarter of section twenty two (22) in township thirty five (35) North of Range fourteen (14) East in said county subjet to a judgment against Amzi Myers in favor of Frederick D. Oberlin Guardian of Jacob Myers insane person for three hundred dollars and costs on which judgement said premises have been sold at Sheriff's sale and said grantee agrees to take said premises subject to said sale deducting the amount necessary to redeem said premises at this date from the aforesaid purchase money
In witness whereof the said George Myers and Catherine Myers his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this twenty sixth day of July AD 1880
George (his mark) Myers

Individual Summary: **George W Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Notes:

Catherine (her mark) Myers
Executed in presence of E.W. Fosdick

1882 DEATH of Catherine, 30 November: Indiana, DeKalb County, Franklin township[?].
Catherine Myers died age 63 y. 11 d. wife of....Buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Sec EO, lot 282.
Kathi Rush listed on Levi's death record.
ANY OBITUARY??? DEATH RECORD???

1884 MARRIAGE of George Myers: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Grant Township, Waterloo (town): Recorders Office; Health Office Marriage Record Book #14, page 60, line 64
license date: 15 June 1884
groom: George W.. Myers
residence: Wilmington; farmer; 65 years, white
place of birth: Ashland Co., Ohio
American
✓ second marriage
father: Jacob Myers
mother: Susan Donot.
bride: Delia Shaw
maiden name: McMillan
residence: Waterloo; age 59, white, naturalized
Married 15 June 1884, Waterloo, DeKalb Co.,
father: Samuel McMillan
mother: Susan Bordeaus
third marriage
married: Waterloo
Rev. W. O. Butler
15 June 1884

MaHillan?
SHAW
(Cordelia?
Delia

1884
59
1825

1885 DEATH of George 26 December: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Grant Twp., Waterloo.
OBITUARY: George Myers' obituary is listed in the Waterloo Press, 31 December 1885 as having "died on 26 December of a paralytic attack. He was taken to his home on west Maple street where he died. Funeral conducted at the Christian Chapel on 28 December and he was buried in the Hamilton Cemetery. He was a member of the M. E. Church (of Waterloo? or Hamilton?)"

COMMENT: cannot locate cemetery tombstone inscription; no death record in DeKalb Co.

1886 January 6 Death information, unknown paper (probably Press)
"G. W. Myers, who resided on West Maple Street, died very suddenly at his home last Saturday. He was in the field husking corn for Mr. Clutter, when his son, Jacob, who was working with him, noticed he did not reply when spoken to, and he suddenly fell over helpless. The son got him into the wagon and took him home, where he died about one o'clock p.m. It is

Individual Report for George W Myers

Individual Summary: **George W Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Notes:

supposed he had a paralytic stroke. He was buried at Hamilton on Monday. Funeral was at the Disciple church in Waterloo, Rev. Z. W. Shepherd officiating. On returning from the grave the friends were liberally entertained by a son of the deceased, Levi Myers, who resides northeast of town. The age of the deceased was 65 years and 12 days. He was a man well known and respected, and will be mourned by a large number of relatives and acquaintances. His widow, Mrs. Delila Myers, hereby tenders her thanks to the kind neighbors who have given her assistance in the hour of trial."

LOOK FOR PROPERTY RECORD FOR ANY HOME IN GRANT TOWNSHIP, WATERLOO ON WEST MAPLE ST. May have been the property where Ora and Goldie Zerkle lived. Zerkle purchased the property between 1932 and 1938, after the birth of Delbert (they were living in Midge Knotts house when Delbert was born).

LOOK FOR ANY WILLS, PROBATE INFORMATION

FIND ANY INFORMATION ON DEATH, OBITUARY, ETC. FOR DELIA (McMILLAN) MYERS..

Jacob Myers m Susanna Donat?

b. 1788 - Penn/ Wash. Co?

d. 1881 - Oh   to Crawford Co 1828

to DeK 1837

W1812 ?

(Bro?)

Geo. W Myers — Susan Weerich —

b 1779 Beaver Co PA (Wash Co.

d. 1848 Wm. Co Oh -

(1776 - 1781

Rev War (latter pt) PA

W 1812 - Pa

1813 - Wayne Co

- Richland

1827 Crawford landpat.

1790

1788

2

This public cemetery is located 0.7 miles east of Butler. From US6 at the east side of town, angle right (will turn east) on CR28 and go 0.4 miles just past CR71. The cemetery is on the north side of CR28.

BIG RUN S7 T34N R15E
Drive two miles east of Butler on US6 to CR75 and turn south. Go 0.4 miles on CR75 where the cemetery is located on the south side of the Big Run Church. It is located on the west side of CR75.

WARTENBE S29 T34N R15E 41° 22'29"N 84° 49'02"W
From Newville, drive northeast on CR71A to CR79 and turn north. Continue northbound to CR42. Turn west and go about 0.3 miles where the private cemetery is located on the south side of the road. From SR1, go east on CR40, south on CR75 and east on CR42.

TROY

EDDY S6 T35N R15E 41° 31'28"N 84° 51'08"W
From Butler, drive one mile east on US6 to CR17 and turn north. Continue northbound for five miles to CR4A. The public cemetery is located 0.25 mile east. From SR1, go 1.1 miles southeast on CR4A. Cemetery is just east of CR71 intersection, located on north side of road.

UNION

AUBURN, NEW (see EVERGREEN)

AUBURN, OLD (see OLD EVERGREEN)

CATHOLIC (see IMMACULATE CONCEPTION)

COSPER; UNION CHAPEL CEMETERY (Renamed Cosper in 1855)
S36 T34N R13E 41° 21'47"N 84° 58'34"W
From Auburn drive four miles east on SR8 to CR45. The private cemetery is located just southwest of the intersection. It is located on the west side of CR45

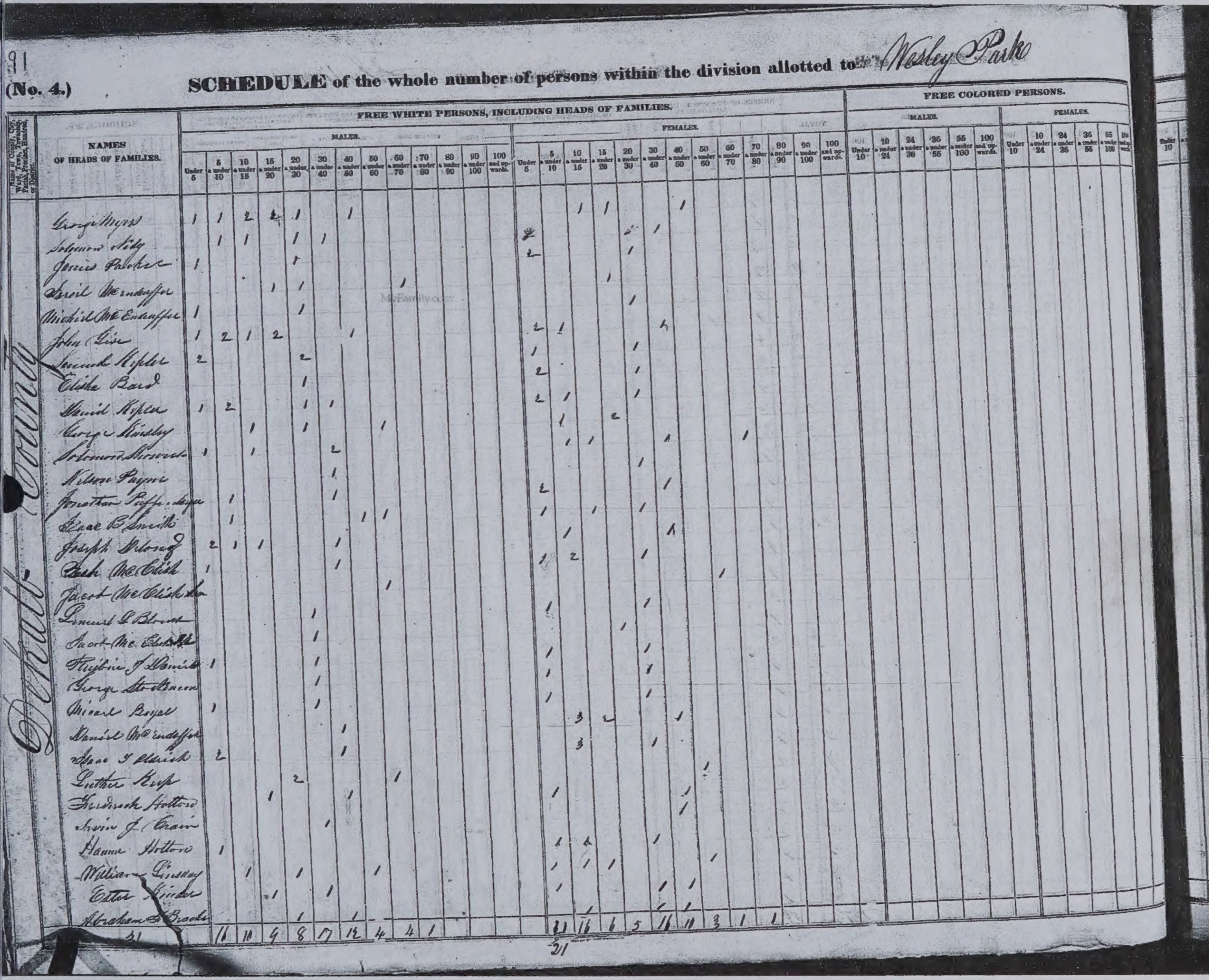
EVERGREEN: NEW AUBURN S32 T34N R13E ?41° 20'38"N 84 °50'23"W
This public cemetery is in the town of Auburn on Union St. between 16th St. and 18th St. From Main St., south of Seventh St./SR8, go east on 16th, 17th, or 18th St. to Union Street. It is located on the east side of Union St.

EVERGREEN, OLD; see OLD EVERGREEN

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION; CATHOLIC S29 T34N° R13E N41° 22.661' W085 03.181
This church cemetery is located at the north side of the city of Auburn on Main St/SR427, near Mott Cemetery and behind the Northway Inn. The entrance is on Main

1840 Federal Census Ind. DeKalb Co., Twp. not stated
pg 253, roll 78

George Myers



91

(No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Wesley Parke

		FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																									FREE COLORED PERSONS.										
		MALES.												FEMALES.												MALES.					FEMALES.				
Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100	100 and upwards.
Dekalb County	George Myers	1	1	2	2	1		1									1	1			1																		
	Solomon Nidy		1	1		1	1								2					1																			
	James Palcher	1				1									2				1																				
	Isreil Mc.endaffer				1	1				1								1																					
	Michiel McEndaffer	1				1													1																				
	John Gise	1	2	1	2			1							2	1				1																				
	Samuel Kipler	2				2									1				1																				
	Elisha Bard					1									2				1																				
	David Kipler	1	2			1	1								2	1			1																				
	George Kinsley			1		1			1							1		2																					
	Solomon Showers	1		1			2									1	1			1			1																
	Wilson Payne						1												1																				
	Jonathan Puffendayer		1				1								2					1																			
	Isaac B Smith		1					1	1						1		1		1																				
	Joseph Delong	2	1	1			1										1				1																			
	Seth McClish	1					1								1	2			1																				
	Jacob McClish Sen								1													1																	
	Samuel P. Bloom					1									1				1																				
	Jacob McClish Jr					1												1																					
	Stephen J Daniels	1				1									1				1																				
	George Stoltman					1									1				1																				
	Micael Boyal	1													1				1																				
	Daniel McEndaffer						1										3	2			1																			
	Isaac J Ulrich	2					1										3			1																				
	Luther Keep				2				1														1																		
	Frederick Hotton			1			1								1					1																			
	Irvin J Crain					1														1																			
	Hanna Hotton	1													1	1			1																				
	William Lindsay		1		1			1							1	1	1				1																		
	Ester Kinder			1		1									1				1	1																			
	Abraham S Brooks				1		1									1			1	1																			
	31	16	11	9	8	17	12	4	4	1					21 21	16	6	5	16	10	3	1	1																	

MyFamily.com

by the Marshal of the District (or Territory) of Indiana

SLAVES. MALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards	FEMALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards	TOTAL.	Mining.	Agriculture.	Commerce.	Manufactures and trades.	Navigation of the ocean.	Navigation of canals, lakes, and rivers.	Learned professions and engineers.	PENSIONERS FOR REVOLUTIONARY OR MILITARY SERVICES, INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING. NAMES.	AGES.	DEAF AND DUMB WHITE: Under 14	14 & under 25	25 and upwards	BLIND AND INSANE: Blind.	Insane and idiots at public charge.	Insane and idiots at private charge.	COLORED: Deaf & dumb.	Blind.	Insane and idiots at private charge.	Insane and idiots at public charge.	SCHOOLS, &c. Universities or Colleges.	Number of Students.	Academies & Grammar Schools.	No. of Scholars.	Primary and Common Schools.	No. of Scholars.	No. of Scholars at public charge.	No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read and write.
												11		5																									3
												5		1																									2
												5		1																									1
												4		3																									
												3		1																									
												11		4																									1
												6		2																									1
												4		1																									1
												9		2																									1
												6		2																									
												8		3																									1
												2		1																									
												5		1																									
												6		2																									1
												7		1																									
												6		1																									
												2		1																									1
												3		1																									1
												2		1																									
												4		1																									1
												3		1																									
												4		1																									
												7		1																									2
												7		1																									
												4		3																									
												4		2																									
												2		1																									
												4																											1
												7		2																									
												5		2																									
												5		2																									
												161		57																									18

57

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Franklin, De Kalb, Indiana
Source: FHL Film 1254273 National Archives Film T9-0273 Page 38C

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
George MYERS	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**65**	**OH**	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: PA	Mo: PA
Catherine MYERS	Wife	F	M	W	64	PA	
Occ: Housekeeper						Fa: PA	Mo: PA
Jacob MYERS	Son	M	S	W	31	IN	
Occ: Farm Laborer						Fa: OH	Mo: PA
Amize MYERS	Brother	M	M	W	45	OH	
Occ: No Occupation						Fa: PA	Mo: PA

180
64
1816

12/14/2001

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

491 George Myers

1840 Cen

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to** Wesley Park

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. MALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	FEMALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	FREE COLORED PERSONS. MALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards	FEMALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards
Dekalb County +	George Myers	1	1	2	2	1		1									1	1			1																		
	Solomon Nily	1	1			1	1								2				1	1																			
	James Parker		1			1									2				1																				
	David McEndaffer				1	1				1								1																					
	Michael McEndaffer	1				1													1																				
	John Gise	1	2	1	2			1							2	1				1																			
	Samuel Ripler	2				2									1				1																				
	Elisha Bard					1									2				1																				
	Daniel Ripler	1	2			1	1								2	1			1																				
	George Kisley			1		1			1							1		2																					
	Solomon Meranch	1		1			2									1	1			1			1																
	Wilson Payne						1												1																				
	Jonathan Puffenbarger		1				1								2					1																			
	Isaac B Smith		1					1	1						1		1		1																				
	Joseph Delong	2	1	1			1									1				1																			
	Rush McClish	1					1								1	2			1																				
	Jacob McClishen								1													1																	
	Samuel G Bloom					1									1				1																				
	Jacob McClatchey					1												1																					
	Stephen J Daniels	1				1									1				1																				
	George Stockham					1									1				1																				
	Micael Boyal	1				1									1				1																				
	Daniel McEndaffer						1									3	2			1																			
	Amos I Aldrich	2					1									3			1																				
	Luther Keep				2				1												1																		
	Frederick Trotter			1			1								1					1																			
	Irvin G Crain					1														1																			
	Hannah Hotton	1													1	2			1																				
	William Linsey		1		1			1							1	1	1				1																		
	Etter Kinder			1		1									1				1	1																			
	Abraham B Brader				1		1									1			1	1																			
	31	16	11	9	8	17	12	4	4	1					21	11	6	5	16	10	3	1	1																

ocial Correspondents.

WATERLOO.

y Smith, now of Metz, was in r Sunday.

oodwin has been on the sick eral days past.

ll is again installed as janio U. B. church.

'ee Brothers have opened a om in Winslow's Block.

). B. Keller preached in the U. h on last Sunday night.

W. D. Parr is still away on bus nnected with his father's es-

E. J. Davis, of Ft. Wayne, is the family of her uncle, Gen.

J. W. Lilley and family are g a few days at Hicksville, O.,

Juliet Dickinson and daughter spent the holidays with friends and.

A. E. Gall continues his meet- s week at Corunna with signs h good.

learn that the two concerts given band boys netted them about dollars.

ears, mother of Mrs. Z. n, died on last Monday night, about 65 years.

school board will award the act for furnishing wood (80 cords) e schools in a few days.

gineer Getts, of the B. & O. rail- spent Christmas here at home, his family and friends.

e cars ran over and killed a dog Wayne Street one day last week. It the property of Elijah Hill.

euben Coats and wife, of Williams nty, O., visited his sister, Mrs. Isaac er, on last Friday and Saturday.

protracted meeting in Rev. Lob- n's church at Mooresville is in gress. Much interest is manifested.

Henry Hornberger has moved his ily to Elkhart, Ind., and Mr. David nder now occupies his residence on nter street.

Mrs. Dr. Shepherd is spending the lidays here at her home, after which e will again return to Chicago to mplete her studies.

eer & Co. have just received a car of eastern fine and rock salt. It whiter and finer than any bar- l salt we ever saw before.

Miss Ada Williamson spent a part of e holidays at home from her school. This is the first time she has been at ome since commencing to teach.

Mrs. Hutson, of Angola,

tom of the market. They are now looking to negotiations with eastern firms for the handling of butter, eggs, and produce the next summer, which if done will keep the market redhot, and make this the most desirable place in the county to market produce.

While one of our lady citzens was in attendance at the Christmas tree festival at the Evangelical church last Thursday evening, some persons entered her house and paid their principal attention to her pantry, anticipating her Christmas dinner. Just in what condition they left it (the dinner) we are not advised, but they left one of Williamson's Patent Pantry Perfection, and which finely wrought of parti colored wood, may be taken for an upright piano, or a freeze-box, but contains flour and meal compartments, moulding board, etc., and so forth, ad infinitum. All this time the marshal in blissful ignorance was patrolling the streets of the town endeavoring to keep the peace and maintain order, this bold burglary was perpetrated at the house of Mrs. W. O. Butler, and some mischievous persons have suggested that her reverned husband might be in collusion with the persons guilty of this audacious enterprise.

G. W. Myers, who resided on West Maple Street, died very suddenly at his home last Saturday. He was in the field husking corn for Mr. Clutter, when his son, Jacob, who was working with him, noticed he did not reply when spoken to, and he suddenly fell over helpless. The son got him into the wagon and took him home, where he died about one o'clock P. M. It is supposed he had a paralytic stroke. He was buried at Hamilton on Monday. Funeral was at the Disciple church in Waterloo, Rev. Z. W. Shepherd officiating. On returning from the grave the friends were liberally entertained by a son of the deceased, Levi Myers, who resides northeast of town. The age of the deceased was 67 years and 12 days. He was a man well known and respected, and will be mourned by a large number of relatives and acquaintances. His widow, Mrs. Delila Myers, hereby tenders her thanks to the kind neighbors who have given her assistance in this hour of trial.

Some persons take exception to making Christmas a legal as well as social holiday, as dignifying a religious festival. That Christian Nations observe the 25th of December in commemoration of the nativity of the Savior, is not to be understood that the event occurred at that period. Of the early Christian churches, some held the festival in May or April, others in January, and as the 25th of December season in

feed.

Died, at his residence in Franklin township, this county, on the evening of December 21, 1885, after a lingering illness of two months of cancer in the stomach, in the 68th year of his age, Samuel Haverstock. He was born in Paint township, Wayne county, Ohio, February 5, 1818. His father, Conrad Haverstock, was a cabinet maker in the little town of Paint, afterwards known as Mount Eaton, from its location on a high hill. His father's family consisted of five brothers and two sisters, he being the eldest. At the age of fifteen his father removed to Wayne township, Tuscarawas county, Ohio, where in Feb., 1841, he was united in marriage to Phebe Masters, who survives him. He lived in Tuscarawas county, following farming as an avocation till April, 1857, when together with his family removed to DeKalb county, Ind., buying the Daniel Kepler farm of 278 acres at about $22 per acre, upon which he has since lived and on which he died, the same remaining unbroken during his life. He, at the same time, bought out his father-in-law, David Masters, who then owned the farm now owned and occupied by Jonathan Haverstock, consisting of 270 acres. With this large farm of 548 acres, he commenced business in DeKalb county adding farm after farm to his already large estate until 1867, when he owned in this county eleven hundred and thirty-five acres. In this year he deeded the last described land to his son, Jonathan, who still owns it. His family consisted of three sons and three daughters, all married and in good circumstances, to whom he has already given $9,000 apiece, and a large estate still undivided. Mr. Haverstock was a man of indefatigable industry, one of the most successful and intelligent farmers of this county, one of the most hard working men of his neighborhood, and a man from whom less successful farmers eagerly sought advice and instruction. He was lenient and indulgent to those who became indebted to him. He was a good neighbor, kind and accommodating in his family, and with an iron will controlled the smallest detail in his large estate. His death, though not looked for, yet came much more sudden than was anticipated, as quite an amount of his business matters were closed up on the 18th, at which time hopes for his recovery were entertained. His funeral took place from his late residence on the 23d. Rev. Stewart, of the M. E. church, with which the deceased had been connected, officiating. His remains were interred in Hamilton cemetery, Steuben county, Ind. William Haverstock, of Kansas, being the only brother present.

away one of Frank-

George W. Myers

Ck W'loo Press

d. 26 Dec 1885

obit

1885 - 67

n.
ght,
the
rday
rail-
ame,
dog
It
ama
sane
r.
oph-
r in
ated.
his
avid
e on

guilty of this [illegible]

G. W. Myers, who resided on
Maple Street, died very sudden
his home last Saturday. He w
the field husking corn for Mr. C
when his son, Jacob, who was wo
with him, noticed he did not
when spoken to, and he suddenl
over helpless. The son got him
the wagon and took him home,
he died about one o'clock P. M.
supposed he had a paralytic s
He was buried at Hamilton on
day. Funeral was at the Di
church in Waterloo, Rev. Z. W.
herd officiating. On returning fro
grave the friends were liberally
tained by a son of the deceased,
Myers, who resides northeast of
The age of the deceased was 67
and 12 days. He was a man well k
and respected, and will be mourn
a large number of relatives an

W'loo W. d. 26 Dec 1885 W'loo Press

people with the same name are in fact the same person.

Also, by comparing the handwriting in a family Bible to other handwriting samples (ideally more than just a signature), you may be able to determine who made the entries. This can substantially impact the value of the Bible's information. If the entry was made by someone who was most likely present at the event, the information is more likely to be accurate than if it was made a generation or two later.

I like to collect signatures of ancestors. I don't have all that many pictures, and only one couple had their portrait painted. Signatures are a little bit easier to collect and sometimes lead to new and unexpected information.

at once. * * The back of his ear healed up without a scar, and not a sore is his head since. Sincerely yours,

MRS. N. C. SANBORN,
No. 108 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

"We do not as a rule allow ourselves to use our editorial columns to speak of any remedy we advertise, but we feel warranted in saying a word for Hood's Sarsaparilla. Sarsaparilla has been known as a remedial agent for centuries and is recognized by all schools of practice as a valuable blood purifier. It is put up in forms of almost infinite variety, but Messrs. Hood & Co., (Lowell, Mass.) who are thoroughly reliable pharmacists, have hit upon a remedy of unusual value. Certainly they have vouchers of cures which we know to be most extraordinary."—Editors Lowell Weekly Journal.

HOOD'S SARSAPARILLA.

Sold by druggists. Price $1; six for $5. Prepared by C. I. HOOD & CO., Lowell, Mass.

The Waterloo Press

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1885.

This is swearing off time.

A happy New Year to all.

The ice men have a bright future.

Frank Brink, of Butler, was in town Monday.

Lawyer Pinchin, of Butler, was in town on Monday.

Elkhart county pays $9,000 per month for school teachers.

Warren Fee has opened a lunch room in the Winslow building.

Baron Rothschild and family visited in Ft. Wayne over Sunday.

To-morrow evening occurs the K. of H. installation and supper.

Wm. Bigler and wife visited in Goshen over Christmas and Sunday.

Jno. Lower and family, of Oakwood, O., are visiting relatives here.

Mr. Geauque advertises special attractions at the rink this week.

Mrs. O. C. Long entertained the Minerva club on Tuesday evening.

Elkhart county saloons, it is said, have an annual income of $300,000.

Mrs. T. Y. Dickinson is visiting for a week with relatives at Orland, Ind.

Subscribe for The Press, and send it as a New Year's gift to your friends.

Everybody invited to attend the dance Friday night at Greuter's hall.

Mrs. B. B. Harrison is spending holiday week visiting friends in Chicago.

The band boys went over to Auburn on Tuesday evening to play for the rink.

Rev. Butler is taking a "lay off" this week. Mrs. Kimsey is acting as deputy P. M.

Hiram Wareham's wife is still very low, and it is feared she may not recover.

Mr. McDonald, the miller, has moved into Herman Boozer's house on Wayne street.

Frank McEntaffer has the contract for excavating the cistern on Oak street.

Elder D. B. Keller filled Rev. Gaff's pulpit on Sunday evening, at the U. B. Church.

Chas. French and wife, of Traverse City, Mich., are visiting friends in this vicinity.

John Anthony, who has been attending telegraphic school at Toledo, is now at home.

Cora Blanche Beidler is visiting, during the holiday vacation, with her aunt in Toledo.

Ed. E. Eong and wife, of Auburn, will spend the New Year at Pleasant Lake, Ind.

Earnest Sough came home from Chicago last week, to visit a few days with his parents.

The Pleasant Lake boys expect a grand time New Years night at their

kept clean. See b

H. Leib, of Lan was here shaking hands wi ast week. He says Michigan

Jno. Rickel and w returned from Kansas. Jno. like country, but doesn't think of moving there.

Mrs. Dr. Shepherd re to Chicago on Saturday of this week, to remain until the close of the college term.

Master Wallie Tatum received a Christmas present from his uncle in California—a very fine hobby horse.

J. H. and Ezra Loutzenheiser, of Hamilton, paid us their annual visits yesterday. They are welcome visitors.

W. B. Henning will start on a trip south in a short time, and would like to find some jovial fellow for company.

The Waterloo cornet band serenaded Mr. Weaver and wife on Monday evening, in honor of their recent marriage.

The band concerts Friday and Saturday evenings were splendid, and those who did not hear them missed quite a treat.

Rev. J. W. Lilly and family went over to Hicksville last Saturday to spend Sabbath with relatives and friends.

J. Fremont Bachelor and wife have returned from a trip to Chicago, and will begin keeping house in Steuben county.

Mrs. Geo. F. Crow, of Caledonia, Ohio, arrives to-day to visit with her father's family, Mr. John May, of Smithfield township.

Solon Woolsey, one of the graduates of the Waterloo high school, is teaching the winter term in District No. 5, Jackson township.

Mrs. Charles O. Dickinson, of Auburn, is very sick with some form of dropsy. Her recovery is questioned by the physicians.

It is said that "a case of hydrophobia has never been known south of the equator." Guess it's snakes and alligators down there.

The friends of the late Mrs. Sears desire to express their thanks to the many friends who so kindly aided them in their bereavement.

Mr. Robert Underwood, and wife, of Mansfield, O., are visiting with Mrs. U.'s parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Chapman, of Franklin township.

Mrs. Benj. Bowman, a one time resident of Waterloo, is visiting with her sister, Mrs. Solomon Fisher, and other relatives in this vicinity.

Misses Hattie Smith and Lida Phillips took advantage of the school vacation to visit a few days with friends at Ann Arbor and Jackson, Mich.

Fire at Edgerton last week, destroyed a barn, 100 bushels of oats, 20 tons of hay, and a number of farm implements, all belonging to John Herman.

John N. Rickel had to carry heavy weights in his pockets while in Kansas, to keep the cyclone from carrying him off. A few buzzard dollars did the business.

Mrs. H. Briggs, mother of L. S. Stamets, moved from Brimfield, Ind., into the brick house on Center street, south of the Lake Snore Road, the first of the week.

The "Peeked" family, of Butler, drew a $20 house for the Lutheran church, at that place. Some of the audience felt more peaked than the company of players.

Mr. I. N. Cox, of Hudson, called on us on Tuesday, and ordered The Press for a year to his brother, O. B. Cox, Coldwater, Mich., as a New Year's present.

Jerre Plum is candidate for township

everybody but the audience put in an appearance. The old girl should try roller skating, then she might be more successful.

Our good natured, good looking friend, Jon. J. Skinner, "gobbled" a hanging lamp at the Ladies' Bazaar in Butler, last week. He received 440 votes, hence was entitled to it; besides John may need it soon.

Frank Bowman and wife, of Adamsville, Mich., came home to spend the holidays. Mr. B. has sold his farm, and a week from next Monday will start for Kansas, where he expects to make his future home.

They have a German clock in New York which has 122 movable figures, weighs 1,500 pounds, has 265 wheels, occupies a space of 200 cubic feet, has twelve weights, and only has to be wound up once in 2,000 years.

Wm. Duncan writes from Columbus, Kansas, that he will stay another year. William has the pluck, and as he weighs 201 pounds, avoirdupois, he is hard to move. He reports good crops and fair prices, and pleasant weather.

Dr. G. H. Wright, of Chicago, was in town a day or two this week, the guest of Dr. Shepherd. The Dr. came from Washington, D. C., and is looking for a location in the practice of medicine in some of our growing western towns.

Geo. W. Geauque, manager of the skating rink, advertises a first-class entertainment to-night. The price of admission and skating will be the same as heretofore, and all are invited to spend a happy evening at the close of the year.

Rhinesmith brothers have purchased of the school town property, the lot lot lying east of R. Shull's place on Union street, and will erect a handsome dwelling thereon in the spring. The carpenter work will be commenced this winter.

George Hoodlemeyer, who lives east of Auburn, hauled a large wagon load of apples to D. Eberly's cider mill, on Dec. 24, and had them manfactured into cider. This is a little late in the season for cider, but evidently brought good cheer for the holidays.

Byron A. Maxson, a former employee of Bassett & Maxson, now living at Saugatuck, Mich., is visiting with the families of his old employers. He is married and with his wife and son, start for California next Tuesday, which place they will make their future home.

The number of school children enrolled in Franklin township, for the winter term, is as follows: District No. 1, 32; No. 2, 34; No. 3, 20; No. 4, 42; No. 5, 29; No. 6, 38; No. 7, 35; No. 8, 45; No. 9, 23. The average attendance for the first month in the whole township is 264.

At the election Tuesday evening, of Waterloo Lodge, I. O. O. F., the following officers were elected: N. H. Weaver, N. G; W. R. Haskin, V. G; P. Morell, P. S; S. Z. Dickinson, R. S; D. J. Eberly, Treasurer; G. O. Denison, J. M. Somers and Jacob Saltsman, Trustees.

One night last week, some fellow who thought he wanted more money in circulation, entered the flour mill and tried to open the money drawer with a crowbar; not being successful he departed without bothering anything else. Mr. Shepard says he knows who the person is.

Messrs. Bowman & Till, of the axe helve manufactory, have just received a second order for 100 dozen handles from a Grand Rapids firm. This speaks well for the new firm, and we are pleased to note their success. They had previously filled an order for 100 dozen handles for the same firm.

Taggart's Philadelphia Sunday Times

The following persons residing in Franklin township, are 70 years and upwards in age, as follows: Samuel Jones, 79; Geo. Soule, 79; J. Pierson, 76; J. Loutzenheiser, 76; James Dirrim, 76; Joseph Hempstead, 75; George Firestone, 74; Andrew Baxter, 73; Stephen K. Enzor, 73; Charles Rohrbaugh, 72; Samuel Reddick, 71; Henry Shafer, 70; Adam Boyer, 70; John Phillips, 70; Samuel Healy, 70.

The Courier man fears we shall mistake some of his gibberish for dynamite. Don't worry, we can tell wind from dynamite. The little fellow thinks, too, we are mad; bless you no. He says he turned us inside out! Well, that ought to make us mad. But stick a pin right here, whenever you see fit to jostle the business men or affairs of our town, you may expect to hear something drop; call us jealous or what you wish.

Albion New Era: Another government appointee has been taken from Albion, or will be in the near future, this time in the person of Col. William C. Williams, who gets the position of examiner in the pension department at Washington at a salary of $3,000 per year. Col. Williams is fully competent, we think, to discharge any duty of that kind to which he may be called, and we are pleased to hear of his good fortune. We believe he will go to Washington soon. Albion will then have two men in the departments—Williams and Kiser.

On Christmas eve, invited guests to the number of twenty or more, assembled at the home of Mr. H. S. Stroh, and were treated to an oyster supper, after which the company went to the home of Mr. Jacob Johnson, the father of Mrs. Stroh, where a fin Christmas tree had been previously arranged, by fair hands. The tree, a beauty in itself was well loaded with presents, amounting to twenty dollars in value. Each one present received an appropriate present, besides several jokes were perpetrated upon the younger members of the company, which were received in good spirit. All present, voted the evening one of pleaure and enjoyment.

On Christmas day, the friends of the Cedar Lake Sabbath School held their annual picnic dinner, in the church. A goodly number were present and a pleasant time was the result. Some one thought of a touching act of kindly remembrance, and a portion of the good things from each basket were taken and carried to the Auburn jail and presented to Mr. Charles Thomson, who was won't to be remembered among the happy throng gathered at these anniversary dinners. The prisoner was not so hardened in sin but that he felt the act of kindness, and it may be that this simple act will bear rich fruit for a better life.

Mr. George Myers died very suddenly last Saturday, Dec. 26, after a very brief illness. Having gone out to work at husking corn, but was taken with some form of paralytic attack, losing consciousness and ability to move. A short time after the beginning of his ailment, he was conveyed to his home on west Maple street, where he died in a few hours. His funeral services were conducted by Dr. Shepherd, at the Christian Chapel, on Monday, Dec. 28, and his remains were taken to Hamilton for interment. He was 67 years of age, and for 23 years had lived a quiet consistent Christian life—a member of the M. E. Church.

When a man becomes a slave to opium he cannot give up the habit. It may have been acquired by giving him opiates when sick, and this is why Red Star Cough Cure commends itself for purity, freedom from narcotics, and prompt efficacy. Only 25 cents.

A letter dated, Brownhelm, Ohio, Dec. 25th, from A. Lower, says "Weather

WP 1885 31 DEC

Myers — 1818

MYERS, JOHN & JACOB –
SONS of GEO. (BRO'S of LEVI)

Individual Report for Jacob Myers

Individual Summary: **Jacob Myers**

Sex:

Father: George W Myers
Mother: Catherine Rush

Individual Facts:

Birth: Abt. 1849 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: Aft. 1885

Shared Facts: **[no spouse]**

[no facts]
Children: [no children]

Notes:

Person Notes:

1850 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township., page 431/216, line 13 dwelling 89, family 91, enumerated 21 September, 1850 by Egbert B. Mott
Living with George W and Catherine, father and mother
Jacob, age 1, m, bp Ind.

1860 CENSUS: 1860 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. page [80], line 18, dwelling 587, family 572; enumerated 25 July 1860 by A. C. Duncan
Living with parents George and Catherine and brothers John and Levi
Jacob, age 11, m, pb Ind., attended school

1870 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp., page ?, (botton of page and continues to next page)???
Living with parents and brothers John and Levi.
Jacob, age 20, m, w, farm laborer, bp Ind.

1880 CENSUS: 1880 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township, page 11, sd 6, ed 81, line 49, dwelling 103, family 105; enumerated 5 June 1880 by O. H. Taylor
Living with parents George and Catherine and uncle, Amzi Myers, brother of George.
Jacob, w, m, age 31, son, single, farm laborer, cannot read or write, pb Ind, fpb Ohio, mpb Penn.

page 36

1885 was helping his father George husk corn during which George collapsed with a stroke and died at his home in Waterloo, located on West Maple Street.

1900 CENSUS:

51

Would be 51 yrs.

1920 - Noble Co. age 71
wife Amanda

WHO DID HE MARRY, IF HE DID
WHEN DID HE DIE
WHERE IS HE BURIED

1930 Census, Waterloo town, Grant Twp DeK
ed 17-6 sd 3 Sheet #11A-51 Apr. 11, 1930 Aubrey Rohm
(N. Wayne st)

line 3-
house 305, fam. 305

Samuel C. Myers head, Own, $4000, not farm, M, W, 65, S.
read & write b. Ind fbp Oh. mbp Oh.
farmer, owns farm, not vet, farms. 13

Malinda Myers, mother, f, w, 83, wd, b. Oh. fbp Penn
mpb - NY.

also -
Commodore - Union town
Harry H. " "

Son of Geo & catherine

Individual Report for Jacob Myers

Individual Summary: Jacob Myers

Sex:

Father: George W Myers
Mother: Catherine Rush

Individual Facts:

Birth: Abt. 1849 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA

Shared Facts: **[no spouse]**

[no facts]
Children: [no children]

Notes:

Person Notes: WHERE DID JACOB LIVE
WHO DID HE MARRY, IF HE DID
WHEN DID HE DIE
WHERE IS HE BURIED

PROPERTY OF JACOB SR. TRANSFERED TO JACOB JR.
GET MORE INFORMATION ON THIS AT COURT RECORDS

1885 - Geo. helping Jacob, son, husk corn

49
5
54

7
80
31
49

1880 Census Franklin w/ George, Catherine —

Jacob, son, w, m, age 31 farm laborer b Ind

Amzie, Bro, w m, age 45 no. occ b. oh.

Geo w, m, 65 farmer b. Ohio

Catherine wife F. 64 b Penn

1860 - Geo. Cath. John 13, Jacob 11, Levi 7

60
13
47

60
11
49

1870 DeK. Franklin Pg 21
22

Geo. Myers 51

Catherine 51 ?

Ring Lavina 16 domestic 6 Ind

70
20
56

Jacob 20 - Farm laborer 6 Ind (no read or write

Levi 17 " 6 Ind

neighbors Sam Wolf

John Wagoner

John A. Clark

Individual Report for John Myers

Individual Summary: **John Myers** NA

Sex:

Father: George W Myers 1821 ~~Richland~~ Oh Ashland
Mother: Catherine Rush

Individual Facts:

Birth: Abt. 1846 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Death: Aft. 1860

Shared Facts: **[no spouse]**

[no facts]
Children: [no children]

Notes:

Person Notes: 1850 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Township., page 431/216, line 13 dwelling 89, family 91, enumerated 21 September, 1850 by Egbert B. Mott
George, age 30, m, no employment, no real estate amount, bp Ohio, cannot read or write
Catherine, age 28, f, bp Penn., cannot read or write
John, age 4, m, bp Ind, cannot read or write
Jacob, age 1, m, bp Ind.

1860 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. page [80], line 18, dwelling 587, family 572; enumerated 25 July 1860 by A. C. Duncan
George Myers, age 39, m, no real estate value listed, personal property $300, pb Ohio, cannot read or write
Catherine, age 38, f, pb Penn., cannot read or write
John, age 13, m, pb Ind., attended school
Jacob, age 11, m, pb Ind., attended school
Levi, age 7, m, pb Ind., attended school

age 23 1870 CENSUS
Not with father George W.

1880 CENSUS
age 33 Not with father George W. - Auburn, 35 no wife etc

WHERE DID HE GO
WHO DID HE MARRY
WHEN DID HE DIE
ETC
ETC

SON - Geo
Catherine

Individual Report for John Myers

Individual Summary: **John Myers**

Sex:

Father: George W Myers
Mother: Catherine Rush

Individual Facts:

Birth: Abt. 1846 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA (or 1848 ?)

Shared Facts: **[no spouse]**

[no facts]
Children: [no children]

Notes:

Person Notes: BETWEEN 1860-1870 JOHN MOVED FROM HIS FATHERS HOME

WHERE DID HE GO
WHO DID HE MARRY
WHEN DID HE DIE
ETC
ETC

50
4
46

5
60
13

47

46 - 1850 w/Geo - age 4
1860 " - age 13
1870 - NOT w/Geo

1880 John N 35
Hotel N. main
Auburn Ind

Elkhart, Jackson T.
~~1870 - a John Myers age 26 - b. In~~ ?
~~Sarah 36 - b. Penn~~
~~Melissa (5) f. b Ind~~
~~Harvy (4) m. b "~~

1870
26
1844

~~1880 John W. Myers 38~~
~~Sarah 41~~ ?
~~Hary (?), 13~~
~~Mandilla 8~~

ame as
1870
Elk

1880
38
1842

Individual Report for George W Myers

Individual Summary: **George W Myers**

Sex:

Father: Jacob Myers
Mother: Susan A. Doughnut

Individual Facts:

Birth: Abt. 14 Dec 1818 in Crawford, Ohio, USA
Death: 26 Dec 1885 in De Kalb, Indiana, USA

Shared Facts: **Catherine Rush**

Marriage: 31 Aug 1848 in Elkhart, Indiana, USA
Children: John Myers
Jacob Myers
Levi Myers

Shared Facts: **Delia McMillan**

Marriage: 15 Jun 1884 in Waterloo, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Children: [no children]

Notes:

Person Notes: 1837 LAND RECORDS: Indiana, DeKalb Co.
BLM land office Fort Wayne, Ind. Patentee; Jacob Myers of Crawford Co., Ohio. document certificate # 14103, issued 5 August 1837, cash sale for 160 acres. E1/2 NW Sec 22 Township 35N, Range 14E DeKalb Co., Ind.
W12NE, Sec 22, Township 35N, Range 14E, DeKalb Co., Ind.

COMMENT: property owned by Jacob, but both families lived on the property.
1840 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., no twp named, page ? enumerated in June.
1121101 (males) 0011001 (females)
1 male under 5
1 male 5-10
2 males 10-15
1 male 15-20
1 male 20-30 (possibly George with father Jacob) Geo. listed as head of house; see note below)
1 male 40-50
1 female 10-15
1 female 15-20
1 female 20-50

COMMENT: Microfilm images very poor, almost unreadable.
COMMENT: In the 1840 CENSUS: Indiana, DeKalb Co., no township indicated; a George Myers is listed. No Jacob Myers is listed. Jacob is said to have come into the county in 1837, Franklin Twp. So, George is possibly named as head of the house, but living with his father Jacob: the property was owned by Jacob as land acquisition in 1837 as stated in BLM document above.

1848 MARRIAGE 31 August: Indiana, Elkhart Co., George Myers to Catherine Rush
This is possibly the correct George, but need to get a copy of marriage record.

1880
Census
DeK.
Auburn

Detail Source

Name: John N. Myers
Age: 35
Birth Date: Abt 1845
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1880: Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Street: 91
House Number: 88
Dwelling Number: 49
Race: White
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Occupation: Agt For Agricul Implements
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members	**Age**
John N. Myers	**35**

Petitions. Did your ancestor sign any petitions? The Isaac Rucker listed on an early Virginia Religious Petition dated November 10, 1779 in Amherst County is a likely ancestor of mine. John DeMoss signed a 1768 Maryland petition regarding the moving of the Baltimore county seat from Joppa to Baltimore. The originals of these petitions are housed in the respective state archives or libraries. County facilities may also have records of this type.

Siblings and Extended Family Members. Your ancestor's signature may appear in a record for one of his or her siblings. Some quick examples from my own research illustrate this:

Witnesses on the marriages of three of my great-grandparents were relatives, including siblings of the couple and in one case the bride's mother. My second great-grandmother testified for her sister-in-law's Civil War widow's pension and signed her statement. Another ancestor signed the marriage bond for his sister in Kentucky in the 1820s.

Neighbors. John H. Ufkes witnessed the will of his neighbor in Basco, Hancock County, Illinois in the 1890s. Many wills and other documents were witnessed by neighbors or relatives. The will of James Rampley from Harford County, Maryland in 1812 was witnessed by relatives and neighbors. Foche Goldenstein's homestead claim from Dawson County, Nebraska in the 1880s contains testimony (and signatures) of two witnesses who staked claims near his.

Comrades. The Civil War pension file of Riley Rampley contains a signed affidavit from Wilford Manlove. Wilford served in Riley's unit and was there the day Riley collapsed on the battlefield due to sunstroke. At the bottom of Wilford's statement is his signature. For service in earlier wars such testimony may have been even more crucial due to the destruction of records or poor record keeping. After all, during wartime, keeping records for later pension claims is not a high priority.

Census Taker, County Clerk, Judge, Notary, etc. If your ancestor was employed by or involved with any organization that created records, his or her signature (or at least handwriting) may be available on numerous pages. Census takers signed the returns, county clerks (be careful as their sub-clerk might have signed some documents for them), county office clerical staff, sheriffs, doctors, lawyers, and others might have signed any of a number of official records.

But Is All This Necessary?

Obtaining copies of your ancestor's signatures can be done partially for the fun of it. There are more of my ancestors for whom I have signatures than for whom I have pictures. This is especially true in earlier years. But signatures can serve other purposes as well. In some cases, a genealogical "case" may partially hinge on using a signature to "document" that two